SEMPER FIDELIS
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
FOUNDED 1880
THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
EUREKA
ECONOMICS
POLITICS
SOCIOLOGY
HISTORY
PHILOSOPHY
ANTHONY EUWER

ROCKWELL DENNIS HUNT

WITHDRAWN

odd

Harry Lee Jones

xiii

HISTORY

of

ARIZONA

BIOGRAPHICAL

VOLUME IV

ISSUED IN FOUR VOLUMES

Profusely Illustrated

ARIZONA BIOGRAPHY

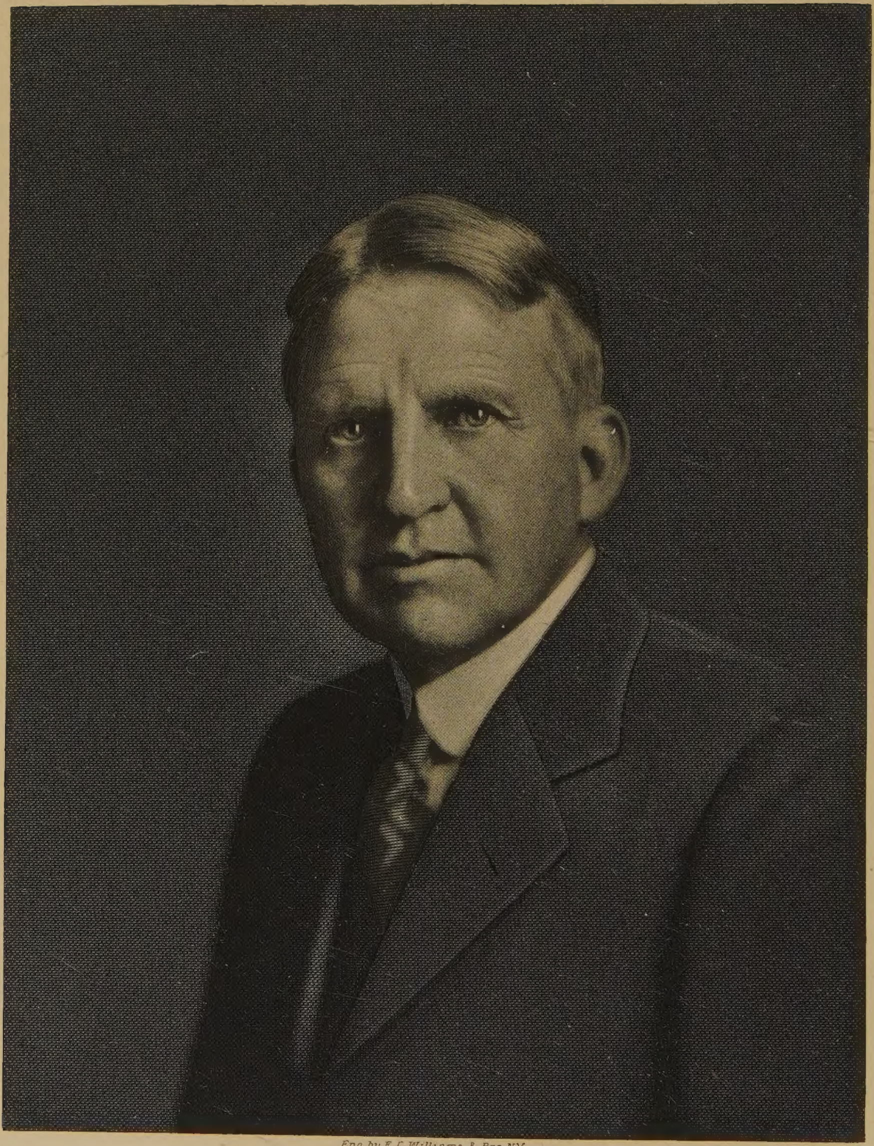
BY SPECIAL STAFF OF WRITERS

PUBLISHERS:
RECORD PUBLISHING CO
PHOENIX
1930

LIBRARY
DEC 8 1971
UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC
241996

Western
Americana

F
810
H67



Eng by E. G. Williams & Bro NY

H. L. Shantz

Biographical

HOMER LEROY SHANTZ, Ph.D., D.Sc.

The regents of the University of Arizona were fortunate in 1928 in being able to secure for the presidency of this institution a man of the character and caliber of Dr. Homer LeRoy Shantz, for he has in every respect fully measured up to the demands of the position. A man of wide learning, high attainments and large accomplishment, he brought to the presidency a wholehearted devotion to his work which has been fruitful in large measure, and faculty and student body alike are proud of their privilege of association and contact with him. Dr. Shantz was born in Kent county, Michigan, on the 24th day of January, 1876, and is a son of Abram K. and Mary E. (Ankney) Shantz. The family is of Swiss origin and was founded in this country in 1738, its first settlement being made in Pennsylvania. In 1783 three generations of the family settled in Canada, and branches of the family are now to be found in various parts of this country. Abraham K. Shantz farmed in Michigan for many years, also working some at his trade of cabinetmaker, but in 1890 he moved with his family to Colorado Springs, Colorado, where he spent his remaining years. The maternal grandfather was a pioneer of Michigan.

Homer L. Shantz received his early education in the public schools of Michigan and Colorado and then entered Colorado College, at Colorado Springs, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1901. After graduating he taught botany and zoology in his alma mater for about two years, after which he took post-graduate work at the University of Nebraska, from which institution he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in 1905. In 1926, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his graduation from Colorado College, that institution conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Science. From 1903 to 1905 he studied botany with Dr. Charles E. Bessey at the University of Nebraska, the meanwhile teaching botany there. He taught botany at the University of Missouri two and a half years, and served as professor of botany and bacteriology in the University of Louisiana in 1907. He then became connected with the United States department of agriculture, in which he held various positions. He was special agent and collaborator in alkali and drought resistant plant investigation and breeding, during the summers of 1906 and 1907; an expert in the same field of labor during 1908-9; plant physiologist in the summers from 1910 to 1919; senior physiologist in charge of physiological and fermentation investigation, 1921 to 1923; physiologist in charge of plant geography in its relation to plant industry, 1924 to 1926. In about 1916 he was detailed by the department of agriculture to assist in the geological survey in the classification of six-hundred-and-forty-acre homesteads. In 1918 he was detailed to the inquiry to determine natural plant resources and crop producing potentialities of Africa and Latin America for the American commission to negotiate peace. In 1919-20 he was a special detail as agricultural explorer with the Smithsonian Institution African expedition, and in 1924 was on special detail and a member of the educational commission to East Africa, under the auspices of the Phelps Stokes Fund and the International Educational Board. He was special lecturer on plant geography at the graduate school of geography, Clark University, from 1922 to 1926, and from 1926 to 1928 was professor of botany and head of the department, University of Illinois, leaving that position to assume the presidency of the University of Arizona. Dr. Shantz has contributed numerous articles to scientific journals and publications of the United States government, dealing chiefly with plant physiology and with natural vegetation and its value as an indicator of the agricultural capabilities of land, and the plant geography of North America, South America and Africa.

On December 25, 1901, Dr. Shantz was united in marriage to Miss Lucia Moore Soper, of Oshkosh, Wisconsin, a daughter of Benjamin and Phoebe (Ryerson) Soper. Her father was a pioneer of Oshkosh and was for many years engaged in the furniture business there, and her mother was a member of an old and well known New York family. Dr. and Mrs. Shantz are the parents of two children, Homer LeRoy, Jr., aged twenty-six years, who is engaged in the bond business in Washington, D. C., and Benjamin Soper, aged twenty-five years, who is a student of foreign commerce and is now with the Stewart Chancellor's scientific expedition to Australia and the East Indies.

Dr. Shantz is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the American Society of Agronomy, a member of the Botanical Society of America, the Association of American Geographers, the Ecological Society of America, the American Society of Naturalists, the American Meteorological Society, the Botanical Society of Washington, D. C., the Ecological Society of Great Britain, the Botanical Society of South Africa, the Society Pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, a corresponding member of the American Geographical Society, and belongs to the International Institute for the Study of African Languages and Cultures. He also belongs to the Explorers Club of New York, the Cosmos Club of Washington, D. C., the Chaos Club of Chicago, the Old Pueblo Club of Tucson, the Sigma Xi, the Theta Xi and the Phi Kappa Phi fraternities, the Tucson Chamber of Commerce, and the Kiwanis Club. His religious connection is with the Congregational church. The Doctor's hobbies are exploration, hunting and traveling, though as diversions he enjoys golf, billiards and music. He is cordial and unassuming in manner and has won a warm place in the hearts of the people of Tucson.

J. BERT POLLEY.

J. Bert Polley, manager at Bisbee for the Studebaker Motor Corporation, is a man of wide acquaintance throughout this section of the state, which fact, backed by his well earned reputation for ability and square dealing, has enabled him to build up a large business in his line. Mr. Polley was born in San Antonio, Texas, on the 25th day of May, 1884, and is a son of Joseph Egbert and Julia (Grayson) Polley, the latter of whom was born in Washington, D. C., in 1859. Joseph E. Polley was a man of large business interests, having been engaged in the cattle business for sixty-six years, and in the vicinity of Floresville, Wilson county, was particularly active, keeping from twenty-five hundred to three thousand head of cattle there at all times. To him and his wife were born eight children, four sons and four daughters, of whom J. Bert Polley is the fifth child in order of birth, and all of them are living. J. Bert Polley received his education in the grade schools of Floresville, Texas, and in 1899, at the age of fourteen years, he came to Arizona and went to work for the Cheichuhice Land and Cattle Company, with which concern he remained for two years. He was for two years with the O Cattle Company, and then, in 1904, came to Bisbee and went to work as a miner for the Phelps-Dodge Corporation, for which he worked for five and a half years. During the following six years he was in the employ of the Buston-Smith Company, and was then elected constable of Bisbee, in which position he served two terms, followed by several years as deputy sheriff of Cochise county. Afterwards he was for several years engaged in the cattle business and is now manager for the Studebaker interests in this locality, in which capacity he has shown himself very capable and successful.

In 1905 Mr. Polley was united in marriage to Miss Olive Bean, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Lorraine, who is twenty-one years old, is the wife of R. B. Salmon, of Phoenix, Arizona; Marvin, aged nineteen years, attended the University of Arizona and is still at home, and Wesley, aged seventeen years, who is a graduate of the Bisbee high school. He and his family are well known throughout this locality and are very popular in the social circles in which they move, while in local business affairs Mr. Polley has earned and sustained a high reputation for his progressive ideas, his energetic manner and his success.

GEORGE E. GILMAN.

George E. Gilman, president of the Del Norte Leasing Company, is one of the best known independent miners in the southeastern part of the state and is meeting with a very satisfactory measure of success. He was born in Lawrence county, Missouri, on the 17th day of November, 1885, and is a son of Elmes J. and Lucinda (Logan) Gilman. His father was born in 1842 and served during the Civil war as a member of the Tenth New York Cavalry. In 1870 he located in Missouri and for a number of years was engaged in the marble business, later turning his attention to farming, which vocation he followed for twenty years. In 1920 he came to Bisbee, Arizona, to live, and his death occurred here in 1923. His wife, who was a native of Kentucky, went to Missouri in her youth and there met and married Mr. Gilman. They became the parents of five sons and a daughter.

George E. Gilman was reared at home and received his education in the district schools of his native state. After finishing school he continued on the farm about two years and then, on October 1, 1904, he came to Bisbee, Arizona, and went to work in the mines of the Phelps-Dodge Corporation, with which concern he remained about three years. He was with the Shattuck-Denn people about one year, after which he entered the employ of the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company, with which he remained for twelve years. In 1923 he began leasing mining properties from the Calumet & Arizona, and what is known as the Hoatson shaft, from the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company.

In 1908, in Missouri, Mr. Gilman was united in marriage to Miss Grace Lindsey, and to them have been born four children, namely: Helen Louise, aged eighteen years, is attending the Northern Arizona Teachers' College at Flagstaff; Guy G., aged sixteen years; Lorene, aged thirteen years, and Clyde, aged eleven years. The three youngest are attending school in Warren. Mr. Gilman is a member of Perfect Ashler Lodge No. 12, F. & A. M., of which he is senior warden, and he and his wife are members of the Baptist church and are very popular among their associates.

CURRY C. CLARK, D.D.S.

Dr. Curry C. Clark, who has been engaged in the practice of dentistry at Douglas since the spring of 1927, has built up a large practice and gained a good reputation as a capable and reliable dentist. He was born in Norris City, Illinois, on the 8th day of August, 1894, and is a son of John C. and Agnes (Morris) Clark. His father, who was a bookkeeper and office manager, moved with his family to the state of Washington in 1906, and established a general mercantile business at Colville, that state. Curry C. Clark attended the public schools of Spokane, Washington, through the grades and the high school at Pullman. He had one year's work in Washington State College, at Pullman, after which he entered the University of Washington. His educational plans were interrupted by the entrance of the United States into the World war and he enlisted in Battery E., One Hundred and Forty-sixth Field Artillery, August 14, 1917, at Walla Walla, Wash. He sailed for France December 24, 1917, and was actively engaged at Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, and Army of Occupation. He was honorably discharged from the service June 29, 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wash., and at once entered the North Pacific Dental College, in Portland, Oregon, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1925. He at once came to Arizona and entered upon the practice of his profession at Mesa, where he remained one year, and then moved to Safford. One year later, in 1927, he came to Douglas, where he has remained to the present time.

In 1923 Dr. Clark was united in marriage to Miss Pauline Cleaver, of Seattle, Washington, and they are the parents of two daughters, Alice Betty, now three years of age, and Vivian Mae, aged one year. The Doctor is a member of Thomas M. Reed Lodge No. 225, F. & A. M., of Seattle, Washington. He is a charter member of the Douglas Lions Club. He is up to date in his professional technique, careful and painstaking in everything he does, and courteous in his relations with his patients, so that he is well established in the confidence of all who have employed his services, and throughout the community he is greatly respected.

ROMNEY & DOANE.

One of the most successful automobile agencies in southeastern Arizona is that of Romney & Doane, dealers in Chevrolet cars, at Douglas. Though a comparatively new concern, they are well established in the confidence of the public and prosperity is attending their efforts. Robinson P. Doane was born in Payson, Utah, on the 27th day of January, 1892, and is a son of Abraham and Annie (Robinson) Doane, of whose nine children he is the eighth in order of birth. His father was engaged in the lumber business in Payson for fifty years and was one of the most influential men of that community. Robinson P. Doane was educated in the grade schools of Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mexico, and completed his education in Brigham Young University, at Provo, Utah. For about six years he was engaged in the lumber business at C. Juarez, Mexico. He first came to El Paso, Texas, on leaving college and entered the employ of the Mountain States Telegraph and Telephone Company at El Paso for four years, and he was then for a time in the First National Bank of El Paso. In 1917 he enlisted in the United States army, in which he served until 1919, when he was honorably discharged, with the rank of second lieutenant in the Quartermaster Corps. On leaving the army he engaged in lumber buying, which business he followed for about six years. In May, 1928, Mr. Doane came to Douglas and formed a partnership with Gordon M. Romney, under the firm name of Romney-Doane Chevrolet Co., and they are now numbered among the live and progressive business firms of this city. Mr. Doane was united in marriage to Miss Edith Smith, who was born in Colonia Dublan, their marriage occurring in El Paso, Texas. They are the parents of four children, namely: Roberta, aged nine years; Edith, aged six years; Adeline, aged three years, and Robert, aged one and a half years.

Gordon M. Romney was born in Colonia Juarez, Old Mexico, on the 14th day of May, 1899, and is a son of Miles A. and Frances T. (Farley) Romney. His father was engaged in the contracting business about twenty years and is now living at St. Johns, Apache county. In 1883, before going to Mexico, he came to this state, remaining here several years. Of the eight children born to his parents Gordon M. Romney is the fifth in order of birth, and one child is deceased. Mr. Romney received his early education in the grade schools of old Mexico, after which he came to Arizona and for a while lived in Safford. Later he went to Utah and for about three years was engaged in farming. In 1920 he went to work at railroading in Santa Fe and Los Angeles, and in 1922 went to England, to complete his education and as a missionary of the Church of Latter-Day Saints. On his return, in 1925, he located in El Paso, where he engaged in the automobile business until 1928, when he came to Douglas, where he became associated with Robinson P. Doane in the automobile business, in which they have been deservedly successful. On July 28, 1927, Mr. Romney was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Wilson, of El Paso, Texas, and they have a daughter, Charlotte Beth, one year old. During the two years that Mr. Doane spent in Montreal and eastern Canada he did effective missionary work for the Church of Latter Day Saints.

JOHN H. SLAUGHTER.

One of the strongest and most picturesque characters in the great drama of civilization enacted in southeastern Arizona was the late John H. Slaughter, to whom this section of the state is under a great debt of gratitude for the part he took in the establishing of law and order and in paving the way for its settlement and upbuilding. He was born on a plantation in Louisiana, from which locality he in early childhood accompanied his parents on their removal to Texas. He acquired his education in the public schools of Lockhart, that state, but his real education was gained in the stern school of experience. When about sixteen years of age he engaged in the cattle and ranch business in that state, in which he continued until 1877, when the discovery of gold at Tombstone attracted him to the new country. During his career in Texas he had made and lost two fortunes, so that he was willing to try his luck under new conditions. He was by nature well adapted for life in a new and unbroken country, for he was fearless, determined and resourceful. He brought with him to this locality a large band of cattle from Texas, which he located in the San Pedro valley, and then proceeded to inspect the country for a suitable location for a permanent ranch and home. In 1884 he bought the famous San Bernardino ranch in the southeastern corner of Arizona, eighteen miles east of Douglas, Cochise county, comprising forty thousand acres of land, part of which lay on each side of the boundary line between Mexico and the United States. This was originally a land grant made by the Mexican government in 1822 to Ignacio Perez, after whom it passed through various hands until Mr. Slaughter bought it. The ranch received its name from the ruins of an old mission located just across the line in Mexico and about a mile from the Slaughter house. The following interesting incident regarding the old mission is told in "Missions and Pueblos in the Old Southwest": "One evening, some twenty years ago, two Mexicans with pack burros camped at the ruins of the old mission. They were seen by the people at the ranch, but no particular attention was paid to them as Mexican travelers were not infrequent in that vicinity. The next morning they were gone, but inside the mission was a deep excavation, revealing a concrete vault that had been covered with a cement slab. The cavity was empty, and the secret of its contents remains a mystery to this day. The Mexicans were never seen again, and the fact that they had dug only in this one spot gives rise to the belief that they had a chart, or some directions. Those who know the story firmly believe that this vault contained some treasure buried by the padres before the mission was abandoned, probably just before they fled from the raiding Apaches long ago. If anything of value was discovered by the two Mexicans it is the only treasure ever

J. H. Slaughter

known to have been found at any of the missions, although diligent search has often been made at many of the old churches."

For more than three decades this was one of the most noted cattle ranches in the entire Southwest. The main house is a long, one-story adobe structure of the Spanish type, with many buildings scattered about, and a number of giant cottonwoods made a striking appearance in an otherwise treeless country. Those early years of Mr. Slaughter's occupancy of this ranch were full of activity, for not only were the great herds of cattle to be watched and guarded from raiding Indians, but human life itself was in constant danger. In 1887 Mr. Slaughter was elected sheriff of Cochise county on the democratic ticket and served two terms. His conduct of that office has become historic, for he set out on the task of ridding the county of the many bands of desperadoes which infested it, and he made a good job of it. He was a quick and unerring shot, absolutely fearless in the performance of duty and it was not long before the lawless element discovered that he never let up until he had his man. He made Cochise county safe for law abiding people and through his success as a peace officer made the settlement of the county easier than it would otherwise have been. After retiring from the shrievalty he became a deputy sheriff, which position he held during the remainder of his life. In 1886 he escorted the late General Lawton, then a captain in the United States army, in the capture of Geronimo, the famous Apache chief, who later surrendered on the San Bernardino ranch. Mr. Slaughter was well known among and respected by the Indians and Geronimo himself proclaimed that no life should ever be taken on the San Bernardino ranch.

Mr. Slaughter developed his ranch into a magnificent property, the greater part of which is valley land, with many hundreds of acres under irrigation from artesian wells having an immense flow of water, many of them yielding as high as four hundred gallons a minute. This irrigation system was perfected by Mr. Slaughter and added immeasurably to the value of the ranch, on which he produced some of the finest cattle raised in the Southwest. He became a stockholder in a number of the principal business enterprises of this section of the state, becoming one of the owners of the townsite of Douglas and a heavy stockholder in the Bank of Douglas and the First National Bank of Tombstone. He continued the operation of the ranch up to the time of his death, which occurred on February 16, 1922. His widow continued its operation for a couple of years, but about five years ago it was leased.

Mr. Slaughter was a young man when the Civil war broke out. He enlisted at once in the Confederate army, but he was stricken by a serious illness, because of which he received an unlimited furlough. Upon his recovery he enlisted with the famous Texas Rangers, in which he was made a lieutenant, and with that command he performed valuable and tireless service during the remainder of the war.

Mr. Slaughter was twice married, first, in 1871, to Miss Adeline Harris, a native of Texas and a daughter of Lesial and Isabelle Harris, both of whom died in that state. To that union were born four children, namely: Two who died in infancy; W. J., who died in 1911, at the age of thirty-three years, and Adeline, who became the wife of Dr. William Arnold Greene, of Douglas, Arizona. The mother of these children died at Phoenix in 1878 and in 1879 Mr. Slaughter was united in marriage to Miss Cora V. Howell, a native of Missouri and a daughter of A. C. and Mary Howell, natives, respectively, of Kentucky and Missouri and the former of whom was a relative of Daniel Boone. These parents were married in Missouri, in which state they resided until after the Civil war, when, having lost all of their possessions, they moved to Montana. After living there several years, they moved to Nevada, and later to New Mexico. In 1879 they arrived in Arizona and settled near Tombstone, where the father died in 1890. Thereafter the mother made her home with her daughter on the San Bernardino ranch until her death. John H. Slaughter was a man of fine physique, but was entirely unassuming in manner. He was probably as widely acquainted as any resident of this section of the state and wherever known he was respected and admired, for in him were combined the qualities of true citizenship and he stood for all that was best in the life of the community.

ARTHUR C. KORGER.

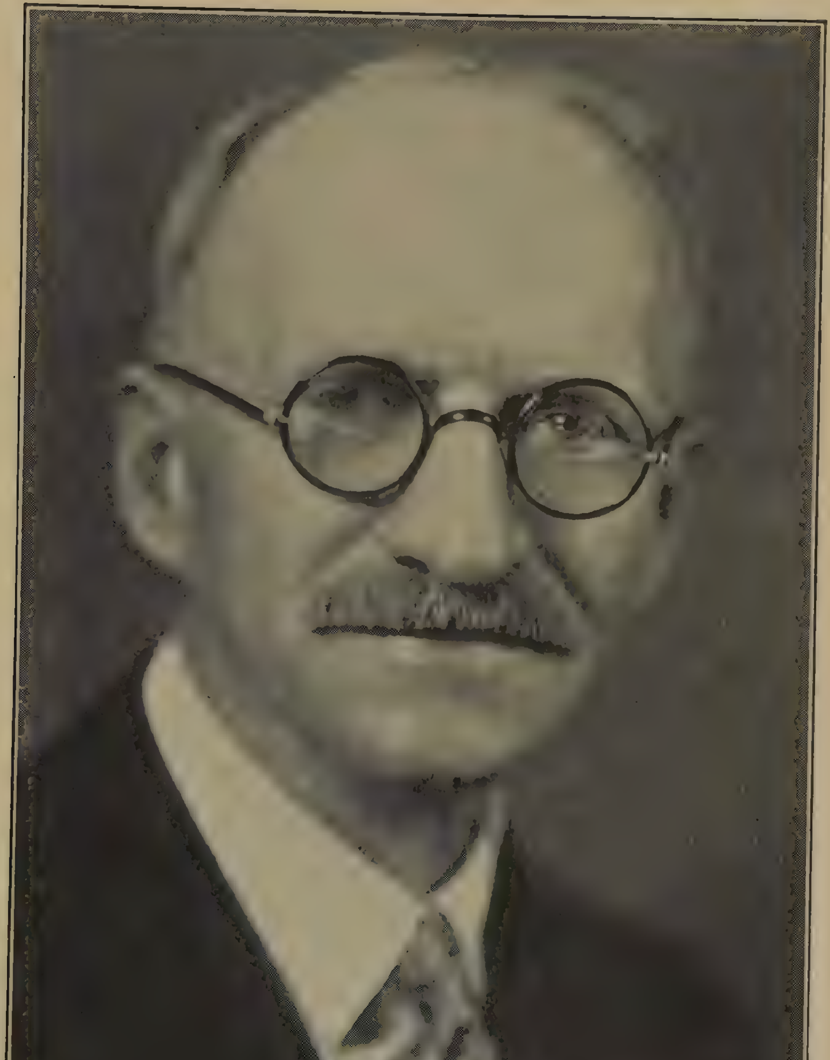
Arthur C. Korger, who is achieving a distinctive success in the garage and automobile business, is one of Douglas' wideawake, energetic and reliable business men and the fine measure of success which is attending him has been well merited. Mr. Korger was born at St. Angelo, Tom Green county, Texas, on the 19th day of September, 1880, and is a son of Fred B. and Mary (Smith) Korger. Both of his parents were natives of Texas, the father having been born at San Antonio. He was engaged in the cattle and sheep business during the greater part of his business career, and also served as a member of the board of county commissioners of Kerr county. Of the four children born to him and his wife, Arthur C. is the oldest. He received his education in the public schools of Kerrville, after which he took a commercial course in a business college in San Antonio. For a while he was in business in Colorado, and then, going to Alpine, Texas, engaged in the banking business. He was there two years and in 1900 came to Bisbee and entered the mercantile department of the Phelps-Dodge Corporation, in which he was employed for eight years. He then became clerk of the board of supervisors at Tombstone, being the first person to hold that position in Cochise county after the admission of Arizona to statehood. He held that office for eight years, after which he was engaged in mining for two years. In 1920 Mr. Korger came to Douglas and engaged in the automobile business, which he has carried on to the present time. He is now building a new garage, to be called the Gadsden, and is regarded as the leader in his line in this locality.

In 1907 Mr. Korger was united in marriage to Miss Emma Downey, of Bisbee, and they are the parents of two children, Adelaide, eighteen years of age, who is attending the State Teachers College at Tempe, and Arthur, aged fifteen years, who is in the Douglas high school. Mr. Korger is a member of Perfect Lodge No. 12, F. & A. M.; Ashler Chapter R. A. M., at Douglas; Douglas Commandery, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, as well as various local civic organizations. His religious membership is with the Presbyterian church and he stands consistently for those things which tend to advance the social and moral standards and conditions of his community. In 1929 Mr. Korger was appointed by the city council of Douglas to fill the unexpired term of the former mayor of Douglas. His hobby is good roads, for which he is a strong and persistent booster, and has been a leading figure in the advocacy of the million-dollar bond issue for good roads. He is essentially progressive and up-to-date in his ideas and methods and is held in high regard throughout this section of the state.

BYRON CUMMINGS, A.M., D.Sc., LL.D.

One of the most prominent members of the faculty of the University of Arizona is Dr. Byron Cummings, dean of the School of Arts, Letters and Sciences and director of the museum, who is widely recognized as an archeologist of high attainments and an authority on the prehistoric period of the Southwest. He was born in Westville, New York, on the 20th day of September, 1861, and is a son of Moses and Roxana (Hoadley) Cummings, the latter of whom was a member of an old England family. The father, who farmed in New York state for a number of years, lost his life as a soldier in the Civil war. After completing the course of the public schools, Byron Cummings entered the State Normal School at Oswego, New York, from which he was graduated in 1885, and then entered Rutgers College, at New Brunswick, New Jersey, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1889. In 1892 he received from his alma mater the degree of Master of Arts and in 1924 that of Doctor of Science, while the University of Arizona made him a Doctor of Laws in 1921. Early in his career he taught in the public schools of his native state, and in 1887-88 taught in the Syracuse high school. From 1889 to 1893 he taught Greek and mathematics in the Rutgers Preparatory School, and in the latter year moved to Salt Lake City and became identified with the University of Utah. He began as an instructor in English and Latin, and from 1895 to 1915 was professor of Greek and Latin. Also, from 1906 to 1915 he served as dean of the School of Arts and Sciences of the University of Utah. In 1915 Dr. Cummings came to the University of Arizona as professor of archeology and director of the state museum, which positions he still holds. He was also dean of the School of Arts, Letters and Sciences and dean of men from 1917 to 1921, and served as acting president of the university in 1920-21 and 1927-28. Dr. Cummings has conducted twelve expeditions to southern Utah and northern Arizona, investigating cliff dwellers' ruins; was the director of a National Geographical Society expedition to Mexico in 1924-25, and has conducted excavations in Mexico on archaic inhabitants.

On August 12, 1896, Dr. Cummings was united in marriage to Miss Isabelle McLaury, of New Brunswick, New Jersey, and a daughter of Daniel and Mary Isabelle (Blish) McLaury. Dr. and Mrs. Cummings have a son, Malcolm Byron, now thirty-one years of age, who is married and is the owner of an Indian art store in the Santa Rita hotel, Tucson. Dr. Cummings is a republican in his political views and is a member of the Presbyterian church. He served as a member of the board of education of Salt Lake City from 1902 to 1910 and was a member of the Utah state park commission from 1909 to 1915. He belongs to the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Anthropological Association, the Utah



BYRON CUMMINGS

Academy of Science, the Archeological Institute of America and the Delta Upsilon, the Phi Beta Kappa and the Phi Kappa Phi and Sigma Xi college fraternities. He is also a member of the University Club, the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce of Tucson. He has contributed a number of articles on archeological subjects to magazines and technical journals, and his hobby is the exploring of archeological ruins. He is a man of sterling personal qualities, is deservedly popular among the student body of the university and commands the uniform respect and esteem of all who know him.

CARL H. LUND, M.D.

Among the men who have honored the medical profession by their able and unselfish services must be numbered Dr. Carl H. Lund, who for over twenty years engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery at Douglas. He was born at Marietta, Ohio, on the 18th day of October, 1876, died on August 18, 1929. He was a son of G. J. and Flora F. (McKee) Lund, both of whom were natives of Ohio. His father, who was a veteran of the Civil war, was engaged in the lumber business and as a contractor, and his death occurred in 1900. To him and his wife were born three children, of whom one survives, Mrs. John Arrington, of Seattle, Washington. Carl H. Lund attended the public schools of Marietta, and, after graduating from high school, received his classical education at Marietta College, from which he was graduated in 1896. In college he was a member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity and was elected to membership in the Phi Beta Kappa, national honorary fraternity. He matriculated in the medical school of the University of Michigan, graduating with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1900. He served one year as interne in the Calumet and Hecla hospital, at Calumet, Michigan, and then entered upon the practice of his profession at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Here he remained until the spring of 1906, when he came to Douglas and joined the staff of the Copper Queen Mining Company with which company he remained until 1911. He then spent a year in graduate study in Berlin and Vienna, after which he returned to Douglas where he became associated with Dr. Frederick T. Wright in the Calumet Hospital, assisting in the medical work of the Calumet and Arizona Mining Company, as well as engaging in private practice. In 1917 Dr. Lund volunteered for service in the World war, but was not accepted because of physical disability. In 1926 he retired from the mining company work to give his entire time to general private practice of medicine and surgery.

Dr. Lund was twice married. His first wife was Edith Culbertson Clarke, of Ironton, Ohio, daughter of Cambridge C. Clarke and Alice (Rolston) Clarke, whom he married in 1905 and who died in 1911. In 1914 he married Marjary Lawrence Gilson, a native of Maine, who survives him.

He was prominent in Masonic circles, being a member of Mt. Moriah Lodge, at Douglas, and of the Consistory of Tucson.

He was a member of the Cochise County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He maintained a deep interest in his profession from the time he entered upon its practice and the quality of service which he rendered to the people of this locality gave him marked prestige in the estimation of all who knew him. He was a loyal citizen of his community, supporting every agency for the promotion of the public welfare, regarded as one of his city's most valuable citizens.

BROWN MARTIN.

Brown Martin, who is a member and the local manager of the Martin Transfer and Storage Company, of Douglas, is one of its highly respected young business men and is meeting with well merited success. He was born in Goldthwaite, Texas, on the 28th day of August, 1904, and is a son of Edgar Lee and Desda (Sullivan) Martin, the former of whom is now engaged in the grocery business at 3140 North Sixteenth street, Phoenix, this state. He received his education in the public schools of Douglas, graduating from high school, and during his later school years and for four and a half years afterwards he was employed in the Ferguson drug store. He then went to El Paso, Texas, where he worked for the Texas Oil Company for about six months. Returning then to Douglas, on August 6, 1923, he became associated with his father in the transfer business, under the title of the Martin Transfer and Storage Company, and he has since devoted his attention to this business, which, under his careful management, has proven a very successful concern.

Mr. Martin was united in marriage to Miss Ida Mae Costellow, of Bisbee. He is a member of Mount Moriah Lodge No. 19, F. & A. M., and he and his wife are members of the Baptist church, to which they give generous support. Hunting is his favorite pastime and he seldom returns from the chase without tangible evidences of his skill.

RT. REV. MONS. LOUIS J. DUVAL.

Among the clergymen of southern Arizona, none is held in greater respect than is Rt. Rev. Mons. L. Duval, the able and popular pastor of Sacred Heart Roman Catholic church in Nogales. He was born in southern France on the 20th day of May, 1864, and is a son of Paul and Theresa Duval, the former of whom was a lawyer by profession. Father Duval received his early education in the Jesuit College at Avignon, France, and in 1881 began his preparation for the priesthood by attendance at St. Sulpice Seminary, in Paris, where he completed his philosophical and theological studies. In 1888, in the diocese of Frejus, department of the Var, he was ordained to the priesthood and at once was appointed to a professorship in a seminary in that department, in which capacity he served for fifteen years. In 1903 the Bishop of Tucson, while on a visit to Var, induced Father Duval to come to the United States with him, and on their arrival in Arizona he was assigned to work in Prescott, where he remained a year. He was at Tucson for five months, and in April, 1905, came to the church at Nogales. From 1914 to 1920 he served as rector of the cathedral at Tucson, since which time he returned to Nogales and has been pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart in that place, where he has done such effective and appreciated work. During three years of this period he gave great assistance to the bishops, priests and people of Mexico during the religious strife. In other ways also he has shown great capacity for worth-while accomplishments, among which may be mentioned the opening of the first hospital in Nogales, under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy; in 1910 he erected a new parochial school at Nogales, and in 1928 crowned his work here by the erection of a new and handsome church, one of the four finest Catholic churches in the state of Arizona. Father Duval is an earnest and consecrated pastor, is a forceful and convincing preacher, and an able administrator of the parish, which he maintains in splendid condition in all of its departments, and he commands the genuine esteem of the people of this city, regardless of creed or profession.

JOHN IMSLAND.

John Imsland, who has been a resident of Douglas for the past twenty-seven years, is the owner of a splendid cattle ranch, and for the past seventeen years has run a very successful dairy. He was born in Norway in 1861 and is a son of Stephen and Molena (Peterson) Imsland, who were the parents of six children. His father, who had been a sea captain for many years, died in 1895. John Imsland received his education in the public schools of his native land, supplemented by six months in college. In 1879 he came to the United States, landing at New York city and going direct to Minneapolis, Minnesota. Later he went to Wilmar, Minnesota, where he was employed at farm work for three years, and then spent two years in farm work in North Dakota. From there he went to Spokane, Washington, where he was employed in a wholesale hardware store for two years. Going then to Yakima, Washington, he engaged in the livery stable business, which he followed for five years, after which he turned his attention to the saloon business, and at one time was running three saloons in that place. In 1895 he failed in business, at which time he located in Bisbee, Arizona, and for two and a half years was employed in the Copper Queen smelter. He then took up the real estate business, which he carried on there until 1902, when he came to Douglas and engaged in the saloon business, owning the Union Exchange, the Pony and the Double Stamp saloons. He made money at that business and then established a wholesale liquor house, which he ran successfully until 1913, when he sold out and, buying a ranch, engaged in the cattle business. About seventeen years ago he started dairy farming and in 1920 he established a milk station in Douglas. He has been more than ordinarily successful in his affairs and is regarded as one of the most substantial men of his community.

While living in Minnesota, Mr. Imsland was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Forkelsen, and they are the parents of two sons, Samuel, aged forty-six years, and Stephen, aged forty-four years. Mr. Imsland is a member of Yakima Lodge No. 123,

RT. REV. MONS. LOUIS DUVAL

A. F. & A. M., at Yakima, Washington; is a charter member of Bisbee Lodge No. 671, B. P. O. E., and is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church. He is a man of industry, perseverance and good judgment, has been prospered in his affairs, and is very popular among the residents of this section of the state.

MISS WILLA McNITT.

The medical profession in Cochise county is greatly indebted to the work of Miss Willa McNitt, of Douglas, whose attainments as a bacteriologist and devotion to her calling have contributed in large measure to the success of private medical practice and hospital service in this locality. She was born in Mifflin, Juniata county, Pennsylvania, and is a daughter of William H. and Sarah (Ingram) McNitt. Miss McNitt, who is the only child born to her parents, attended the grade schools in Mifflin, took preparatory work in Dilworth Hall, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and attended the Pennsylvania College for Women, at Pittsburgh, from which she was graduated, receiving an A.B. degree, and also took post-graduate work in the University of Pennsylvania. She was for three and a half years in charge of the laboratory of the Philadelphia General hospital, after which she had charge of the laboratory department of the medical school of Washington University, at St. Louis, one and a half years. On October 1, 1919, Miss McNitt came to Douglas, Arizona, to take charge of the city laboratory, and also has complete charge of the laboratories and bacteriological work for the Phelps-Dodge hospital in Bisbee and the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company's hospital in Douglas. She has shown herself a master of her calling, her work measuring fully up to the highest standards of her science, and she commands the genuine respect of the medical profession and all others who have come into contact with her. She is an honorary member of the Cochise County Medical Society. Personally, she is kindly and agreeable in manner and is extremely popular among her associates and acquaintances.

DANIEL T. BENCHOFF.

One of McNary's most useful citizens and business men is Daniel T. Benchoff, where he is employed as superintendent of the townsite, superintendent of the mercantile department and general purchasing agent. He was born in Concho county, Texas, on the 31st day of May, 1887, and is a son of David and Mary (Connely) Benchoff. His father was for many years engaged in mercantile pursuits in Concho and Menard counties, Texas, but is now retired from active affairs and lives in Nugent, that state. To him and his wife were born eight children, four sons and four daughters. Daniel T. Benchoff attended the public schools through the grades and completed his education in St. Edward's College, at Austin, Texas, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. On leaving college he went to work in a bank at Menard, with which he was connected for five years. He was elected district clerk, in which office he served for four years, and then, in 1923, went to Bisbee, Arizona, as manager of mine supplies, remaining there until 1926, when he came to McNary and assumed his present position. His duties are many, but his systematic and well directed efforts enable him to handle his work in a very capable and satisfactory manner.

Mr. Benchoff was united in marriage to Miss Maud Bevans, of Menard, Texas, and they are the parents of two children, William, aged eighteen years, and Marvin, sixteen years old, both of whom are in school in San Antonio, Texas. Mr. Benchoff is an earnest member of the Roman Catholic church, is a man of candid and straightforward manner and commands the confidence not only of his employers, but of all who have come into contact with him.

WILLIAM JOHN HOOKWAY.

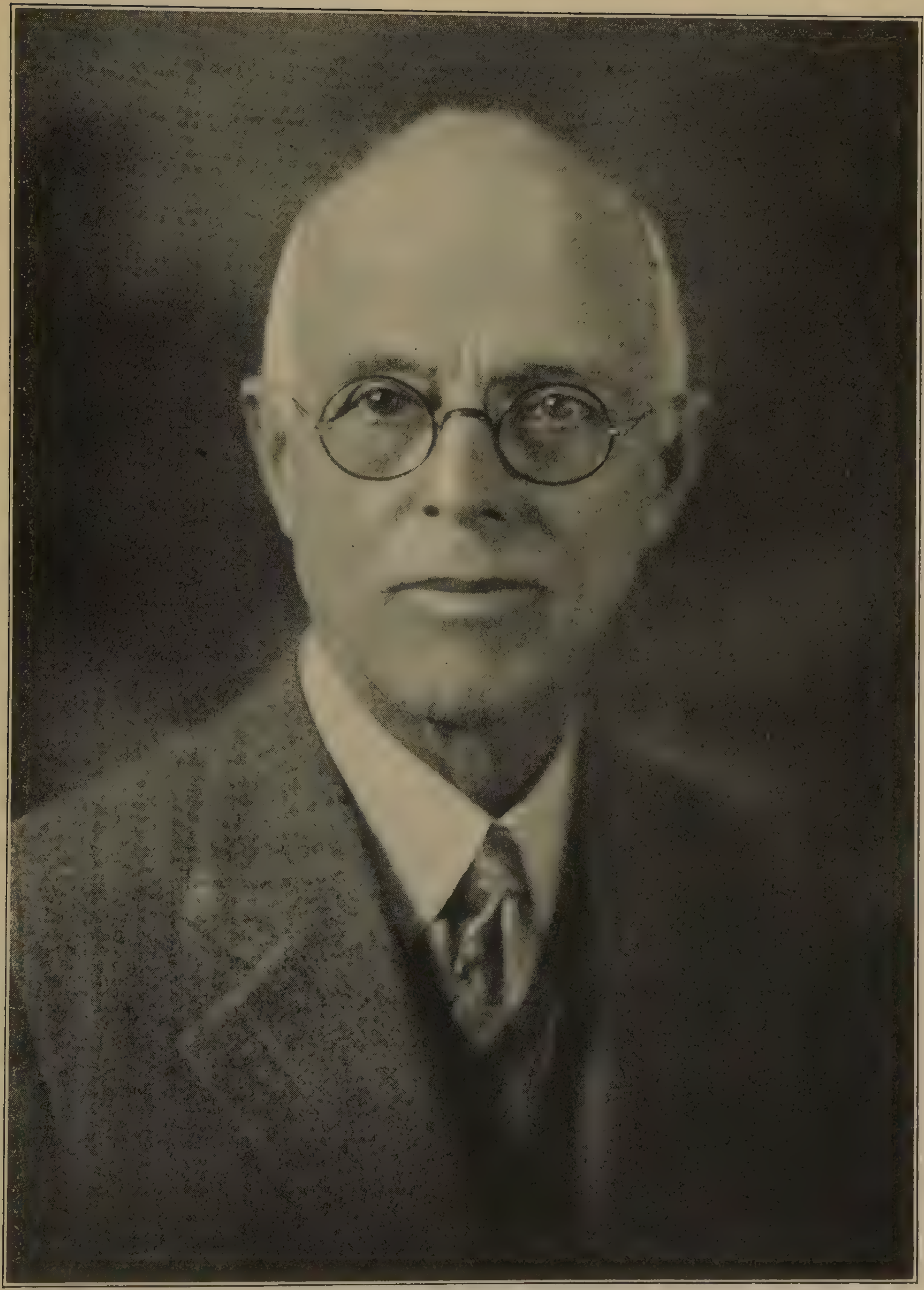
The present clerk of the county board of supervisors of Navajo county, William J. Hookway, is a man of marked ability and energy, and his record since coming to this city, eighteen years ago, has gained for him the respect of his fellowmen. He was born in Cleveland, Ohio, on the 10th day of March, 1882, and is the fourth in order of birth of the five children who blessed the union of John Henry and Adaline (James) Hookway. His father, who had served for many years as superintendent of steel mills, died in 1924, at the age of seventy-seven years. William J. Hookway received his education in the public schools of his home city and then spent six years in steel mill offices, after which he gained employment in the Cleveland post office, in which he worked for three years and ten months. On May 23, 1906, he came to Seligman, Arizona, where he went to work in the offices of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad. In 1911 he was sent to Holbrook as that company's agent, filling that position until 1916, when he resigned to engage in mercantile affairs. In 1927 he turned his attention to the general insurance business, but is now filling the positions of clerk to the county board of supervisors and clerk of the city of Holbrook.

Mr. Hookway was united in marriage to Miss Anna L. Larson, a daughter of Norman and Elizabeth Larson, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Norman William, aged nineteen, is a graduate of the Holbrook high school and is now employed in a bank here; William J., Jr., aged twelve years, and Jean Adeline, aged sixteen years, both of whom are in school. Mrs. Hookway is a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star, is a past president of the Women's Club and is very active in local civic and social affairs. Mr. Hookway has served as a member of the city council and has been a member of the school board since 1921. He belongs to Chalcedony Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M., of which he is a past master, and is a past worthy patron of the Order of the Eastern Star. He is a man of earnest purpose and useful life, and enjoys the uniform confidence of all who know him.

JOHN WIX THOMAS, M.D.

One of the oldest and most highly respected physicians of Phoenix is Dr. John Wix Thomas, who for over thirty years has tirelessly and efficiently ministered to the ills of his fellowmen in this locality. A master of his profession and possessing a kindly and sympathetic disposition, he has had a long and useful career and is regarded as one of his community's ablest and most successful physicians. Dr. Thomas was born on a farm in Waukesha county, Wisconsin, on the 8th day of January, 1857, and is a son of Edwin B. and Cornelia (Munger) Thomas. Edwin B. Thomas was born in Chester, Vermont, and when fourteen years old accompanied his parents on their migration to Wisconsin in 1837. Edwin B. Thomas, became a man of prominence and influence in that frontier country and was one of the organizers of the republican party in Wisconsin. Dr. Thomas' mother was a native of Indiana. John Wix Thomas received his early education in the public schools and Rochester Seminary, completing his classical training in the University of Wisconsin, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1879. During the following ten years he was engaged in the milling business at Waterford, Racine county, Wisconsin, where he installed one of the first sets of rolls for milling wheat in that state. Later, having determined to devote his life to the practice of medicine, he matriculated in Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1891. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Rockford, Illinois, where he remained until 1898, when he came to Phoenix, Arizona, where he has practiced continuously to the present time. An accurate diagnostician, well informed in the properties of drugs, and a man of ripe judgment, he has been more than ordinarily successful in his efforts to combat human ailments and thousands in this section of the state hold him in grateful regard for the splendid service which he has rendered.

In 1880 Dr. Thomas was united in marriage to Miss Luella E. Eccles, of Rochester, Wisconsin, a daughter of Andrew W. and Elizabeth Eccles, both of whom came from England with their parents and helped to form an English settlement in Racine county, Wisconsin, in 1842. To Dr. and Mrs. Thomas have been born four children, namely: Roy E., who is a physician in Los Angeles, California, is a colonel in the United States Medical Reserve Corps; he married Miss Georgia Seaver and they have three children, Patricia, Mary and Georgia; Harold E., an attorney, has been married twice, first to Miss Lillian Lockwood, now deceased, who became the mother of two children, John Wix and Nancy, and, second, to Miss Barbara Bradford, and they live in Los Angeles; Bessie C. is the wife of Dr. W. Warner Watkins, of Phoenix, and they have one child, Merial; Marjorie is the wife of Roy H. Tolleson, of Phoenix, and they have three children, Merrillyn, Robert and Woodward. Dr. Thomas is a member of the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association, was secretary of the state board of medical examiners for eight years, and is a member of the medical staffs of the St. Joseph's and Good Samaritan hospitals, being formerly chairman of the staff of the last named institution. He belongs to the Phoenix Country Club and is an earnest member of the Baptist church, of which he is



JOHN WIX THOMAS

a deacon. Dr. Thomas has always been a close student of his profession, keeping in constant touch with the latest advances in the healing art, and his high standing among the physicians of Phoenix is a tribute to his learning, ripe judgment and devotion to his calling. He has always taken a deep interest in the general welfare of his community, has been influential in the promotion of measures for the public good and is universally regarded as one of Phoenix's best citizens and a distinct asset to his community.

CHARES P. COOLEY.

One of the leading merchants of Holbrook is Charles P. Cooley, who has been engaged in the lumber business here for the past ten years and has met with very gratifying success. He was born in Show Low, Navajo county, Arizona, on the 30th day of January, 1882, and is a son of Col. C. E. and Mary (Coyetero) Cooley. His father, who saw many years of active service in the United States army, and rose to the rank of colonel, died in 1921. To him and his wife were born six children, of whom Charles P. is the fourth in order of birth. He was educated in the public schools of Show Low, and had two years' work in the State Normal School at Flagstaff. On leaving school he engaged in the cattle business, which he carried on for twenty years and then, in 1919, he engaged in the lumber business in Holbrook. He carries a large and complete line of lumber of all kinds as well as dimension stuff, and has built up a large business, founded on fair dealing, prompt service and the right quality of material.

In 1922 Mr. Cooley was united in marriage to Miss Margarite Cousins, a native of New Mexico, and they have one child, Everett, aged four years. Mr. Cooley is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and various local civic and social organizations. He is genuinely interested in everything that in any way affects the public welfare and stimulates the prosperity of the city and vicinity. Cordial and pleasant in manner, he easily makes friends and is regarded as one of Holbrook's progressive and substantial men.

LUCIAN B. OWENS

Lucian B. Owens is one of those who, having been born and reared in Holbrook, have not sought their fortunes elsewhere, but have wisely and loyally remained in their home community and are meeting with a very satisfactory measure of success. Mr. Owens was born here on the 28th day of February, 1898, and is the third in order of birth of the five children who were born to Clarence and Ella (Hatch) Owens. His father, who came to Arizona in 1870, was engaged in the sheep business for many years, but retired from active business pursuits in 1925 and now resides in Holbrook. Lucian B. Owens attended the public schools and the Holbrook high school, and had one year in the State Normal School at Flagstaff and one year in Weber College, at Ogden, Utah. On returning home from school he became associated with his father, but later joined the state highway department, with which he was connected for three years. He ran a filing station for one year, and was made manager of the Rio Grande Oil Company here on January 1, 1928, and still occupies that position. By his uniform courtesy and accommodation he has gained a host of loyal friends, has built up a flattering business and is regarded as an enterprising and up-to-date business man.

On July 3, 1918, Mr. Owens was united in marriage to Miss Ida Standiford, a daughter of John and Ida (Palmer) Standiford, of Mesa, Arizona, and they are the parents of three children, as follows: Stan, aged nine years; Harmon, aged seven years, and Gertrude, aged four years. Mr. Owens is a member of the Knights of Pythias and his religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He is sincere in all of life's relations, has proven himself a citizen of high ideals and enjoys the respect of all who have had business dealings with him.

ERNEST S. HULET.

Ernest S. Hulet, superintendent of the Arizona Cooperative Mercantile Institution, is one of Holbrook's enterprising, wideawake and practical business men and has been a real factor in the notable growth of the company's business at this place. He was born at Snowflake, Navajo county, Arizona, on the 20th day of March, 1900, and is a son of John R. and Dena (Smith) Hulet, the latter of whom is a daughter of Jesse N. Smith. John R. Hulet was superintendent of the Arizona Cooperative Mercantile Institution from its organization, at Woodruff and Holbrook. Of their five children, Ernest S. is the second in order of birth. He attended the grade and high schools of Snowflake, and prepared for a business career by taking the commercial course in the Latter Day Saints Business College at Salt Lake City, from which he was graduated in 1921. He came back to Holbrook to clerk in the Arizona Cooperative store and has been identified with this institution continuously since. He was made manager of the Holbrook store in 1926 and so efficient was he in handling that business that in January, 1929, he was made superintendent of all of the company's stores.

Mr. Hulet was united in marriage to Miss Viva Elton, of Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, on October 27, 1927. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and his religious connection is with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, to the faith of which he is loyal, while he is generous in his support of church and other benevolent causes. He is fond of fishing and hunting, the great out of doors appealing to him strongly. He is pleasant and courteous in his relations with the trade, is absolutely fair in all of his dealings and enjoys friendly relations with all who know him.

WILLIAM G. CHRISTY.

One of the most promising of Phoenix's younger attorneys is William G. Christy, a member of the well known law firm of Alexander & Christy. He has shown himself well grounded in the basic principles of jurisprudence, careful and thorough in the preparation of his cases and is building up a large practice, in which he is meeting with uniform success. Mr. Christy was born in Phoenix on the 5th day of November, 1902, and is a son of the late George D. and Helen (Grier) Christy, the former of whom was for many years one of the leading members of the Phoenix bar and an influential citizen of this community. Mr. Christy attended the public schools of this city, graduating from high school in 1920, and then entered the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated in 1924. His college work included two years of law, after which he completed his legal preparation in his father's office. He was admitted to the bar in 1927 and has since devoted his attention closely to the practice of his profession. He is a charter member of the Sigma Chi fraternity of Arizona University and belongs to the Maricopa County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. In 1929, Mr. Christy was elected to the Arizona State Legislature. His religious affiliation is with the Presbyterian church and he gives his support to all worthy causes, particularly those which are calculated to promote the civic and moral welfare of his community. He is a lover of outdoor life, fishing being his favorite form of recreation. Cordial and friendly in manner, and honorable and sincere in all the relations of life, he is held in high esteem throughout the range of his acquaintance and is deservedly popular in the social circles to which he belongs.

WILLIAM HENRY CLARK.

William Henry Clark, who is one of the best known residents of Holbrook, has lived an active and eventful life, during over forty years of which he has been a resident of this locality, and none is held in higher esteem than he. He was born in Cheshire, Massachusetts, on the 22d day of August, 1859, and is a son of Lyman T. and Sarah A. (Andrews) Clark. His father, who was a dealer in horses, moved from New York state to Massachusetts, in which state his death occurred, and of the latter state his wife was a native. They became the parents of five children, of whom William H. is the fourth in order of birth. The latter was educated in the Cheshire Harbor grade schools and when eleven years old left home, going first to New York state and then to Vermont. Later he located in Connecticut and engaged in the newspaper business for a short time. He sold out there in 1877 and came to Arizona, where he spent a year in prospecting over the state. He returned to New York, but a short time later returned to Arizona and enlisted in the Fourth United States Cavalry, under Colonel McKenzie, with which command he spent five years at Fort Wingate and Fort Apache. At the expiration of his army service, he returned to Massachusetts for a short time and then, in 1888, came to Holbrook, Arizona, and engaged in the hotel business, to which he devoted his attention for twenty years. In 1896 he also embarked in the real estate and insurance business, and in that connection handled much public land. He also took a number of large government contracts for feed and supplies, his business in that line running as high as four hundred thousand dollars in some years. He has always shown a high type of business ability and is now in comfortable financial circumstances.

In 1884, at Fort Wingate, Mr. Clark was united in marriage to Miss Augusta Schulz, who died in 1917, without issue. The republican party has received Mr. Clark's active support and from 1889 on for several years he served as chairman of the republican county committee, and was also a delegate to the republican national conventions of 1900 and 1908. He is a charter member of Winslow Lodge No. 536, B. P. O. E. He has taken a keen interest in matters concerning the prosperity and development of this section of the state and was the organizer of the Navajo railroad. Plans were completed for the construction of the road, when the president of the company died, stopping operations, and the line was later completed by other parties. He was instrumental in having Petrified Forest National Monument set aside. He had a personal interview with President Roosevelt in order to get the bill through. Mr. Clark is a man of sterling character and strong individuality, has been active and influential in his community for many years, and is regarded as one of its most substantial and dependable citizens.

DON T. UDALL.

Among the attorneys of Navajo county, none has shown a higher degree of energy, application and conscientious endeavor than has Don T. Udall, of Holbrook, who has built up a remunerative practice in the courts of this section of the state. He was born in Apache county, this state, on the 20th day of July, 1897, and is a son of David K. and Ida (Hunt) Udall. His father, who came to Arizona in 1880, and is now seventy-eight years old, has been a successful farmer and contractor, and has long been very active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, being president of the temple at Mesa. His wife, Ida Hunt, is a daughter of Capt. Jefferson Hunt, who fought under Col. St. George Cook in the war with Mexico. Of the six children born to this worthy couple Don T. is the youngest. He received his early education in the grade and high schools at St. Johns, pursued his classical studies in Latter Day Saints University at Salt Lake City, and then entered the law school of Georgetown University, at Washington, D. C., from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1923. He worked his way through college, finishing with his degree and five hundred dollars in cash. He came at once to Holbrook, was admitted to the bar of Arizona, and has practiced his profession here to the present time. He is careful and thorough in the preparation of his cases, is determined and resourceful in the trial of causes and is known as a safe and reliable office counselor, so that he commands his full share of the legal business of this locality.

On September 18, 1922, Mr. Udall was united in marriage to Miss Emily Patterson, a daughter of Joseph B. and Margaret Emily Patterson, of St. Johns, and they are the parents of two children, Franklin, aged five years, and Margaret, aged two years. Mr. Udall belongs to the Gamma Etta Gamma college fraternity, and his religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He has been active in affairs affecting the community welfare and served as deputy county attorney from 1925 to 1928. He is a man of cordial and unaffected manner, enjoys a large acquaintance and is held in the highest measure of esteem.

THORWALD LARSON.

For over a quarter of a century Thorwald Larson has been engaged in the practice of law in Holbrook, during which period he has not only enjoyed a large and lucrative practice, but has also risen steadily in public esteem, being numbered among the strong and influential citizens of Navajo county. He was born in Utah in 1871 and is a son of George and Hannah (Thompson) Larson, who went to that state in 1863, resided there for many years and at length retired and moved to Phoenix, Arizona. Mr. Larson attended the public schools of Utah, completing his classical education in Salt Lake Seminary and the University of Utah. In 1889 he entered the railway mail service, which line of work he followed for ten years. In the meantime he had devoted his spare time to the study of law and, on examination, was admitted to the bar of his native state. He practiced there until 1902, when he went to Yuma, Arizona, where he spent a year. In April, 1903, Mr. Larson came to Holbrook, where he has since been actively engaged in professional work. Both as trial lawyer and office counselor he has shown himself capable and trustworthy and he holds a high place in public confidence. In addition to his law practice, Mr. Larson was for some years agent for the United States in the quartermaster's department, having full charge of shipping supplies to Fort Apache.

In 1897 Mr. Larson was united in marriage to Miss Mary Evarts, of Salisbury, Vermont. He is a stanch democrat in his political views and has maintained a good citizen's interest in public affairs. Cordial and affable in manner and sincere in all of his relations with his fellowmen, he has honored his profession by able and honorable services and commands the uniform respect of all who know him.

LEO GOLDSCHMIDT.

Among the present residents of Tucson who may rightfully be classed among the pioneers of Arizona stands Leo Goldschmidt, who has for a long period been closely identified with important business interests. His residence here of over a half century has been marked by a progressive spirit and a degree of enterprise which have enabled him to accomplish large things, so that he has not only realized distinctive individual success, but has also through his various activities contributed to the general prosperity of his community and state. Mr. Goldschmidt was born on the 15th day of September, 1852, in Hamburg, Germany, and is a son of Samuel H. and Frederika (Lichtenhein) Goldschmidt. His father was long prominently identified with the banking business as manager of the Hamburg branch of the Copenhagen Bank, but the bank failed during the great financial crisis of 1857, after which Mr. Goldschmidt became actively connected with important industrial concerns in Hamburg. Both parents are deceased, the mother passing away in 1878, at the age of sixty-four years, and the father in 1884, at the age of eighty-four years. They were the parents of eight children, four sons and four daughters, as follows: Gertrude, the widow of William Florsheim, made her home with her brother Leo in Tucson until her death; Matilda, the wife of Aaron Zeckendorf, a pioneer of Tucson, and founder of the firm of L. Zeckendorf & Company; after the death of her husband, in Santa Fe, New Mexico; Mrs. Zeckendorf returned to Hamburg, Germany; Henry S., a successful lawyer of Chicago, Illinois; Eva, deceased, who married J. S. Mansfield, who owned the earliest news stand in Tucson; Adolf, who was associated in business with his brother Leo, died in 1889; Leo, of this review; Helen, the wife of M. Laventhal, of Los Angeles, and Alfred J.

Leo Goldschmidt was reared in Hamburg, Germany, to the age of eighteen years and received a good, practical education in the grammar and high schools of that city. Ambitious for an independent career and desirous of a better opportunity for individual advancement than was afforded in his own country, he came to the United States in 1870, going direct to Santa Fe, New Mexico, where he lived for eight years, during which period he was connected with the mercantile house of Solomon Spiegelberg. He had been rigidly economical of his finances and in 1878, on his removal to Tucson, he embarked in the furniture business, which he carried on for ten years and which, under his wise management, prospered and became one of the leading mercantile establishments of this city. On selling that business, Mr. Goldschmidt organized the Eagle Flour Milling Company, of which he became president, and during the subsequent years this became one of the most important milling concerns in the Southwest. Indeed, he was the pioneer in modern milling methods in this section of the country and in the course of time reaped a generous reward for his vision and sound judgment in installing the most up-to-date facilities for the operation of his mill. Later he also became president of the Gila Valley Milling Company, at Safford, Arizona; the Mesa Milling Co., the Phoenix Flour Mill and the Phoenix Seed and Feed Co., Arizona; became a director of the Consolidated National Bank of Tucson and has been financially interested in many of the most important industrial and financial enterprises of this state. He was chairman of the 2nd, 3d and 5th Liberty Loan drives, which "went over the top" each time. Mr. Goldschmidt is clearheaded and dependable in his judgment in business and financial affairs and his opinions have always been highly regarded by his associates, so that he has wielded a large influence in the business circles of this locality.

Mr. Goldschmidt is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory, A. A. S. R.; Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; the Old Pueblo Club

Eng. by E. G. Williams & Bro. N.Y.

Leo Goldschmidt

and the Tucson Golf and Country Club. He has maintained an earnest interest in the welfare of his community and among his fellowmen he is regarded as one of Tucson's ablest and most worthy citizens, whose record has been replete with splendid service for his community in the sphere of private citizenship, for he has been a stanch advocate and supporter of those things which have stimulated the development and growth of city, county and state.

WILLIAM PAUL GEARY.

William Paul Geary, whose record as a member of the legal profession has gained for him a place among the leading lawyers of Navajo county, is also numbered among its public spirited citizens, for he has long been conspicuous for his activity in support of those things which have contributed to the general welfare of his county and state. He was born in Leominster, Worcester county, Massachusetts, on the 12th day of September, 1875, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John P. Geary. After completing the public school course, Mr. Geary entered Boston University, from which he was graduated in 1897. He then took up the study of law, was admitted to the bar and in 1901 became a resident of Arizona, in which state he has resided continuously to the present time. From January 1, 1905, to February 14, 1912, he served as district attorney of Navajo county. At the first state election he was chosen a member of the Arizona corporation commission and served as chairman of that body until January 1, 1917. In the latter year he was appointed assistant attorney-general of the state of Arizona, in which capacity he was serving when the United States became involved in the World war. He promptly offered his services and was assigned to the judge advocate's department, with the rank of major. He rendered able and effective service throughout the war, at the close of which he was honorably discharged. He now holds a commission as colonel in the Officers' Reserve Corps and is judge advocate of the Forty-fifth Division. He is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E., and has served as district deputy of that order for Arizona. He is a past commander of the department of Arizona of the American Legion and is a member of the national executive committee, representing that department.

In 1905 Mr. Geary was married to Miss Leila Buchanan at Winslow, this state. His entire career has been characterized by a conscientious and able performance of duty and none stands higher than he in the regard of those who know him, for he has exemplified a high type of citizenship and has stood consistently for patriotism, loyalty and service.

Since the above was written, Mr. Geary died at Prescott, December, 1929.

GILBERT SCORSE.

One of the best known families in the vicinity of Holbrook, Navajo county, is that of Scorse, of which Gilbert is a worthy representative. The family was established here by Mr. Scorse's grandfather, Henry H. Scorse, who was a pioneer of this state and located at Holbrook in 1879. He was a native of Cheddar, England, where he was reared to young manhood, when he came to the United States. He soon came to the western part of the country and for a number of years his activities embraced the states of Montana, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah, Texas and California, as well as British Columbia. He was a driver on the old Star route of the Santa Fe trail and had an active part in many of the stirring events of those pioneer days. He became one of the earliest business men in Arizona territory, and at one time had the honor of being the oldest merchant in northern Arizona. He located in Holbrook in 1879 and settled on a ranch just east of the city, where he engaged in sheep raising. Later he also bred and raised cattle and he also brought to this part of the territory the first horses not Indian horses. The Indians gave him much trouble in the earlier days of his ranching here, stealing his stock and otherwise annoying him, but he had the courage and determination to persist and in the course of time owned the largest, best managed and most profitable sheep and cattle ranch in this section of the state. In the early 80s he established in Holbrook the first blacksmith shop, as well as a tent store, called Horse Head Crossing, but in 1888 he suffered a severe loss in the fire which destroyed the city. In 1899 he established a general store, which he developed into a large and prosperous business, and which was later managed by his son Henry H., Jr. Mr. Scorse long took a deep interest in the ancient history of this region and devoted much time and money in the collecting of relics of the former occupants of this section of the country. He owned the most wonderful museum of prehistoric pottery in the world, including the only Aztec idol ever discovered, and it was a constant source of wonder and interest to those who saw the collection.

In Joseph City, Arizona, Mr. Scorse was united in marriage to Miss Julia Garcia and they became the parents of six children. Of these, Henry H., Jr., who was born on July 24, 1888, entered upon a business career when but nineteen years of age, and was long his father's assistant in the operation of the ranch and store, eventually taking over their management. He and his wife are now the owners of the Green Lantern tea room in Holbrook, which has become very popular and is a prosperous enterprise. Gilbert Scorse was born on April 7, 1907, in Holbrook. He received his early education in the public schools of Holbrook, Winslow and Tucson and had one year in the University of Arizona. He is now the owner of an up-to-date filling and service station in Holbrook and is meeting with well merited success, being one of Holbrook's well known and influential citizens.

STIRLEY C. DAVIS, M.D.

Dr. Stirley C. Davis, who is one of the owners of the Thomas-Davis Clinic, is one of Tucson's ablest and most highly esteemed physicians, his professional record here during the past ten years having established him firmly in the confidence of the public. He was born in Owenton, Kentucky, on the 25th day of October, 1882, and is a son of James M. and Georgia (Lusby) Davis. He received a good education in the grade and high schools, after which he matriculated in the Hospital Medical College, at Louisville, Kentucky, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1906, and then entered upon the practice of medicine in his native state. He took, at various times, two years of post-graduate work in New York, Philadelphia, New Orleans, San Francisco, etc. In 1908, however, he moved to Oklahoma and during the following twelve years he practiced at Clinton Hospital and Oklahoma City, at both of which places he built up good practices. In 1920 Dr. Davis came to Tucson, Arizona, and formed a partnership with Dr. C. A. Thomas, under the firm name of the Thomas-Davis Clinic, which is now one of the firmly established and greatly appreciated medical institutions of this section of the state. The clinic employs nine medical doctors and three dentists and is enjoying a large and steadily increasing patronage. Dr. Davis is a learned, careful and efficient practitioner and takes a keen personal interest in every case that comes under his observation.

In 1910 Dr. Davis was united in marriage to Miss Mabel Gregg, of Edmond, Oklahoma, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Margaret, aged 14 years; Pauline, aged 12 years, and Stirley C., Jr., aged 4 years. In his political attitude Dr. Davis is a Kentucky republican, while his religious affiliation is with the Baptist church, to which he gives liberal support. He is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Tucson Chapter No. 1, R. A. M.; Tucson Commandery, K. T.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the American Legion, the Old Pueblo Club, the Tucson Golf and Country Club, and the Chamber of Commerce, of which he was president in 1927. Professionally, he is a member of the Pima County Medical Society, of which he is a past secretary and past president; the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. While serving as president of the Chamber of Commerce, he was of great assistance in securing the location at this place of the great federal hospital for veterans, and he was for four years chairman of the federal building committee which had in charge the erection of the federal buildings. He is a veteran of the World war, having seen a year's active service overseas with the Thirty-fourth Division. He is a man of earnest purposes, high ideals and large accomplishment and his career as physician and citizen has been such as has made him one of the most useful and valuable men in the community.

SAMUEL F. SMITH.

Samuel F. Smith, of Snowflake, Navajo county, is one of the active and influential citizens of that locality, where he has long been identified with important interests, and is now president of the Arizona Cooperative Mercantile Institute. He was born in Iron county, Utah, on the 21st day of November, 1873, and is a son of Jesse N. and Emma S. (West) Smith. When seven years old he was brought to Snowflake and in the schools of this community he received his education. He taught school for several years, and then turned his attention to mercantile affairs, becoming con-

S. C. DAVIS

nected with the Arizona Cooperative Mercantile Institute. In 1909 he was made manager of that company's store at Snowflake and subsequently was elected president of the company, which is enjoying a very successful career. He has shown himself a careful, judicious and reliable business man, exercising mature judgment in all of his affairs, and is well qualified for the position which he is so capably filling.

In April, 1900, Mr. Smith was united in marriage to Miss Lula J. Hatch, a daughter of Lorenzo H. and Alice (Hansen) Hatch. To them have been born thirteen children, two of whom are deceased. Mr. Smith has been greatly interested in the educational affairs of his community and is particularly proud of the Union high school, one of the best institutions in its class in this section of the state. The first school building here was the academy which was owned by the Mormon church and which was built in 1900. It was destroyed by fire in 1910, and was rebuilt during the two following years. In 1924 the church granted a ninety-nine year lease to the school district for one dollar, and is now known as the Union high school. The principal is Silas L. Fish, who has held that position for many years. The school has an enrollment of one hundred and ninety and employs nine teachers. It is a well equipped and up-to-date school, ranking high among the educational institutions of northeastern Arizona. In 1907 he became the president of the Snowflake Stake of Latter Day Saints church, which position he still holds.

LEE ROY GIBBONS.

Lee Roy Gibbons has for many years been actively identified with mercantile affairs in Arizona and is now the capable and successful manager of the Cash store in St. Johns. He was born in Kane county, Utah, on the 4th day of September, 1872, and is a son of Andrew S. and Rizpah (Knight) Gibbons. His father was one of the first one hundred and forty-seven men who entered the Salt Lake valley in 1847. He there engaged in ranching, planted the first orchards in that part of the country, and served for many years as an Indian missionary. He came as a missionary to St. Johns in 1880, though as early as 1868 he had been here in the capacity of Indian interpreter. His death occurred in 1886. His wife was a daughter of Vincent Knight, who was a native of New York state, and to her and her husband were born fifteen children. Lee Roy Gibbons was educated in the private schools of St. Johns and through a correspondence educational course. When fourteen years old he became identified with mercantile affairs as an employee of the Arizona Cooperative Mercantile Institute at St. Johns, with which he was connected for eleven years. He was then appointed probate judge, in which office he served one and a half years. In connection with Mr. J. T. Lesueur, in 1905 he went to Mesa and took over the Zenos Cooperative store, which he renamed the Lesueur, Gibbons & Company store, which he conducted for five years, returning to St. Johns in 1910. He served as a member of the county board of supervisors in 1914-15-16, after which he was for ten years with Anderson Merc at St. Johns. On March 15, 1929, he took over the management of the Cash store at this place and is now running that business in a very satisfactory manner.

In 1893 Mr. Gibbons was united in marriage to Miss H. Nichols, who died in 1918, leaving seven children, Pauline, Sabina, Genevieve, Lee Roy, Jr., Armina, Armitta and Leona, all of whom are living. In 1921 Mr. Gibbons was married to Miss Annella Lytle, to which union have been born two sons, Rendal Lytle and John Elwood. Mr. Gibbons is an earnest member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and has served as first counselor in the stake presidency. Because of his earnest and consistent life he commands the sincere respect and confidence of all who know him.

ALBERT JARVIS.

Albert Jarvis is a member of one of the old families of northeastern Arizona and has worthily maintained the prestige of the family. He has rendered splendid service as an educator and public official and has merited the esteem in which he is held. He was born in St. Johns, Arizona, in 1892, and is a son of Charles B. and Margaret (G. De Freeze) Jarvis. His father was born in London, England, on October 3, 1855, and came to the United States in 1871, at the age of sixteen years. He located first in Seattle, Washington, but later settled in Utah, where he engaged in ranching. In 1880 he came to Arizona and lived for about one and a half years at Snowflake. From there he went to Nutriosa, where he remained but a short time, and then engaged in business with Mr. Young, who owned a store just east of Holbrook, maintaining it while the railroad was being built. Mr. Jarvis was employed in that store until 1889, when he came to St. Johns. Here he took up dentistry, and later went to work in the stores of the Arizona Cooperative Mercantile Institute. He was employed in the various stores of that organization until 1900, when he went back to England on a mission, being gone two years. On his return home he was appointed deputy county clerk. On the expiration of his term he was made county superintendent of schools, and also served several years as United States land commissioner. During all of these years he was interested also in farming and stockraising, and gave effective aid in the installing of the telephone system in this county, the company being then, as it still is, owned by local capital. Mr. Jarvis had a long and active career, crowned with honor, for he had worthily performed every duty that came to him and had shown himself a man of stanch integrity and sterling worth.

Albert Jarvis received his educational training in the public schools at St. Johns and the State Normal School at Flagstaff. In 1918 he started teaching school, which profession he followed for six years, and then returned to St. Johns, having been appointed clerk of the board of county supervisors, in which capacity he is still serving.

Mr. Jarvis was united in marriage to Miss Lorana Nelson, who was born at Eagar, Arizona, and is a daughter of Edmond and Margaret (Foutz) Nelson. To this union have been born five children, namely: Alwin Thomas, aged twelve years; Wallace Albert, aged eleven years; Phyllis, aged nine years; Nelson Philip, aged eight years, and Margaret, aged five years. The four oldest children are attending the St. Johns schools. Mr. Jarvis is a devoted member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He has shown himself loyal and true in every relation of life and to a marked degree commands the respect of his fellowmen and the esteem of a large circle of loyal friends.

LAWRENCE HANTHORNE THAYER, M.D.

In analyzing the career of the well known physician whose name forms the caption of this review it is found that his broad-minded sympathy with the sick and suffering and an earnest desire to aid his afflicted fellowmen have gone hand in hand with rare skill and able judgment, because of which he has long commanded a large and remunerative practice in Phoenix and Buckeye. Doctor Thayer was born in Lima, Ohio, on the 15th day of June, 1872, and is a son of Isaac E. and Martha (Hanthorne) Thayer, both of whom also were natives of the old Buckeye state. His father was a farmer by occupation and was prominent in his community, having served a number of years as a justice of the peace. He and his wife were earnest members of the Baptist church, and both are now deceased. They became the parents of six children, three of whom are living.

Lawrence H. Thayer attended the public schools of his native city and Doane Academy. He then entered Denison University, at Granville, Ohio, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1896. He matriculated in Rush Medical College, Chicago, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1900, after which he served as interne one year in Augustana hospital, Chicago, and five months in the Norwegian hospital, in that city. In 1901 he came to Arizona and at once entered upon the practice of his profession in Phoenix and Buckeye, in which he has continued to the present time. An accurate diagnostician and careful and conscientious in the practice, he has been more than ordinarily successful and has long been regarded as one of the ablest physicians in this section of the state.

In 1901 Doctor Thayer was united in marriage to Miss Inez A. Hadsell, of Lima, Ohio, to which union were born three children, namely: Dean H., born October 19, 1902, married Miss Zeta Hicks, of Texas; he graduated from the University of Arizona, in which he majored in horticulture, and also from Iowa Agricultural College, with the degree of Master of Science, and is now engaged in the raising of citrus fruits at Mesa; Martha T., born December 12, 1903, who is a graduate of the University of Redlands, California, and Kent H., born July 27, 1909, who is now attending the University of Chicago.

Doctor Thayer maintains professional affiliation with the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the Southwestern Surgical Society and the American Medical Association. He has been chief of staff of the Good Samaritan hospital for the past two years. His religious connection is with the Baptist church, in the activities of which he has had a prominent part, holding the office of deacon and serving as treasurer of the building fund, and for fifteen years has been treasurer of the Arizona Baptist convention. He has rendered effective service as a

L. H. THAYER

member of the school board of Buckeye and is interested in several local enterprises, having been president of the Buckeye Irrigation Company and president of the Buckeye Valley Bank. He is the owner of some valuable farming land, in the operation of which he takes a keen interest, being in close touch with agricultural matters. He is a man of dignified bearing, but is cordial and affable in manner, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands uniform respect for his ability, character and stanch citizenship.

ALVIN L. STRADLING.

Alvin L. Stradling, the present county assessor of Apache county, has spent practically his entire life in this section of the country and among those who know him best he is regarded as a man of stanch character and dependable judgment. He was born in St. Johns, Arizona, on the 29th day of September, 1895, and is a son of Joseph O. and Sina (Thompson) Stradling, the former of whom came to Arizona territory from Utah in 1880. They became the parents of eleven children, ten of whom are living, and Alvin L. is the fourth in order of birth. The latter secured his education in the grade and high schools of St. Johns, after which he learned the carpenter trade and for eleven years was engaged in contracting in this and neighboring states. He is a good workman, does well whatever he undertakes, and enjoys a wide reputation for his responsibility as a contractor. In 1928 he was elected to the office of county assessor and is now discharging the duties of that position in a very acceptable manner.

On April 17, 1921, Mr. Stradling was united in marriage to Miss Katherine Greer, and they are the parents of two children, Margaret, aged six years, and Merwin, aged three years. Mr. Stradling is a veteran of the World war, in which he saw two years of service with the Forty-seventh Regiment United States Infantry, Fourth Division, and was overseas ten months. He was honorably discharged on April 24, 1919, and is now a member of the American Legion. His religious membership is with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and he stands consistently for those things which are conducive to right living and the well-being of society. He is a genial and approachable man and throughout this community is held in high personal regard.

JOHN W. CONNOR, M.D.

The health of the people of Seligman, Yavapai county, is being well looked after by Dr. John W. Connor, who is a capable and reliable physician and is enjoying a large practice. He was born in Monroe county, Ohio, on the 6th day of June, 1873, and is a son of Joseph and Barbara (Kasserman) Connor, of whose three children he is the youngest. His father followed farming pursuits for many years in Ohio, and in 1924 retired and came to California, where he is now living, at the advanced age of ninety-three years. John W. Connor was educated in the public schools of Ohio and in the Central Normal School at Danville, Ohio, in which he took a special preparatory course. He entered upon his medical studies in Cincinnati, completing them in the Southwestern Medical College, at Louisville, Kentucky, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1903. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Louisville, where he remained until 1906, when he came to Seligman, Arizona. After practicing here two years, he went to Mohave county, where he was engaged in professional work for ten years. In 1918 he returned to Seligman and commands a large practice in medicine and surgery, in both of which he is capable and dependable.

Dr. Connor was united in marriage to Miss Maud L. Banta, a native of Illinois, and they are the parents of two children, Mildred and John, Jr., both of whom are at home. The Doctor is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and, professionally, belongs to the Yavapai County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He has shown himself a worthy citizen, supporting every movement for the betterment of his community and his professional success has gained for him a high place in public esteem.

CORY F. MONTROSS.

The newspaper fraternity is well represented in northeastern Arizona in the person of Cory F. Montross, the owner and publisher of the St. Johns Observer, which he has conducted for the past eighteen years in an able and creditable manner. He was born in Beaumont, Pennsylvania, on the 23d day of December, 1874, and is a son of Elija and Charity (Casebeer) Montross, the former of whom was for many years engaged in mercantile affairs. Of the ten children who blessed these parents, Cory F. is the youngest. He received his early education in the public schools, after which he attended Morningside College, at Sioux City, Iowa, and also took a course in a business college. When twenty-one years old, he learned the printing trade in the office of the Sloan (Iowa) Star, which paper he subsequently owned for three years. He then went to Battle Creek, Nebraska, where he received the appointment as postmaster from President McKinley, serving one and a half terms, after which he became connected in succession as a printer with the Omaha (Nebraska) Bee, the Kansas City (Missouri) Star and the Pueblo (Colorado) Chieftain. His first journalistic experience in Arizona was as the foreman of the Coconino Sun, at Flagstaff, which was published by Colonel Fred S. Breen. In 1911 he came to St. Johns and bought the Observer from A. F. Banta. He has developed this paper into one of the newsiest, best edited and most attractive papers of this section of the country, and has been rewarded with a splendid measure of success financially.

In 1895, at Pierce, Nebraska, Mr. Montross was united in marriage to Miss Grace Quivey, who died in 1921, leaving a son, Lynn J., who is a writer and lives in Woodstock, Vermont. Mr. Montross has shown himself well worthy of the confidence and support of the people of this community, for he has been a loyal and effective booster of this locality and has stood consistently for those things which tend to promote the well-being of a community. Cordial and affable in his social relations, he has won a large circle of warm friends and is regarded as one of St. Johns best citizens, in the truest sense of the term.

GEORGE DAWE.

George Dawe has been with the Calumet & Arizona Copper Mining Company at Douglas for the past twenty-five years and through his faithful and efficient service has won a number of promotions, until now he is superintendent of the smelting department. He was born in Santa Barbara, California, on the 16th day of October, 1875, and is a son of Thomas R. and Mary Dawe, both of whom were natives of England. His father came to the United States in 1861, at the age of fourteen years, but subsequently returned to his native country. Soon after his marriage there he brought his bride to America and located in Wisconsin, where he resided for two years. Going then to Santa Barbara, California, he engaged in the hardware business, which he carried on for thirty-five years. He was also actively interested in local public affairs, serving for six years as county assessor. His death occurred in 1912, at the age of sixty-five years. The mother passed away in 1887. To these parents were born six children, namely: George, of this review; Thomas and Henry, twins, who reside in Santa Barbara; William, who died in infancy; Ida M., of Los Angeles, California, and Arthur, of Santa Barbara.

George Dawe received his education in the public and high schools of his native state, also taking a commercial course in a business college. He first took a position in the nurseries of Joseph Sexton & Son, at Santa Barbara, with which firm he remained two years, and then became cashier and auditor of the Arlington hotel, of that city. In January, 1902, Mr. Dawe came to Arizona and found employment as a bookkeeper with the Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Company, being shortly afterwards made cashier and credit man of their mercantile department. He retained the latter position for two years and then, in December, 1904, became timekeeper in the smelting department of the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company at Douglas. In 1905 he was made chief clerk, followed in the course of time by other promotions until he was made superintendent of the department. He has been successful in his material affairs and is a stockholder and director of the First National Bank, besides which he owns valuable properties in this city.

In 1907 Mr. Dawe was united in marriage to Miss Martha Griffith, a native of Indiana and a daughter of Preston A. and Mary B. Griffith. To him and his wife were born two children, Martha, Mrs. Dawe, and Edward, of Los Angeles, California. Mrs. Dawe received a good education and taught school prior to her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Dawe are the parents of a son, George Griffith, born in May, 1908, and a daughter, Marjorie, born in February, 1914. The republican party receives Mr. Dawe's support and he has shown a proper interest in matters affecting the general welfare of his community. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons in which he has attained the chapter degrees, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.,

GEORGE DAWE

and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. His long connection with his present company testifies to his loyalty and efficiency and he stands high in the regard of his fellowmen.

MARION VINSON GIBBONS.

In one of the greatest callings to which a man can devote his efforts, Marion V. Gibbons, of St. Johns, has achieved distinctive success, being generally regarded as one of the ablest and most efficient educators in the school history of Apache county. He is a native of this locality, where he was born on the 22d day of November, 1888, and is a son of Andrew Vinson and Ella (Harris) Gibbons. His father, who came to Arizona in 1880, was a successful farmer, while his mother was a daughter of John and Nancy (Harris) Harris, of Dixie, Utah. Marion V. Gibbons, who is the third in order of birth of the four children born to his parents, attended the public schools of St. Johns and after his graduation from high school spent a half year in the State Normal School. He then engaged in teaching, which profession he has followed for nineteen years in Navajo and Apache counties. Since 1928 he has been principal of the school at St. Johns and has rendered a quality of service which has gained for him the uniform commendation of the people of this community. His first graduating class numbered twenty and since that time three hundred and fifty pupils have graduated here. The enrollment is now two hundred and twenty-five and the schools, which are in every respect well equipped, are maintained at a splendid degree of efficiency. Mr. Gibbons has been engaged to continue with the school during the coming year. He is a member of the Apache county bar, having been admitted to practice in 1928, and has earned the reputation of being a learned, capable and successful attorney.

Mr. Gibbons has been married twice, first, in 1912, to Miss Leah Gardner, who died in 1914. In 1915 he was married to Miss Mary Hatch, a daughter of John and Jane Hatch, of Taylor, Arizona. To the second union have been born seven children, Helen, Marion, Katy, Lavelle, Norma, Jack and Max. Mr. Gibbons is an active and devoted member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and stands for those things which are right and good. He has shown himself a man among men and commands the admiration and respect of all who know him.

CARL G. KROOK.

In the front rank of the able and widely known lawyers of Mohave county stands Judge Carl G. Krook, of Kingman, who for many years has honored his profession by his splendid services as attorney and counselor. He was born in Minnesota in 1870 and is a son of Carl W. A. and Hannah Krook, both of whom were natives of Sweden. They came to the United States in the early '60s, settling in Minnesota, where the father engaged in contracting and building. Later he turned his attention to agricultural pursuits, and finally engaged in mercantile pursuits. Carl G. Krook attended the public schools of his native state and pursued his classical studies in Dr. Martin Luther College and Gustavus Adolphus College. He took up the study of law in the office of M. E. Matthews, in Marshall, Minnesota, and in 1895 went to England, where he studied in the Inns of Court School in London. On his return to America he entered the law school of the University of Minnesota, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1899. In the following year he took a postgraduate course in his alma mater and received the degree of Master of Laws. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Minneapolis, where he remained until 1903, when he came to Arizona, with which state he has since been identified. For about five years after his arrival here he gave his attention largely to mining, and during that period also became actively identified with public affairs. In 1906 he was elected to the Territorial Legislature, in which he served with credit and ability. At the close of his term he went to Bisbee, where he took up mining for six months to gain first-hand knowledge of same, after which he came to Kingman and made the race for county attorney. He was defeated and in January, 1909, resumed the practice of law in this city. He was quickly recognized as a lawyer of learning and ability and in 1912 was elected to the bench of the superior court, in which capacity he added to his already well established prestige. At the end of his term he retired from the bench and has since devoted his attention closely to his private practice, in which he has been very successful. In 1910-13 he helped to establish the Old Trails Highway and has been active ever since in the cause of good roads in this district.

He has been very active in aeronautical development in this district. In 1919 he helped to establish the flying field at Kingman.

In 1921 Judge Krook was united in marriage to Miss Mary L. Mathieson, of St. Paul, Minnesota. The Judge is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and the Kingman Rotary Club. He is a member of the American and State Bar Associations. Cordial and unassuming in manner, sincere in action and utterance, and with a genuine interest in the welfare of those about him, he has well merited the respect and confidence which are uniformly accorded him by his fellowmen.

HENDERSON STOCKTON.

Henderson Stockton is a worthy representative of the legal profession in Phoenix and during the past dozen years has commanded a large and remunerative practice here, being regarded as a learned and sagacious lawyer, loyal to the interests of his clients and uniformly successful. Mr. Stockton was born in Fentress county, Tennessee, on the 21st day of September, 1892, and is a son of Benjamin R. and Paulina (Schillings) Stockton, the latter of whom died in 1918. His father was a native of Tennessee and devoted the active years of his life to farming and stock raising, also having a lumber mill on his place. He was an earnest member of the Methodist Episcopal church and was active in local public and political affairs, being particularly interested in the educational activities of his community. He was a man of strong character and marked influence and was held in high esteem among his fellowmen. His death occurred in 1920. To him and his wife were born nine children, eight of whom are living. Henderson Stockton attended the grade and high schools at Jamestown, the county seat of Fentress county, and then entered the law school of the University of Southern California, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1913. He afterwards took special post-graduate work, for which he received the degree of Master of Laws. While in the university he was president of the senior class and was a member of the Skull and Scales, an honorary fraternity, and the Delta Sigma Ro debating fraternity. He took a leading part in college activities and was a member of the teams which held law debates with other colleges. He was admitted to the bar of California in 1913 and three years later came to Phoenix, where he has since been engaged in the practice of law. He has had several partners, being first a member of the firm of Townsend & Stockton, later of Townsend, Stockton & Drake, which partnership was dissolved in 1923 and Mr. Stockton was alone in the practice for about a year. He is now a member of the firm of Stockton & Perry, his partner being Allan K. Perry. While conducting a general practice, Mr. Stockton specializes in surety and insurance law, in which he is regarded as an expert. He has devoted himself closely to his professional labors and is known as a tireless worker in behalf of his clients.

In 1917 Mr. Stockton was united in marriage to Miss Lois Dunlap, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and they are the parents of a daughter, Lois, now six years of age. The democratic party receives Mr. Stockton's support and he has been active in local political affairs. He is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E.; the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club. He maintains professional affiliation with the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, the State Bar of California, Inc., and the American Bar Association. He has been successful in his individual affairs and is secretary and treasurer of the Pacific Construction Company, of Phoenix. He also owns a well improved ranch, on which he does dairy farming, and is also interested in the breeding of pure bred Guernsey cattle, one of the notable members of his herd being "Princess Natalie," which twice won the grand championship of California. During the World war Mr. Stockton gave liberally of his time and efforts in the advancement of the various local war measures and was particularly effective in the Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives. He has not only achieved a worthy success in his life work, but has also established a reputation for consistency and uprightness in all the relations of life which has gained for him an enviable standing among his fellowmen, who esteem him for his ability as a lawyer and his genuine worth as a man and citizen.

DODD L. GREER.

Dodd L. Greer, one of St. Johns' well known lawyers and the present county attorney of Apache county, is widely known throughout this part of the state because

Eng. by E. G. Williams & Bro. N.Y.

Henderson Stockton

of his unusually successful record as an educator, which calling he followed for three years. He was born in Concho, Apache county, on the 4th day of August, 1892, and is the oldest of the seven children who blessed the union of Lay and Minerva (Harris) Greer. His father was a native of Texas, came to Arizona in 1879 and here became extensively engaged in the cattle business at Hunt. Dodd L. Greer received his education in the grade schools at Concho and the academy at St. Johns, which he attended for three years. He then turned his attention to the cattle business and worked as a cowboy for a score of years. Later he engaged in teaching school and during the comparatively short period in which he followed that line of effort gained recognition as a teacher of ability. In 1922 Mr. Greer entered the Hamilton College of Law, in Chicago, Illinois, the course of which he completed, and also studied in the office of Judge Gibbons, at St. Johns. He was admitted to the bar and has built up a large and remunerative practice. He was elected county attorney of Apache county, assuming the office on January 1, 1929, and is ably safeguarding the county's legal interests.

Mr. Greer was united in marriage to Miss Hazel Butler, in 1912, and they are the parents of six children, namely: Leola, aged sixteen years; Mona, aged fourteen years; Loy, aged eleven years; Calvin, aged nine years; Kent, aged seven years, and Dick, aged four years. Mr. Greer is a member of the Knights of Pythias and takes a keen interest in the work of that order. He is a lover of outdoor life, fishing and hunting being his favorite forms of recreation, and during the years of his residence here he has risen steadily in public esteem, until today he is one of St. Johns' most popular citizens.

ROBERT M. STUMP, M.D.

Dr. Robert M. Stump, who located in Winslow in 1928, has gained recognition as a capable and trustworthy physician and is enjoying a steadily increasing practice. He was born in Falls City, Nebraska, on the 30th day of May, 1902, and is a son of Clem and Abbie (Melvin) Stump, of whose nine children he is the seventh in order of birth. One of his older brothers, F. M. Stump, is a practicing physician in northern California. His father left Nebraska in 1908 and took his family to Phoenix, Arizona, where he is now living, retired. Robert M. Stump received his early education in the grade and high schools of Phoenix, after which he entered Pacific Union College, at San Francisco, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He spent two years in the College of Medical Evangelists at San Bernardino, California, and two years in the Los Angeles branch of that college, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1927. He served one year as interne in the White Memorial hospital in Los Angeles, completing his service there on June 30, 1928. He passed the national board examination over a period of three years, the last year of which was in the clinic in the Los Angeles General hospital and the city health office. He entered upon the practice of his profession in the Santa Fe railroad hospital in Los Angeles, and in 1928 came to Winslow as local surgeon for the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railroad, which position he still holds. On July 1 he was made first lieutenant of the R. O. T. Corps. The Doctor has a nicely furnished and well equipped office, has shown himself a competent and dependable physician and is greatly respected throughout the community.

Dr. Stump was united in marriage to Miss Mabel Chapman and they are the parents of a daughter, Abbie Joyce. His religious connection is with the Seventh Day Adventist church and he stands consistently for those things which contribute most to the well-being of society. He belongs to the Winslow Rotary Club and is a member of the Navajo-Apache Counties Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and is a Fellow of the American Medical Association. He is cordial and friendly in manner and is deservedly popular.

CHARLES LYNN HATHAWAY, M.D.

For over a quarter of a century Dr. Charles Lynn Hathaway has capably ministered to the physical welfare of the people of Winslow, Arizona, and during this period has held a leading place among the reliable physicians of this part of the state. He was born in Lee county, Iowa, on the 3d day of December, 1869, and is the second in order of birth of the four children who blessed the union of Peter and Elizabeth (McCullough) Hathaway, the former of whom was a farmer throughout his active life. He received his elementary education in the public schools of Keokuk, and after attending high school he took a business course in the Capitol City Commercial College at Des Moines. He then matriculated in the Keokuk Medical College, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1902. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Marysville, Iowa, where he remained about six months, and then, on January 6, 1903, he came to Winslow, Arizona, where he has devoted his attention closely to his profession to the present time. He keeps in close touch with the latest advances in the healing art, has been more than ordinarily successful as a practitioner and commamnds the confidence of all who know him.

Dr. Hathaway was united in marriage to Miss Emma Littlefield Kerr, and they have a son, William Maxwell, now nineteen years of age, who is attending the State Teachers College at Flagstaff. The Doctor is a member of Winslow Lodge No. 536, B. P. O. E., and maintains professional affiliation with the Navajo-Apache Counties Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. During the years of his residence here Dr. Hathaway has evinced a good citizen's interest in everything concerning the progress and prosperity of his community and has been loyal to its every interest. Kindly and sympathetic in his relations with the sick and suffering, cordial and sincere in his social relations and a man of sterling qualities, he has well merited the enviable place which he has long held in public esteem.

J. OWEN AMBLER.

One of the most responsible positions in connection with the copper industry at Douglas is that of superintendent of the smelter of the Copper Queen Mining Company, which position is held by J. Owen Ambler, who in every respect has shown himself fully equipped for the duties incumbent on him. He was born in Tennessee Rolling Mills, Kentucky, on the 18th day of May, 1883, and is a son of Edwin P. and Mary (Willingmyre) Ambler, the former of whom was born in Pennsylvania and the latter of whom was of Scottish descent. His father was a stationary engineer by profession, and died in 1927, at the age of eighty-two years. He went into the Civil war as a drummer boy, and became a member of the Masonic order, in the work of which he took an active part. He spent the latter part of his life in St. Louis, Missouri. To him and his wife were born seven children, six of whom are living. The mother also is deceased.

J. Owen Ambler attended the public schools and graduated from high school in St. Louis. He then entered the Missouri School of Mines, at Rolla, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Mining Engineer, in 1905. For two years he was in the United States reclamation service in Colorado, and then went to Cananea, old Mexico, where he was connected with the smelter until 1913, when he went to Clifton, Arizona, and started up a smelter. In 1914 he entered the employ of the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company as a metallurgist, remaining with that corporation for three years, and then went to Clifton as superintendent of the smelter, which position he held until 1926, when he came to Douglas as superintendent of the Copper Queen smelter, which is one of the largest in the world.

In 1917 Mr. Ambler was united in marriage to Miss Charlotte McIlvaine, of St. Louis, Missouri, a daughter of Benjamin and Rose (Woerner) McIlvaine, and they are the parents of a son, Owen Atwood, born on February 22, 1927. He is a member of Mt. Moriah Lodge No. 19, F. & A. M.; Clifton Lodge No. 1174, B. P. O. E.; the American Institute of Mining Engineers and the American Mining Congress. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian church, and they give their support to every worthy cause looking to the betterment of the community. Mrs. Ambler is a splendid musician, being a proficient player of the piano, and is very popular in her social circles. Mr. Ambler is a man of forceful personality, possesses fine executive ability and is greatly respected by the men under him, commanding also the confidence of the officers of the company.

HARRY B. MOIR, D.D.S.

Dr. Harry B. Moir enjoys a large and renumerative dental practice in Kingman, where he located in 1927, and has shown himself well worthy of the confidence of the public. He was born in Weatherford, Oklahoma, on the 18th day of August, 1901, and is the only child born to Dr. John G. and Lucy (Roos) Moir. His father, who is a physician, has been engaged in the active practice of his profession at Deming, New Mexico, since 1906. Harry B. Moir attended the public schools of Canada, graduating

J. OWEN AMBLER

from grammar school at Preston, Ontario. He then entered Galt Collegiate Institute (three years high school), the University of Toronto, in which he took two years of medical study and a one-year dental course in the Royal College of Dental Surgery. He completed his preparation for his life work by five years' study in the dental school of the University of Southern California, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery. In 1927 he came to Kingman and is now numbered among the leading professional men of this community.

Dr. Moir was united in marriage to Miss Edith Carrow, a daughter of Ed. and Maud Carrow, the former of whom is an old and well known cattleman of Kingman and Crozier. Her mother was one of the early and honored school teachers of this district. To Dr. and Mrs. Moir have been born two children, Lucy Lee and John Carrow. The Doctor is a member of the California Alumni Society, the Delta Sigma Delta college fraternity, and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and also belongs to the Kingman Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce. He maintains professional affiliation with the Arizona State Dental Society and the American Dental Association, both University of Southern California Dental Alumni Society and General Alumni Society. He has shown himself a thoroughly competent dentist, is well liked in the social circles of this city and is regarded as one of its best citizens.

GEORGE A. BONELLI.

One of Mohave county's most highly respected citizens is George A. Bonelli, who, after many years of steady and persistent business activity, in which he met with a large measure of success, is now living in Kingman. He was born in St. Thomas, Nevada, on the 22d day of January, 1869, and is a son of Daniel and Ann (Haigh) Bonelli, the latter of whom was a daughter of Benjamin Haigh. Daniel Bonelli was engaged in farming for many years and his death occurred in December, 1903, at Rioville, or Bonelli's Ferry, on the Colorado river. Of the seven children born to these parents, George A. is the fourth in order of birth and only one living. He received his early education in the public schools of St. Thomas and Overton, Nevada, completing his studies in Brigham Young Academy, at Provo, Utah. In 1882 he engaged in the cattle business in Mohave county, and lived on the ranch for a number of years. He then came to Kingman and started a watch repair business. Success attended him from the start and he gradually expanded the scope of the business until he became the owner of a large and well stocked general merchandise store, of which he is still the owner. He also still owns the ranch. He has served the public as supervisor of Mohave county, Arizona, for a number of years, part of which time he was chairman of the board. He acted as live stock inspector for district No. 6 for some twelve years.

In 1895 Mr. Bonelli was united in marriage to Miss Effie Tarr, whose father, William A. L. Tarr, was agent for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad at Kingman. To Mr. and Mrs. Bonelli have been born nine children, seven of whom are living, namely: William G., Franklin H., D. Leonard, Clara E. (wife of W. F. Pahland), Theodore R., Joseph A. and Eldwin. Mr. Bonelli is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Daughters of Rebekah, and he and his wife attend the Methodist Episcopal church. Mrs. Bonelli is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. They are well known throughout this section of the state and are greatly esteemed for their earnest and consistent lives.

GEORGE B. AYERS.

George B. Ayers, who holds the responsible position of probation officer for Mohave county, is one of its worthiest citizens, commanding the uniform respect of the people who know him. He was born in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin, on the 23d day of April, 1857, and is the oldest of the four children who blessed the union of Benjamin and Helen M. (Buell) Ayers, the latter of whom was a native of New York state. Benjamin Ayers, who was a lumberman and farmer in Wisconsin, went to the Pike's Peak district in 1859, but in 1862 returned to Wisconsin and enlisted for service in the Civil war. He served loyally until the close of that conflict, then he went to Pennsylvania, where he lived for a time, eventually going to Oklahoma, where he took up land and established his permanent home. George B. Ayers received his education in the public schools of Wisconsin and Pennsylvania, and in 1877, when twenty years old, he went to the Black Hills country, where he was engaged in mining for a year. He was also similarly engaged in Leadville, Colorado, for a short time, after which he went to Nevada, where he joined a trail herd for Oregon. After punching cattle in the latter state for a while, he went to Wyoming, and then to Montana, in which state he lived from 1882 to 1897. He then came to Mohave county, Arizona, where he became associated with Robert B. Stanton in placer mining at Lee's Ferry. Later he came to Kingman and engaged in the cattle business, and has been a resident of the city continuously since. He served as a member of the county board of supervisors from 1919 to 1927, and is now chief county probation officer. He has also at various times held several peace officer positions, and in every place of responsibility he has so discharged his duty as to win the unqualified commendation of his fellow citizens.

Mr. Ayers was united in marriage to Mrs. E. B. Ives, of Montana and Kentucky, and they are the parents of a daughter, Josephine, who is the wife of C. A. Duton. Mr. Ayers is a member of Kingman Lodge No. 468, B. P. O. E., and the Woodmen of the World. He is a good citizen in the best sense of the term and has honored his community by his straightforward and honorable life.

COL. JAS. H. McCLINTOCK.

Col. Jas. H. McClintock was born in Sacramento, California, February 23, 1864, and is a son of John and Sarah J. (Brittingham) McClintock, of Illinois and Maryland, respectively. The father was a pioneer of Sacramento, where he became a grain shipper and where for many years he was city auditor. The son was schooled in his native state, in San Francisco and Berkeley, and later graduated from the Normal School of Arizona at Tempe. In early manhood he engaged in teaching for several terms. For years he was a member of the board of directors of the Normal Schools of Arizona. He arrived in Arizona in June, 1879, on one of the first passenger trains into Maricopa, here to join his brother, Charles E. McClintock, then publisher of the Phoenix Herald, and later was connected with newspapers in Phoenix, Prescott, Globe, Tempe and Tucson. In Tempe, when but 22 years of age, he was made justice of the peace and at the same time published a newspaper and operated a farm. For a long period he was the Arizona member of the National Irrigation Congress executive committee, also serving as secretary for the Congress.

Colonel McClintock was an employe in the adjutant general's office at Whipple Barracks in 1885, at the time of the Geronimo campaign. In April, 1898, he assisted A. O. Brodie and William O. O'Neill in enrolling a cavalry regiment for the Spanish-American war. Only two troops, 215 men, were accepted. Brodie became major, with O'Neill and McClintock as senior captains in the First United States Volunteer Cavalry, otherwise known as Roosevelt's Rough Riders. Captain McClintock was named for brevet as major, for gallantry in action. He was seriously wounded June 24, at Las Guasimas, Cuba, three bullets striking him above the left ankle, and it was not until Thanksgiving Day that he was discharged from a hospital at Fort Wadsworth on Staten Island.

In June, 1902, he was elected colonel of the First Arizona Infantry. Soon after, he commanded the regiment in the most trying labor trouble ever known in the Southwest, in a riot of 3,500 miners at Morenci. He handled the situation with firmness, fully protecting the property involved, and was gratified that the task was accompanied by no bloodshed. For eight years he was at the head of the regiment and for a part of the time acted as adjutant general of Arizona. He has served as president of the Rough Riders Association and as its historian. He was the first commander of the Spanish War Veterans for the Department of Arizona, and was a vice-commander of the national organization of Spanish-American War Veterans, as well as commander of its department of Arizona and New Mexico.

In April, 1902, Colonel McClintock was appointed postmaster of Phoenix and for over twelve years filled the position under three presidential appointments. When he became incumbent the postal income of the office was $28,000 annually. When he surrendered office to a Democrat, October 1, 1914, the income had increased to $120,000. He had installed six rural routes and had been largely responsible in securing for Phoenix a federal building, erected at a cost of $170,000. Return to the same office was on June 27, 1928, under appointment by President Coolidge. The office now has income of about $550,000.

Colonel McClintock has also been active along other lines. For years he was editorial representative in Arizona of the Los Angeles Times and the El Paso Herald, and has done much magazine writing, special literary work and lecturing. He has taken keenest interest in archæological research, and has served as president of the Arizona Folklore Association and Arizona Archæological Association. Till recently he was an officer of the Arizona Museum, in Phoenix, also named as its Fellow in History. Recently he was appointed by Mayor Paddock a member of the Phoenix Archæological Commission, which is exploring a great prehistoric ruin, owned by the municipality and situated a few miles east of the city.

In 1914 Colonel McClintock published a three-volume History of Arizona, one now out of print, considered the most nearly complete and most valuable of such publications up to that time. In February, 1919, he was appointed by Gov. Thos. E. Campbell to be Arizona State Historian, a post held till January 1, 1923, on the advent of a Democratic State administration. In this office he published a well-received volume, "Mormon Settlement in Arizona."

Colonel McClintock has had long connection with Arizona Republican politics. He participated in the first party council ever held in the territory, in Phoenix, in 1881. For a third of a century he was a member of the State Committee and for a term was its treasurer, also serving as chairman and as treasurer of the Maricopa County Central Committee. In 1919 he was his party's nominee for the office of United States Senator.

In the summer of 1889 he was a member of an expedition sent out by Maricopa county to search for reservoir sites in the mountains of Arizona, the other members being County Surveyor Breakinridge and John R. Norton. Then first was surveyed the site of the Roosevelt dam. Colonel McClintock also for years was a director of the Phoenix Board of Trade and in 1910-11 was its president.

In June, 1900, was celebrated the marriage of Colonel McClintock and Dorothy G. Bacon, M. A., Stanford University. She specialized in botany in college work and has done much work in the classification of the flora of the Southwest. Mrs. McClintock was one of the founders of the Woman's Club of Phoenix and also of the Arizona Federation of Women's Clubs. She led in establishment of the Phoenix City Library in securing a Carnegie building grant.

ORA G. GRUNINGER.

Ora G. Gruninger, of Kingman, has gained a wide reputation for his success in the contracting business, and is numbered among the representative business men of that locality. He was born in Garfield, Kansas, on the 16th day of September, 1885, and is the only survivor of the three children born to William and Annie (Edick) Gruninger, the two other children having died in infancy. His father, who has practically devoted his entire business career to contracting and building, moved from Kansas to California, in 1887, and after living there a short time moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico. He has divided his time between New Mexico, California and Arizona, and is now in Kingman, where he is associated with his son in the contracting business. Ora G. Gruninger received his early education in the public schools of Albuquerque, completing the grade work and graduating from high school in Tucson, Arizona. He attended the University of Arizona one year and had one year's work in St. Vincent's College, at Los Angeles, after which he was a professional musician for a number of years, traveling throughout the country. In 1908 he quit the road and located in Kingman, where he has since been engaged in construction work in association with his father.

Mr. Gruninger was united in marriage to Miss Jennie Riley, a native of Illinois, and they are the parents of a daughter, Rita. He is a member of Kingman Lodge No. 468, B. P. O. E., and throughout the range of his acquaintance he is held in high esteem, for he possesses to a marked degree those personal traits which commend a man to the good opinion of his fellowmen.

E. ELMO BOLLINGER.

One of the most distinguished members of the Mohave county bar is E. Elmo Bollinger, whose record as a practicing lawyer and as judge of the superior court has stamped him as a man of superior ability and attainments. He was born in Iron county, Missouri, on the 8th day of October, 1877, and is a son of Joseph and Margaret (Sutton) Bollinger, to whom were born nine children. Joseph Bollinger, who devoted the active years of his life to farming pursuits, died in his Missouri home on September 20, 1917. The maternal grandfather, James Sutton, joined the historic rush of gold seekers to California in 1849 and after being there several years wrote to his folks at home that he had plenty of gold for all of them. However, he was never heard from after that. Judge Bollinger's paternal ancestors came across the

Mississippi river into Missouri in 1803, and became prominent among the pioneer families of that state, Bollinger county being named in their honor. George Frederick Bollinger wrote the first constitution for the state of Missouri in 1814. E. Elmo Bollinger was reared at home and attended the public and high schools at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. He attended the University of Missouri, at Columbus, two years, and completed his professional studies in Tulane University, at New Orleans, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1907. He entered upon the practice of law in New Orleans, where he remained seven years, and then, in 1914, came to Kingman, Arizona, where he gained prompt recognition for his ability and was soon in command of a large practice. In 1918 he was elected judge of the superior court, and was later reelected, serving two full terms, and then voluntarily returned to the private practice of the law. During his occupancy of the bench he made the decisions in two of the most famous cases ever tried in this district. One, a civil case, was that of the Tom Reed Gold Mines Company versus the United Eastern Company. This case was carried to the United States supreme court, where Judge Bollinger's decision was sustained. The other case, a criminal one, was a Chinese tong war murder case, in which five Chinese were sentenced to be hung, one of them escaping hanging by pleading that he was under eighteen years of age and having his sentence commuted to life imprisonment.

Judge Bollinger was united in marriage to Miss Helen Krabiel, who graduated from the University of Missouri, with the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts, and is now national secretary of the Parent-Teacher Association. Judge and Mrs. Bollinger are the parents of a son, Edward E., Jr., eleven years of age, who is attending a military academy in Los Angeles. In his political views the Judge has always been a democrat and has been active in party affairs, having served as member of the Arizona delegation to the democratic national convention at San Francisco in 1920, which nominated James Cox for the presidency, and went in the same capacity to the convention at Houston, Texas, which nominated Al Smith. He is a member of Hopewell Lodge No. 239, A. F. & A. M., at Lesterville, Missouri; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the Los Angeles Masonic Club, of which he is a charter member, and Kingman Lodge No. 468, B. P. O. E. His professional affiliation is with the Mohave County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. A man of earnest purpose, sterling integrity and sincere social relations, he has long commanded the highest measure of public confidence and esteem and is regarded as one of Mohave county's representative men.

ROBERT FERGUSON, M.D., F.A.C.S.

Dr. Robert Ferguson holds a place in the front rank of the medical men of southeastern Arizona by virtue of his learning, ability and success, and, in addition to a large private practice, has done splendid work as the chief of staff of the Copper Queen dispensary. He was born in Scotland on the 22d day of May, 1870, and is a son of James and Mary (Eadie) Ferguson, both of whom also were natives of the land of hills and heather. They were married in the United States and are living in Massachusetts, where the father has long been engaged in business. To them were born twelve children, eleven of whom are living. The parents are earnest members of the Congregational church. Robert Ferguson attended the public schools of Massachusetts, including the high schools at Franklin and Springfield, and pursued his classical studies in Yale University, from which he was graduated in 1900, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He then entered the Yale Medical School, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and then served an interneship of two years in the City hospital of New York. He at once came to Bisbee and entered upon the practice of his profession on the staff for the Copper Queen Mining Company, with which corporation he has been identified in a professional way to the present time. He became chief of staff March 1, 1929. An able physician and skilled surgeon, he commands the respect of his medical brethren and the confidence of those to whom he has ministered, and has won many friends throughout this community.

In 1907 Dr. Ferguson was united in marriage to Miss Nellie Elizabeth Weld, of Saratoga, New York, and they are the parents of two children, Margaret, born on August 17, 1912, and Robert, Jr., born on June 9, 1916. The Doctor is a member of Bisbee Lodge, F. & A. M.; Bisbee Chapter, R. A. M.; Bisbee Commandery, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; the American Legion, and formerly a member of the executive board; the Young Men's Christian Association, of which he has been president for the past ten years, and other civic organizations. Professionally, he is

ROBERT FERGUSON

a member of the Cochise County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the American Medical Association and is a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. His political support is given to the republican party and he has shown a proper interest in local public affairs, having served for four years as a member of the city council. His religious connection is with the Presbyterian church, of which he is an elder. He is a veteran of the World war, for which he enlisted in the United States Medical Corps, in which he was commissioned a captain. He was in the hospital service overseas. He is a man of strong character and sincere purposes and is regarded as a distinct asset to the community in which he lives.

WILLIAM STEWART THOMPSON.

One of the most important commercial enterprises in Kingman is the Thompson-Dudley Machinery Company, of which firm William S. Thompson is one of the partners. He has a good business record and is numbered among the progressive and wide-awake men of this city. He was born in Los Angeles, California, on the 15th day of September, 1895, and is a son of Edward F. and Josephine (Lawler) Thompson. His father has for many years been actively identified with mining affairs, was the founder of the town of Kingman and the developer of the Golconda and Rural mines. After many years of successful effort, he retired from active pursuits and now resides in Los Angeles. Of the five children, born to him and his wife, William S. is the third in order of birth. The latter received his early education in the public schools, graduating from the high school at Kingman. He took a commercial course in a business college in Los Angeles, and on engaging in business on his own account became a member of his present firm. As the firm name indicates, the company makes a specialty of mining machinery, of which a large and carefully selected stock is carried, while the company represents some of the leading machinery firms of this country. Mr. Thompson is devoting his attention closely to this business and has had the pleasure of seeing it steadily develop into one of the leading commercial establishments of this section of the state.

In April, 1916, Mr. Thompson was united in marriage to Miss Pearl E. Carr, a daughter of W. P. and Lulu (Britton) Carr, and they are the parents of two daughters, Betty and Kathleen. Mr. Thompson is a member of Kingman Lodge No. 468, B. P. O. E., and of Flagstaff Council No. 1229, K. C., fourth degree. His religious connection is with St. Mary's Roman Catholic church in Kingman. He is a man of cordial and affable manner, easily makes friends, and is very popular in the social circles to which he belongs.

HENRY LOVIN.

Henry Lovin, chairman of the county board of supervisors of Mohave county, has been prominent in the business, political and civic affairs of Mohave county for many years. He was born in Richmond county, North Carolina, on the 27th day of June, 1865, and is a son of Squire and Elizabeth (Webb) Lovin, of whose four children he is the youngest. He received his education in the country schools of his native county and before he had attained his majority he went to Florida as manager of an orange grove. In 1887 he came to Phoenix, Arizona, where he and W. W. Ward set out the second orange grove in that district. He remained there two years, after which he was for the same length of time in Prescott, where he was employed in the mercantile department of the Phelps-Dodge Corporation. In 1893 he came to Kingman, where he established a mercantile business, and also engaged in mining operations, being one of the original owners of the Gold Road Mining Company, as well as in several other paying mines. Later for a number of years he was engaged in the cattle business, but disposed of the last of his cattle this year at a considerable loss owing to the drought. He is the owner of well improved ranches at Francis Creek, Grand Valley and Chloride.

Mr. Lovin was united in marriage to Miss Ruby Roe, a native of Nevada, who died in 1911, leaving two children, Fannie and Elizabeth. In 1923 Mr. Lovin married Miss Cora Thompson, of Louisiana. He is a member of Kingman Lodge No. 468, B. P. O. E., and Kingman Lodge No. 7, I. O. O. F. Mr. Lovin had an active part in the organization of the state government of Arizona. He was a member of the constitutional convention of 1912, and was also elected to the first and second State Senates. He served from 1900 to 1904 as sheriff of Mohave county. He has been a member of the county board of supervisors for the past six years and is now chairman of that body. He is a man of progressive and up-to-date ideas, is generous in his support of all worthy causes and has contributed freely of his time and exerted his influence for the building up of his community, for which reasons he commands the respect and good will of all who know him.

WILLIAM CLYDE ELLIS, M.D.

On the roll of the able and successful physicians and surgeons of Phoenix no name is held in higher regard than is that of Dr. William C. Ellis, who for twenty-two years has devoted his efforts to the practice of his profession in this city. During this period he has steadily risen in the esteem of the people of this community and is regarded as one of its most prominent professional men and influential citizens. Doctor Ellis was born in Adams county, Ohio, on the 10th day of January, 1875, and is a son of John and Kizzie (Duncan) Ellis, both of whom also were natives of the old Buckeye state, where the father followed the vocation of farming throughout his life. He died there a number of years ago and is survived by his widow, who still resides at the old family home. William C. Ellis received his early education in the public and high schools of Manchester, Ohio, and in 1895 matriculated in the Medical College of Ohio, at Cincinnati, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1899. In the following year he entered upon the practice of his profession at Portsmouth, Ohio, where he remained until 1905, and in 1907 he came to Phoenix, where he has since been engaged in the general practice of medicine and surgery. A constant student of his profession, strong in diagnosis, well versed in the properties of drugs and highly skilled as a surgeon, he has met with more than ordinary success in the combating of human ailments and has commanded one of the largest practices in this section of the state. The Doctor has been prospered in his material affairs and is the owner of valuable property in this city, including the Ellis building, one of the leading office and store buildings of this city, to which a substantial addition has recently been made.

Dr. Ellis has been married twice, first, in 1900, to Miss Bernie Martin, who died in 1915, leaving a daughter, Helen, now twenty-four years old and who is the wife of James Gordon Shackeford, of Phoenix. For his second wife the Doctor chose Miss Reba Blount, of Illinois and a daughter of Frank J. Blount, of Phoenix. She is actively interested in the social and civic affairs of this city and is extremely popular in the circles in which she moves. Dr. Ellis is a member of the Masonic order, belonging to the blue lodge at Sardinia, Ohio, and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He is affiliated with the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association and, aside from his private practice, has served as chief of the medical staff of the Deaconess hospital and is at this time on the staffs of both of the Phoenix hospitals. He and his wife are members of the First Methodist Episcopal church and give their earnest support to every cause which has for its object the advancement of the public welfare. The Doctor is a man of strong character, pleasing personality and kindly manner, and to a marked degree possesses the happy faculty of inspiring confidence on the part of his patients, while throughout the community his ability and sterling qualities have gained for him an enviable place in public respect and esteem.

RAY L. DIMMICK.

Ray L. Dimmick, who is now engaged as a consulting engineer at Kingman, was formerly actively engaged in mining operations, in which he is an expert. He was born in Alamosa, Colorado, and is the youngest of the six children who blessed the union of Joseph A. and Frances (Slater) Dimmick. His father went to the Pike's Peak district of Colorado in 1849 and there engaged in mining. He was later for several years agent for the government at Picketwire, Colorado. His death occurred in 1926, at an advanced age. Ray L. Dimmick attended the public schools of Del Norte, Colorado, and the high school in Denver. He graduated from Colorado College, after which he took a post-graduate course in the Colorado School of Mines, at Golden, from which he received the degree of Mining Engineer in 1904. He went to South Africa, where he remained about one and a half years, after which he spent eight months in South America. Because of his health, he came north to old Mexico, where he spent three years with the Cuchara Mining Company, for which concern

WILLIAM ELLIS

he built a smelter and mill. From there he went to Lluvia De Ora, old Mexico, where he remained one and a half years, during which time he built a mill. He then came to Arizona and went to work for the Gold Road Mining Company and during the ensuing year he rebuilt the Crown King mill. He then organized the Katherine Gold Mine Company, of which he was vice-president and general manager for fifteen years up to April, 1929, when he retired from active operating work and is now enjoying a well earned leisure, doing some consulting work.

Mr. Dimmick is a member of Kingman Lodge No. 468, B. P. O. E., and his religious connection is with the Protestant Episcopal church. He was appointed and served as a member of the Colorado river commission. He is greatly esteemed by all who know him, for in his makeup are combined the qualities which commend a man to the good opinion of his fellowmen.

EDWARD A. SHAW.

Edward A. Shaw is one of Kingman's best known citizens, having been in business here continuously since 1902, during which period he has met with a splendid measure of success. He was born in Chicago, Illinois, on the 30th day of August, 1875, and is the third in order of birth of the four children who were born to James S. and Abbie F. (Hunt) Shaw. His father moved from Chicago to Denver in 1880, and was there engaged in the furniture business until 1910, when he retired from active affairs and moved to California, where his death occurred in 1929. Edward A. Shaw received his education in the public and high schools of Denver, after which he took up bookkeeping. Later he was cashier of the Bank of El Dora, Colorado. He went to New Mexico in 1899, and shortly afterwards to Bisbee, Arizona, where he worked for the Copper Queen Mining Company for two years. He spent some months in Nevada and California, and in 1902 came to Kingman and organized the Arizona Stores Company. This proved a successful venture and he operated it continuously until 1916, when he sold it to the Babbitt Brothers, since which time he has given his attention to mining, being interested in the White Hills Mining Company and several other companies.

Mr. Shaw was united in marriage to Miss Jessie Starr, of California, a daughter of A. E. Starr, and to them have been born five children, Allen Edward, Mary Frances, Alice B., James, Herbert and Billie. Mr. Shaw is a life member of Kingman Lodge No. 468, B. P. O. E., of which he is a past exalted ruler. A man of ripe judgment in practical matters, of unquestioned integrity and fine public spirit, he commands the confidence and esteem of all who know him.

JAMES E. McLEAN.

James E. McLean, general superintendent of the Verde Tunnel and Smelter Railroad, at Clarkdale, is a man of wide experience in railroading. He is a native of Nova Scotia, where his birth occurred on the 30th day of March, 1864, and is a son of John and Margaret (McPherson) McLean, the former of whom was a contractor and never left that country. To him and his wife were born eight children, of which number James E. is the fifth in order of birth. He received a good education, graduating from high school and attending the engineering school of Delhousie University, in Nova Scotia, but did not graduate from the latter institution. After leaving college he learned the machinist trade in a contract shop, and then went to work on the Intercolonial railroad. One year later, in 1886, he came to Tucson, Arizona, where he entered the employ of the Southern Pacific railroad, with which road he remained until 1892, when he went to Silver City and engaged in mining for two years. In 1894 he went to Los Angeles, where he worked for the Southern Pacific road until 1907, when he was sent by that company to old Mexico as assistant superintendent of the Mexican lines. He remained there until 1910, when he went to Pittsburg, Kansas, as master mechanic for the Kansas Southern railroad, which position he held until 1912, when he went to San Antonio, Texas, as assistant superintendent for the Southern Pacific railroad. One year later he went back to Pittsburg, Kansas, as master mechanic, in which capacity he served until 1916, when he came to Jerome, Arizona, to accept his present position.

Mr. McLean was united in marriage to Miss Minerva Rutherford, a native of Nova Scotia, and they are the parents of a daughter, Zella. He is a member of Clarksdale

Lodge, F. & A. M.; Jerome Chapter, R. A. M.; the Commandery at Prescott; Al Malaikah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Los Angeles, California, and Jerome Lodge No. 1361, B. P. O. E., in all of which bodies he is deservedly popular.

WILLIAM GILBERT ELDER.

One of the best liked former residents of Phoenix was the late William G. Elder, whose business ability, sterling qualities of character and agreeable personal traits gained for him a warm place in the hearts of all who knew him, his death, which occurred on February 11, 1912, being regarded as a distinct loss to the community. Mr. Elder was born in San Francisco, California, on the 22d day of August, 1865, and he was a son of Alexander and Julia Caroline (Gilbert) Elder. Her father, Rev. Harvey Gilbert, came to San Rafael in early days. He was active there as a Presbyterian clergyman and performed the ceremony of Bret Harte's marriage. His father was born in New York city, later located in Michigan, and eventually went to San Francisco, where he was successfully engaged in the wholesale produce business up to the time of his death. His wife was a native of Michigan, went to California in 1851, taught school in California prior to her marriage. William G. Elder received his educational training in the public and high schools of San Francisco and Oakland and then became a traveling salesman for a large wholesale house, which he successfully represented until 1905, when he resigned and came to Arizona. He came to Arizona to represent the wholesale grocery house of Haas-Baruch Company, for which firm he traveled throughout the state of Arizona up to the time of his death. He was an unusually successful salesman, enjoyed the full confidence of his customers and was regarded as a man of stanch integrity in every relation of life.

On February 11, 1898, in San Francisco, Mr. Elder was united in marriage to Miss Martha Marie Starr, who is one of the four living children of Theodore and Mary (Van Derwerker) Starr, who were natives of Iowa. To this union were born five children, as follows: Ella Dorothy, who is the wife of Henry A. Brush, of Santa Rosa, California, and they have one child, Jane Carlyn; William G., Jr., who married Miss Dorothy Goff, is connected with the Eaton Construction Company, of Phoenix, and is very active in civic affairs, being a past president of the Junior Chamber of Commerce; Alexander, civil engineer, who married Miss Helen Francis, is deceased; Allan Clark, attorney, who now lives in Honolulu, Hawaii, married Miss Kathleen Franklin, a daughter of Judge Alfred Franklin; and James Arthur, who is a freshman in the University of Arizona. Mr. Elder was an attendant at Trinity Protestant Episcopal church and gave his earnest support to every cause which promised to contribute to the welfare and betterment of the community. He was a lover of outdoor life and sports, having given considerable attention to athletics during his youth. He was not a club man, his chief interest being in his home and family, among whom he derived his greatest pleasure. He was a genial and companionable man, a pleasing and interesting conversationalist and greatly enjoyed the company of his friends, of whom he had many. Mrs. Elder has shown an active interest in the civic and social affairs of her city, being a member of the Women's Club, the auxiliary to the American Legion and other organizations, and has taken an active part in the work of Trinity Pro-Cathedral. She is now rendering valuable and appreciated service as executive secretary of the Social Service Center and, because of her ability, her gracious qualities of mind and heart and her tactful manner, is greatly esteemed by all who know her.

FRANK LOWER CRISWELL.

In the ranching and livestock history of Arizona no name stands out more prominently than that of Frank L. Criswell, who for a long period of years was one of the most extensive operators along those lines in this state. He was numbered among Arizona's pioneers and was a large factor in the development of this state, due to the character and scope of his activities. A man of great industry, determination and business ability, he was well fitted to manage large and important enterprises and his efforts were rewarded with a very gratifying measure of success. Mr. Criswell was born in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa, on the 3d day of October, 1861, and died at his home in Phoenix on December 9, 1928, at the age of sixty-seven years. He was a son of Samuel and Margaret (Gammel) Criswell, the former of whom was a native of Iowa, where he was reared. He learned the carpenter trade and later came to Phoenix, where he helped to build the old Presbyterian church. He and his wife, both of whom are deceased, were members of the Presbyterian church. Frank L. Criswell received his education in the public schools of his native state and in 1880, at the age of nineteen years, he and James E. Bark came to Arizona. They first located at Prescott, where they remained about a year, and then walked to Phoenix. Both obtained employment on the old Atlantic & Pacific railroad, which later became the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe line. Later Mr. Criswell engaged in the transporting of freight for the Fowler stage line between Maricopa and Phoenix. In the course of time he turned his attention to ranching and cattle raising, to which he devoted his chief attention during his remaining active years. As he was prospered he added to his land holdings until eventually he became one of the largest landholders in the state, his acreage being largely in the Superstition area, the Tonto district and the Salt River valley. He was one of the first to realize the importance of these interests in this state and gave evidence of his courage and his faith in the future of this section of the country by extending and continuing his operations and increasing his holdings. He was intensely practical in everything he undertook, understood every phase of his business and gave to it his personal attention. He was a man of unusually dependable judgment and his opinions were held in high regard by his business associates and others with whom he had dealings, so that he exerted a definite influence in the circles in which he moved. Though a busy man, Mr. Criswell never neglected the obligations of citizenship and his support was never lacking in the advancement of measures for the public welfare. He was regarded as a splendid citizen in the best sense of the term and to a marked degree commanded the respect of his fellowmen, while among those more intimately acquainted with him he was extremely popular and well liked.

On August 16, 1918, in Los Angeles, California, Mr. Criswell was united in marriage to Miss Willie E. Marlar Poole, who was born in Colorado City, Texas, and is a daughter of Capt. David and Lora (Kirtley) Poole. Her father was born in Lafayette county, Missouri, and was reared to the life of a farmer, which vocation he was following at the outbreak of the Civil war. He fought all through that conflict, being an officer under Generals Quantrell and Shelby, and at the close of the war returned to his Missouri farm. Later he went to Texas, locating in the western part of the state, and there became very wealthy. However, friendships proved costly to him, as he went security for friends in large amounts, through which he eventually lost the greater part of his wealth. He was one of the heroes of the affair at Independence and it is chronicled by Major Edwards that when that conflict was over and George Shepherd said, "God is here," Captain Poole replied, "Hush, God is everywhere."

Frank L. Criswell was a life member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; had received the degrees of the Scottish rite and belonged to El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He was a man of generous impulses and was liberal in his giving to benevolent and charitable causes, though very unostentatious in his giving. He never held public office, but was greatly interested in the political and civil affairs of his community and stood for progress and advancement in all phases of community life, being long regarded as one of Phoenix's solid and substantial citizens.

FRANK P. DREW.

Frank P. Drew, of Mesa, president of the F. P. Drew & Sons Lumber Company, is essentially a self-made man, his success having come as the legitimate result of his unaided efforts, backed by sound judgment and right principles. He was born in Sacramento, California, on the 7th day of October, 1855, and is a son of Levi B. and Eliza Jane Drew, both of whom have been dead many years. The father, who was a native of New Hampshire, went to California in about 1850 and there became a prominent building contractor. Of the seven children born to him and his wife, three are living. Frank P. Drew received a somewhat limited education in the public schools of his native state, but laid aside his textbooks at an early age in order to assist his father. Later he engaged in the lumber business in California, in which he retained an interest until 1897. In the meantime, in 1880, he had come to Arizona and established lumber yards in Mesa, which he conducted alone for many years and then took his sons into the business, which is now run under the name of F. P. Drew & Sons Lumber Company. He has a large and well stocked yard at Mesa, carrying a full line of lumber and dimension stuff, as well as builders' supplies, and has always commanded his full share of the local patronage in his line, due to his square dealing and his pleasant relations with his patrons.

Mr. Drew married in 1883 and has three sons who are associated with him in the lumber business. Mr. Drew is a member of the Blue Lodge, F. & A. M., at Mesa. He has traveled extensively by automobile, having been in every state in the Union, has been a close observer and a keen student of men and events, so that he is well and accurately informed on a wide range of subjects. He has attained success because he has worked hard and honorably for it, and throughout this section of the state, in which he enjoys a wide acquaintance, he is regarded as well worthy of the respect and confidence which are accorded him by his fellowmen.

ARNOLDAS HANSFORD McCLURE.

One of Yuma's most progressive, energetic and successful business men is Arnoldas H. McClure, president of the McClure Realty, Loan and Trust Company. He is a wide-awake and capable man in his methods and through his individual efforts is contributing in a very definite way to the growth and upbuilding of Yuma and vicinity. He was born in Gallup, Lawrence county, Kentucky, on the 15th day of September, 1870, and is a son of William and Louisa (Boothe) McClure, the former of whom was a native of Kentucky and the latter of West Virginia. The father was a farmer and teacher, took an active and effective interest in civic affairs, and was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He died on January 2, 1889, and his wife passed away on April 1, 1910. A. H. McClure received his elementary education in the public schools of his native state, after which he attended Oakview Academy, in West Virginia, owned by his uncle, Prof. T. B. McClure. He attended Ohio State University, and then entered the Kentucky Normal College, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, later receiving the Master degree from that institution. He completed his studies in Graham College, Virginia, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. He received a life teacher's diploma in Arizona from Governor Kibbey. Mr. McClure engaged in teaching school and served as superintendent and principal of schools and as president of a normal school in West Virginia. Later he engaged in newspaper work in Ashland, Kentucky, and at Huntington, West Virginia. In 1902 he came to Arizona and served as principal of the school at Concho, Apache county, for one year, when he went to Nogales, this state, as superintendent of schools. He remained there two years and in 1905 accepted the position of superintendent of schools at Yuma. He remained identified with educational affairs until 1910, when he turned his attention to real estate, organizing the McClure Realty, Loan and Trust Company, of which he has been the executive head from the beginning. He has been prospered in his individual affairs, and is the owner of a well improved ranch of ten acres on the state highway, which is planted to grapefruit. He has handled a large number of properties in Yuma and vicinity, is regarded as an authority on real estate values, and also gives attention to loans, bonds, insurance and mines. He resides in a real home, surrounded by date palms, which he imported from Algiers, and is still living in the same house which he built in 1906.

In 1896 Mr. McClure was united in marriage to Miss Miriam Hatcher, who was born in Louisa, Kentucky, a daughter of John and Elizabeth Hatcher. To this union have been born four children, as follows: Louise, who is the wife of Capt. O. R. Rhoads, of Fort Benning, Georgia, and they have two children, Owen, Jr., and Helen Louise; Arnoldas Kelly, of Yuma; Miriam Dorrington, who attended the University of Arizona for three years and is now in her father's office, and George Elson, vice-president of the McClure Realty, Loan and Trust Company, who is assistant storekeeper for the United States reclamation service. In his political views Mr. McClure is a republican and has taken an active interest in public affairs. In 1922 he was the candidate for secretary of state on the republican ticket on which Dwight B. Heard ran for governor. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, in which he passed through the chairs, and is consul-commander of the Woodmen of the World. His religious membership is with the Protestant Episcopal church. He is eligible for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution. He was a special investigator for the United States treasury department during the World war and was United States commissioner. For four years during that period he had before him over one hundred cases, some of which were considered the most important to come before a United States commissioner, particularly a number of narcotic and conspiracy cases. He is well versed in United States land matters, handling most of the homestead and desert land filings, final proofs, and contests in southwestern Arizona and southern California, embracing the Phoenix and Los Angeles land offices. In 1903 he served as secretary of the Arizona State Teachers' Association and in the following year was elected president of that body, while in 1908 he was made vice-president of the National Educational Association. He belongs to the

A. H. McCLURE

Yuma Valley Country Club, of which he is vice-president. He is an expert golf player, having won a golf bag for low score, and plays in all nearby golf tournaments in Arizona and southern California. Early in November, 1929, he won the sweepstake golf tournament at the Yuma Valley Country Club, in which he set a new course record of seventy-three. Later in that same month Mr. McClure became a member of the Barbara Worth Country Club, of El Centro, and soon afterwards he, representing that club, participated in an invitational golf tournament given at the Del Rio Country Club, in which he captured the low gross score, and then won the medal play indulged in by the seven low handicap men of the clubs participating for the prized turkey. In this playoff he broke one under par. Judge McClure, as he is generally known in his section of the state, stands high in public esteem because of his ability and worth and in his social circles is extremely popular.

EDWARD PATRICK CARR.

Edward P. Carr, of Tempe, is regarded as the leading funeral director in his district, where he has been engaged in the undertaking business for many years, and has enjoyed a very satisfactory measure of success. Mr. Carr was born in Lancaster, New Hampshire, on the 1st day of November, 1879, and is a son of John and Bridget (McCaffrey) Carr, both of whom are deceased. His father, who was born in Canada, was a stonecutter by trade and enjoyed a large business as a contractor. To him and his wife were born ten children, six of whom are living. Edward P. Carr received his educational training in the public schools of New Hampshire and Connecticut, and in 1898, when nineteen years of age, came to Tempe, Arizona. Following the Spanish-American war and during the Philippine campaign and the Boxer uprising he enlisted in the United States navy, in which he served four years, during which period he was attached to the hospital service. On being honorably discharged from the navy, Mr. Carr returned to Tempe and entered the employ of J. J. Hodnet, undertaker, with whom he remained for three years. He then engaged in that business on his own account and during the subsequent years has built up a large practice and gained a reputation as a competent and reliable mortician. He has a well equipped and nicely furnished establishment and his methods have been such as have gained for him the respect and confidence of the people of this locality.

In 1905 Mr. Carr was united in marriage to Miss Margaret G. Ward, who is a native of California, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Edward P., Jr., who is a graduate of the Tempe high school and the Tempe State Teachers College, is now associated with his father in the undertaking business; Margaret C., who is a teacher, and Lawrence, eleven years old, who is attending school. In his political views Mr. Carr is a stanch republican and has shown a good citizen's interest in the welfare of his community. He served for eight years as a justice of the peace, in which capacity he rendered a type of service which received the commendation of his fellowmen. He is a member and past president of the Tempe Civic Club and a present member of its executive committee, and is president of the Tempe Beach Association. He is also a member of the Arizona Funeral Directors Association. He has shown himself a man among men, exhibiting those qualities so desirable in well-ordered society, and no resident of this city commands to a greater degree than he the respect and good will of the people.

COLLINS R. HAKES.

Collins R. Hakes, member of the Standage & Hakes Investment Company, is one of Mesa's best known and most popular citizens and has met with a gratifying measure of success in his business affairs. He was born on the 24th day of November, 1875, in Millard county, Utah, and is a son of Collins R., Sr., and Mabel (Morse) Hakes, the former of whom was born in Ohio and the latter in McComb, Illinois. The father was a pioneer settler in Utah, where he devoted his active years to agricultural pursuits, and became prominent in the affairs of his community. He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and served as president of his stake for fifty years. To him and his wife were born twelve children, five of whom are living. The family moved to Mesa in 1883, when Collins R. Hakes, Jr., was but eight years of age, but he attended the public schools of Provo, Utah, until nineteen years old, after which he took a course in a business college. Going to New Mexico, he engaged in the cattle business for a time, but eventually returned to Mesa, where he has resided to the present time, and during the past five years has been identified with the real estate and investment business in partnership with H. S. Standage. He has been very successful in all of his affairs and is now comfortably situated and regarded as one of the solid and substantial men of his community.

In 1900 Mr. Hakes was married to Miss Emma Pomeroy, and they are the parents of six sons and six daughters: Collins Rowe, Elwell, who is now on a mission for his church, Clayton H., Justice Vander., Francis Russell and Daniel who is deceased. Daughters are: Irene, Annette, Lynn, Ruth, Joan and Nan. Mr. and Mrs. Hakes have five grandchildren, four boys and a girl. Three of the sons and a daughter are married. Politically, Mr. Hakes is a strong democrat and has shown a proper interest in public affairs. He has for many years been a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and in 1888-89 was honored by being sent on a mission to Mississippi. He has been a bishop for ten years and is now in bishopric of the second ward, Mesa, and a councilor. Mr. Hakes is a man of excellent qualities of character and a pleasing manner and is extremely popular throughout his community, in the welfare of which he has shown an interest.

JAMES SCULLY CASEY.

James Scully Casey, of Bisbee, is conceded a foremost place among the lawyers of Arizona, in which state he has practiced since 1913 and since 1914 has been a member of the law firm of Ellinwood & Ross, of Bisbee and Phoenix. He was born in Groton, Connecticut, on the 30th day of July, 1887, and is a son of Thomas Winn and Julia (Scully) Casey. His father was born in Furmoy, county Waterford, Ireland, and on coming to this county engaged in the stone business, in which he was successful. He is now retired and lives in Providence, Rhode Island. The mother, who was born in Medford, Massachusetts, died in 1928. They became the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. James S. Casey attended the Bulkeley school at New London, Connecticut, and then entered Yale Law School, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Civil Law, in 1909. In the following year he was admitted to the bar of Connecticut, and later to the bars of North Dakota and New Mexico. He entered upon the practice of his profession at New London, Connecticut, but later practiced in the two states mentioned, until 1913, when he came to Bisbee, of which city he has been a resident to the present time. Possessing a comprehensive knowledge of the law and a keen and analytical mind, he has been uniformly successful in protecting the interests of his clients and has shown himself a "warrior worthy of any foeman's steel." The firm with which he is identified is one of the best known and ablest law firms in the Southwest, acting as general attorneys for the Phelps-Dodge Corporation in the Southwest and representing other important interests. The entire building at 5 Howell street is devoted to the business of the firm and contains the largest and most complete private law library in the state of Arizona.

In 1913 Mr. Casey was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Keefe, a daughter of Edward and Marie (Rowe) Keefe, of New London, Connecticut. They are the parents of three children, namely: Kevin, born on April 25, 1921; Sheila, born on May 6, 1923, and Brian, born on October 15, 1925. Mr. Casey is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and the Knights of Columbus and is exceedingly popular in the social circles to which he belongs. He has been successful in his material affairs and is a director of the Warren Company and of the Tucson, Cornelia & Gila Bend railroad. Professionally, he is affiliated with the Cochise County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He shows a constant interest in the welfare of his community, lending his efforts and influence to the promotion of its material, civic and social advancement, and is regarded as one of Bisbee's most useful and worthy citizens.

HOWARD S. STANDAGE.

Howard S. Standage, who has for a number of years been engaged in the real estate business in Mesa as a member of the firm of Standage-Hakes Investment Company, has lived in this locality all his life and commands the respect of everyone who knows him. He was born in Mesa on the 29th day of March, 1891, and is a son of Joseph R. and Mary J. (Hill) Standage. His father was born in Richmond, Utah, and became a pioneer settler in Mesa, coming here in 1879. He engaged in the con-

JAMES S. CASEY

tracting and building business and did much to promote the growth and development of this city. He was an active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, for which he went on a mission, and was loyal to the best interests of his community and the welfare of his fellowmen. His death occurred in 1926. To him and his wife were born six children, of whom one is deceased. Howard S. Standage attended the public schools, graduating from the high school at Mesa, after which he was employed in the building business until thirty-one years old, when he entered into a partnership with Collins R. Hakes, under the name of the Standage-Hakes Investment Company, and engaged in the real estate and insurance business, in which they have met with a very satisfactory measure of success. Their offices are at 58 West Main street, Mesa, and they have built up a large business in their lines.

In 1916 Mr. Standage was united in marriage to Miss Priscilla Phillips, a daughter of Edward O. and Selina (Layton) Phillips, of Thatcher, Arizona. They are the parents of six children, as follows: Douglas H., Wayne P., George S., Melba, David L. and Priscilla. Mr. Standage is a loyal member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, for which he was on a mission for three years in Iowa and Indiana. He was a stake superintendent of the Y. M. M. I. A. for three years and is now senior president of the 90th Quorum of Seventy. He has been earnest and sincere in all of his affairs, has won and retains the confidence of the public and is regarded as one of Mesa's up-to-date business men and progressive and enterprising citizens, well worthy of public esteem.

GEORGE HERBERT WILBUR.

One of the most enterprising and successful residents of Mesa is George H. Wilbur, who is known as one of the leading sheep raisers of this section of the state and has been prominently identified with organizations affecting the livestock and agricultural interests of this locality. Mr. Wilbur was born in Rockford, Floyd county, Iowa, on the 8th day of December, 1874, and is a son of Dr. Elbert W. and Sarah D. (Hoy) Wilbur, both of whom were natives of Illinois. His father graduated from the medical school of the Pennsylvania State College and practiced his profession for many years in Rockford, where he stood high in public regard. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and is now deceased. He is survived by his widow, who is now living in Mesa, Arizona, at the age of eighty-one years. To these worthy parents were born six children, three of whom are deceased. George H. Wilbur attended the grammar and high schools of Rockford, and after leaving school spent a year in El Paso, Texas. He then came to Arizona and located on a ranch one half mile east of Mesa, where he engaged in general agriculture and sheep raising. He has been in the sheep business for twenty-six years and still gives his active attention to his ranching interests, though he and his family now reside in one of the finest homes in Mesa.

In 1901 Mr. Wilbur was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Jacoby, of Duluth, Minnesota, and they are the parents of a daughter, Ethel Rose, eighteen years of age, who is now studying in Paris, France. Mr. Wilbur is a strong republican in his political faith and has shown a live interest in public affairs. He is a director of the Arizona Wool Growers Association, and is a member of the state sheep sanitary board, to which position he was appointed by Governor Phillips. Clubs and social organizations have but little claim on his attention, as he is essentially a business and home man, and his record as a man and citizen has won for him the genuine regard and good will of his fellowmen.

JOHN CUMMARD.

John Cummard, president and manager of the John Cummard Realty Company, of Mesa, has not only been more than ordinarily successful in his individual affairs, but has also been an efficient worker in matters affecting the welfare and prosperity of his community. He was born in Liverpool, England, on the 16th day of May, 1882, and is a son of John and Mary Jane (Crutch) Cummard, both of whom were natives of Liverpool, where his father was in business as a warehouseman and agent. Both parents are deceased. Of the eight children born to them, five are living. John Cummard received his education in the public schools of his native land and in 1908, at the age of twenty-six years, he came to the United States, by way of St. Johns, New Brunswick. He first located at Heber City, Utah, and from there went to Provo, Utah, where he lived for five years. During that period he was engaged in the furniture business, and also served for a time as assistant physical director at

Brigham Young University. Going then to Salt Lake City, he became connected with the Intermountain Life Insurance Company, of that city, for which he worked for four years, after which he represented the company in southern Utah, Arizona and New Mexico, being stationed at Roswell. In 1915 Mr. Cummard came to Mesa and engaged in the real estate business in partnership with E. M. LaBaron, in which he continued up to the World war. After the close of the war he organized and incorporated the John Cummard Realty Company, of which he is president and active manager, and has built up a large real estate, insurance and loan business. He is also interested in ranching, owning extensive farm lands, in the operation of which he has been very successful. In the real estate business he has specialized in the building and selling of good homes and in this line of effort has contributed directly to the growth and upbuilding of this section of the state.

On August 16, 1896, Mr. Cummard was united in marriage to Miss Eva A. Thompson, a daughter of John and Anna B. (Everett) Thompson, of Norwich, England, and they are the parents of eight children, namely: John, who is now on a mission for his church in Liverpool, England, from which his mother and father came; Zena, who is teaching in the public schools of Mesa; Mabel, who is employed as a stenographer; Nadeen, Eva, Blaine, Robert and Gerald. Mr. Cummard is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, to which faith he was converted in 1906, and has been active in church affairs. He was second councilor to President James W. Lesueur, president of Maricopa stake, and first councilor to President J. R. Price of that church. He has held many other offices in the church and was a member of the board which instituted and carried on to completion the building of the beautiful temple at Mesa. He was president of the Mesa Chamber of Commerce, of which he was a director for eight years; is a director and vice president of the Rotary Club of Mesa, and during the entire period of the World war he was chairman of the local chapter of the American Red Cross Society. He does well whatever he undertakes, is regarded as one of his community's most dependable and public spirited citizens, and commands the sincere respect and good will of all who know him.

EDWARD WILLIAM ADAMSON, M.D., F.A.C.S.

Dr. Edward W. Adamson is one of the ablest and most successful physicians who has ever ministered to the physical welfare of the people of Douglas and is now holding the responsible position of chief of staff of the Calumet & Arizona dispensary. He was born at Cass City, Michigan, on the 23d day of September, 1879, and is a son of James W. and Emma (Mertz) Adamson. His father, who was of Scottish descent, was born in Ohio, followed the profession of a pharmacist, and was actively engaged in business in Bay City, Michigan, until 1924. His death occurred at Douglas, Arizona, in 1925. His wife was a native of Saginaw, Michigan, and is still living at Douglas, Arizona. To these parents were born two children, Edward William, of this review, and Beulah Irene, now the wife of Melville La Marche, who is a prominent attorney in Washington, D. C.

Edward W. Adamson was educated in the public schools of Bay City, Michigan, and after graduating from high school, he entered the medical department of the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1904. He served one year as interne in the Calumet & Hecla hospital, of the Calumet & Hecla Mining Company, at Calumet, Michigan, and then, in 1905, came to Douglas, Arizona, to take charge of the dispensary of the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company during the temporary absence of Dr. Wright. He served in that capacity one year, and then entered upon the private practice of his profession here, in which he continued successfully until Dr. Wright's retirement, when Dr. Adamson became chief of staff of the dispensary, which has been in existence since 1902. While he carries on the general practice of his profession, he specializes in surgery, in which he is an expert. In 1910 the Cochise county hospital was moved from Tombstone to Douglas and Dr. Adamson was appointed medical superintendent. In 1925 he was reappointed medical superintendent. In 1912 he was appointed acting assistant surgeon in the United States Public Health Service, his duty being mainly the examination of aliens entering the port at Douglas, in which capacity he is still serving.

Dr. Adamson has been married twice, first, in 1906, in Salt Lake City, Utah, to Miss Florence Dillingham, of Boston, Massachusetts, and whose death occurred in October, 1925. For his second wife Dr. Adamson chose Miss Anne Foster, of Boston, Massachusetts. The Doctor is a veteran of the World war, for which he enlisted in February, 1918. He was commissioned a captain in the Medical Corps and was stationed in Louisiana, was later transferred to Langley field, and was assigned to special

EDWARD W. ADAMSON

duty on Long Island, New York, Hampton, Virginia, and other places. He was honorably discharged, with the rank of major, in February, 1919. He is a member of the Cochise County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the American Medical Association, is an honorary member of the Southern Medical Society and is a fellow of the American College of Surgeons. His hobby is music and orchestra work, and for about ten years he acted as leader of a concert orchestra, composed of business and professional men, banded together solely because of their love of music. Dr. Adamson possesses a plendid physique, is friendly and unassuming in manner and is extremely popular in this community, where he has labored to such good ends for many years. Fraternally, he is a member of Mt. Moriah Lodge No. 19, F. & A. M., of which he is a past master, and a past exalted ruler of Douglas Lodge No. 955, B. P. O. E., and past president of Douglas Kiwanis Club.

HARRY BEN LEHMBERG, M.D.

In the medical circles of Pinal county no name stands higher than that of Dr. Harry B. Lehmberg, of Casa Grande, where he has built up a large practice and holds a high place in public esteem because of the fine quality of his professional work and his sterling personal qualities. He was born in Llano county, Texas, on the 18th day of February, 1889, and is a son of Louis and Johana (Dietrich) Lehmberg, both of whom were natives of Germany. His father was for sixty-six years a resident of the United States and was successfully engaged in farming. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church, in which he served as Sunday school superintendent, and took a leading and influential part in the civic affairs of his community. He is deceased and is survived by his widow, who still resides at the old home place in Llano county. To these parents were born eight children. Harry B. Lehmberg received his preliminary education in the public schools of his native state, after which he attended the State Normal School at St. Marcus. After teaching school for one year, he attended the academic department of the University of Texas, at Austin, and later matriculated in the medical school of that institution, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1917. In that year he enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States navy, and was later transferred to the regular army, in which he served four and a half years in hospital work, during three years of which period he was in Hawaii. Resigning from the service in September, 1921, he located in Los Angeles, California, where he conducted a successful practice for four and a half years, during which time he was also a member of the medical staff of Hollywood hospital. In the summer of 1927, because of his wife's health, the Doctor came to Arizona, locating in Casa Grande, where he at once took a leading place in his profession and now enjoys an extensive and remunerative practice. He has established a well equipped hospital here for the use of his patients and it is now one of the most greatly appreciated institutions of this community.

On November 8, 1920, Dr. Lehmberg was united in marriage to Miss Joy Dow, of Los Angeles, California, a daughter of William and Flora (McKinnon) Dow, and they are the parents of a daughter, Joy Dow, born on May 25, 1922. The Doctor is a member of the Woodmen of the World, the Rotary Club and the various medical societies, while his religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he gives liberal support. He has shown himself a man of wide interests, giving his support to those things which make for the wellbeing of society, and in the social circles of Casa Grande he is deservedly popular, having won a large number of loyal friends, who esteem him for his genuine worth as a physician and man.

BRUCE DAVID REAZIN.

Bruce D. Reazin has gained marked prestige among the educators of southern Arizona because of his splendid record as principal of the high school at Casa Grande, which he has brought up to and maintained at a degree of efficiency that has excited much favorable comment. He was born in Ellsworth county, Kansas, on the 17th day of January, 1884, and is a son of David and Janet (Connor) Reazin. His father was a native of Ontario, Canada, but came to the United States in his young manhood, locating in Kansas. He proved his loyalty to his adopted country by enlisting in the Union army, with which he served until the end of the Civil war. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, served as a member of the board of school trustees and in various ways took an active part in the civic affairs of his community. He and his wife are deceased. They were the parents of nine children. Bruce D. Reazin received his early education in the public schools of his native state, after which he attended the Normal Academy at Salina and Washburn Academy at Topeka, Kansas. He taught in the rural schools of his state for two years, after which he entered Washburn College, at Topeka, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1911. He took up the study of law, but at the end of a year decided that he did not want to follow that profession and returned to educational work. He taught for several years in Kansas high schools, of some of which he was principal, and in August, 1920, went to Jerome, Arizona, where he taught for three years. In the fall of 1923 he came to Casa Grande as principal of the high school, in which capacity he has served to the present time. The present high school building is a modern and up-to-date structure, containing the best of equipment, and has an enrollment of above one hundred pupils. Mr. Reazin has devoted his attention closely to his work here, in which he has attained outstanding results and has shown himself in every respect well qualified for the responsible position which he holds.

In 1912 Mr. Reazin was united in marriage to Miss Electa Callaghan, of Topeka, Kansas, and they are the parents of a daughter, Marica, born on August 9, 1925. Mrs. Reazin is a woman of marked accomplishments, is president of the Matinee Music Club and is active in the social and civic affairs of Casa Grande. Mr. Reazin is an independent republican in his political views and has shown a proper interest in public affairs. He belongs to the Blue Lodge, F. & A. M., at Casa Grande; the Lions Club, and the Chamber of Commerce, of which he has been a director and the vice-president. He and his wife are earnest members of the Presbyterian church, in which he is serving as an elder, and every local measure for the advancement of the community receives their support. Mr. Reazin is a member of the Arizona State Teachers Association and the National Educational Association and keeps abreast the times in advanced educational methods. He is a man of broad views and wide interests aside from his professional work, but his chief diversion is the reading and study of good literature, of which he possesses a large and well selected library. Kindly and affable in manner, he has made many warm friends throughout this community and commands the respect of all, because of his professional ability, his sterling character and his agreeable manner.

RULON S. KIMBALL.

Among the younger business men of Casa Grande, none has shown himself more worthy of public regard than has Rulon S. Kimball, who is the owner of an up-to-date drug store and is meeting with well merited success. He was born near Thatcher, Graham county, Arizona, on the 2d day of October, 1898, and is a son of Thomas S. and Frances (Williams) Kimball. Both parents are natives of Utah, the father born in Salt Lake City and the mother in Kaysville, and they became the parents of ten children, of whom three are living, namely: Rulon S., of this review; Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols, who lives in old Mexico, and David P., of the Apache Drug Company, at Phoenix, this state. The paternal grandfather, David P. Kimball, was one of the leaders of the Mormon church, having been a member of the high council, and a biography of him appears in a history of Utah. Thomas S. Kimball is a farmer by vocation, owning a good ranch near Thatcher, and has also been prominent in public affairs, having served as a senator from Graham county in the sixth, eighth and ninth State Legislatures. He is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and has been on two successful missions for that church.

Rulon S. Kimball received his education in the grammar and high schools of Graham county, graduating from the latter in 1917. He devoted his attention to farming for a few years and then was connected with the drug business for a while. He attended the Colman & Henry School of Pharmacy, in Los Angeles, California, from which he was graduated, after which he received a license from the Arizona state board of pharmacy. On June 4, 1927, he came to Gasa Grande and bought the drug store which he now owns and in the management of which he has shown good business ability. He carries a full line of pure drugs, standard proprietary remedies, toilet articles and other goods such as are carried in the best drug stores, and through his uniform courtesy and fair dealing is building up a large patronage.

In 1921 Mr. Kimball was united in marriage to Miss Hanna C. Crosby, of Greer, Arizona, a daughter of Lorenzo and Mollie (Wiltbank) Crosby, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Atella, born on November 25, 1920; Frances Katherine, born on February 22, 1923, and Hazel Maryland, born on March 22, 1926. Mr. Kimball is a democrat in his political affiliation, and is a member of the Rotary Club.

His religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He is an ardent lover of outdoor life, being fond of hunting and fishing, and is a proficient athlete, baseball being his favorite sport. Successful in business, public spirited in his support of those things which relate to the prosperity and welfare of his community and cordial and unassuming in manner, he is extremely popular among his associates, while throughout the community in which he lives he is held in high regard.

HARRY JONES VALENTINE.

Harry J. Valentine, who is successfully engaged in the practice of law at Superior, is one of the leading members of the Pinal county bar and has built up a large and remunerative practice through his ability, industry and honorable methods. He was born in Rosedale, Parke county, Indiana, on the 20th day of March, 1888, and is a son of Isaac H. and Mary A. (Jones) Valentine, the latter of whom is a native of Ohio. The father was born at Bear's Gap, Pennsylvania, and was for many years identified with the coal mining industry, but is now retired and he and his wife are living in Terre Haute, Indiana. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. To them were born nine children, two of whom are deceased. Harry J. Valentine attended the public schools of Jasonville, Indiana, graduating from high school in 1906, after which he took a law course in the State Normal School at Danville, Indiana, was admitted to the bar, and engaged in the practice of his profession at Bicknell, that state. He devoted his attention to legal work there for fifteen years, during which period he served four years as city attorney and two years as prosecuting attorney. He then enlisted for service in the World war, joining Company D, Thirty-sixth Regiment United States Infantry, and was stationed first at Ft. Snelling, Minnesota, and later at Camp Devens, Massachusetts. He was honorably discharged in 1919 and then went to Evansville, Indiana, where he practiced law one year. In 1920 he located in Phoenix, Arizona, where he practiced three years, after which he entered the University of Arizona. He later spent thirteen months in the study of land law. He was appointed clerk in the field division of the United States land office in Washington, D. C., which position he held for five months, when he resigned and in 1923 came to Superior, where he has practiced his profession since. Thorough in everything he undertakes and painstaking and conscientious in the handling of all cases entrusted to his care, he has been uniformly successful as a practitioner and has earned a good reputation for dependability as an attorney and advocate.

On October 25, 1925, Mr. Valentine was united in marriage to Miss Berna Mae Bangs, a daughter of Frank and Lilly (Cromwell) Bangs, of Dows, Iowa. They are the parents of a son, Harry J., Jr., born on August 26, 1926. Mr. Valentine is a democrat in his political alignment and has been active in his support of that party. He served as a member of the seventh State Legislature, in which he did valuable and effective work, particularly in his opposition to Boulder dam legislation. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Modern Woodmen of America, and the Arizona State Bar Association. He belongs to the Apache League Golf Club and is secretary and treasurer of the Pinal Oil Company. He has been a forceful factor in matters affecting the welfare of his community and is regarded as one of its best citizens, while in his social relations he is friendly and cordial and holds a high place in public esteem.

ERNEST F. KELLNER.

For many years one of the most prominent, influential and successful citizens of Superior, Pinal county, has been Ernest F. Kellner, who has at different times been closely identified with important local interests and is now conducting a prosperous real estate and insurance business. He was born in Globe, Arizona, on the 13th day of July, 1880, and is a son of Ernest F., Sr., and Mary (Bennett) Kellner. His father was born in Brownsville, Texas, and became a pioneer settler in Arizona, in the upbuilding of which he was a prominent factor. He is now deceased. Ernest F. Kellner, Jr., received his early education in the public schools of Phoenix and Globe, later attended St. Matthew's Military School, at San Mateo, California, and prepared for a business career by a course in a commercial school. For some years he assisted his father in the cattle business and in his mercantile affairs in Globe and Phoenix, and in 1902 came to Superior as a bookkeeper for the Lake Superior and Arizona Mining Company, with which concern he remained one year. In 1907 he and his brother-in-law became the owners of the old Magma mines and of the Superior Commercial and Trust Company, of which Mr. Kellner was the active manager. He also became the president of the Superior Light and Power Company, and was the cashier of the Bank of Superior, which later became the Copper Cities Bank, and eventually the Old Dominion Bank. For some years he has conducted a real estate and insurance business, in which he has met with a fine measure of success. He has handled a large amount of property in this vicinity and through his individual activities has contributed to the upbuilding of Superior.

In 1901 Mr. Kellner was united in marriage to Miss Sara M. Moreno, a native of Globe, Arizona, and they are the parents of three sons, namely: Don, who was born in Globe, married Miss Helen Heiner, of Superior, and they have two children, Bennett and Gertrude; Kenneth K., aged nineteen years, is a graduate of Arizona University and is now with the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company in Los Angeles, California, and Fisk, aged fifteen years, who is in high school. Mrs. Kellner is president of the Girl Scouts, is active in Red Cross work and is very popular in her social circles. Mr. Kellner is a member of Globe Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M.; Globe Chapter No. 7, R. A. M.; Globe Commandery No. 5, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; charter member of the Rotary Club and the Hiram Club, at Superior. He is actively interested in local public affairs. No cause calculated to promote the best interests of the community has ever appealed to Mr. Kellner in vain, for he is one of Superior's most public spirited men, and no resident of this section of the county is held in higher esteem than he.

JOSEPH EDWARD MORRISON.

In the list of Arizona's able and successful lawyers, the name of Joseph E. Morrison occupies a prominent place, for he has dignified his profession by his noble life and splendid achievements and stands as a conspicuous member of a group of public men whose influence upon the civic life of the state has been of the most beneficent order. Mr. Morrison was born in Chicago, Illinois, on the 9th day of July, 1871, and is a son of Alexander Lawrence and Jane Clark Morrison. The latter, now deceased, was born in Troy, New York. The father was born in the County Antrim, Ireland, and was there reared until he reached the age of sixteen years, when he embarked upon a sailing vessel for the United States. He enlisted as a private in the Mexican war and served under General Scott, at the storming of Chapultepec.

Joseph E. Morrison received his early education in the public schools of Chicago and, after the removal of the family to the West, graduated from St. Michael's College, at Santa Fe, New Mexico, in the year 1890. He entered upon the study of the law in Santa Fe, with Senator Thomas B. Catron and was there admitted to practice, in the fall of 1895. In January, 1896, he went to Prescott, Arizona, there serving for three years as assistant district attorney of Yavapai county; he then formed a law partnership with his brother, Robert E. Morrison, with whom he practiced until the year 1906, when he moved to Bisbee, Arizona, and there practiced alone, handling much business in Mexico, during which time he personally appeared before the Supreme Court of the Republic of Mexico, being thoroughly versed in the Spanish language.

In February, 1910, he was, by President Taft, appointed United States Attorney for the Territory of Arizona and, after Arizona became a state in 1912, he was again appointed United States Attorney for the new State, thus being the last United States Attorney for the Territory of Arizona and the first for the State of Arizona; in the interim between his appointments, he was appointed and served as Special Assistant to the Attorney General of the United States. Mr. Morrison's official record was an enviable one and he was recognized as one of the most capable and energetic prosecutors ever holding these positions. While thus serving as Special Assistant to the Attorney General of the United States, he organized the Federal District Court of Arizona, in connection with Judge William M. Morrow, United States Circuit Judge, of San Francisco, California; in these positions he served until February, 1914; during this period he had a large number of extremely important matters to handle, some international in their character, including the delicate situations arising between the United States and Mexico, out of the first, and subsequent, shooting across the international boundary line, by Mexican soldiers, the prevention and suppression of the exportation of arms and other munitions of war into Mexico. Our own troops were many times massed upon the border and intervention appeared imminent, while Mr. Morrison was using all of the power of the Federal Government to prevent war munitions being exported to be used against our own soldiers. Upon the expiration of his term of office, Mr. Morrison located in the City of Phoenix, where he has since

JOSEPH E. MORRISON

been engaged in the private practice of the law, in which he has been eminently successful; he enjoys a large and representative clientele, extending over the entire state, and has frequently appeared before the Supreme Court of the United States. He is a brilliant, forceful orator and, as a trial lawyer, has no superior. No member of the Arizona Bar surpasses him in clarity of thought, forensic ability, in power of discriminating analysis or lucidity of expression, while his accurate and comprehensive knowledge of the law, his forcefulness and determination in the prosecution and defense of causes and his dependability as a counselor give him a noteworthy prestige throughout the state.

Mr. Morrison was united in marriage to Mrs. Rose Anne Kibbe, a native of Kansas, December 25, 1920. Mrs. Morrison is a daughter of William A. and Laura Alice Kibbe, prominent people of that state. She is a woman of great beauty and personal charm, a leader in the society of Arizona, and especially interested in club work, music and literature.

Mr. Morrison is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, the California State Bar, the Bar of the Supreme Court of the United States and of the Phoenix Country Club.

He is a strong supporter of the republican party and has done much effective campaign work throughout this state, possessing marked oratorical powers and being in great demand as a public speaker, frequently mentioned as suitable timber for the United States Senate. A master of his profession and distinguished for the high order of his legal ability, his eminent attainments and ripe judgment have given him a prestige among the prominent and influential citizens of Arizona that he has well merited.

HUGH MILLER WATSON.

Hugh M. Watson, one of the founders and the present cashier of the Buckeye Valley Bank, at Buckeye, Maricopa county, had considerable banking experience before coming to this locality, and his career here has been marked by able and painstaking performance of duty and by his loyal interest in the welfare of his community. He was born on the 22d day of September, 1881, in Denton, Denton county, Texas, and is a son of Hugh A. and Mary E. (Thompson) Watson, the latter of whom was a native of Texas. Hugh A. Watson was a native of North Carolina, whence he moved to Stockton, Alabama, and eventually to Texas. There he became the founder of the town of Goldthwaite and engaged in mercantile affairs, in which he was successful. He and his wife, both of whom are deceased, were earnest members of the Baptist church. They became the parents of seven children, three of whom are deceased. Hugh M. Watson received his early education in public and private schools and after graduating from high school attended Cowan's Academy, at Goldthwaite. Coming to Clifton, Arizona, he became connected with the Arizona Copper Company, and also served as postmaster at Clifton. From there he went to Duncan, Greenlee county, where he founded the Bank of Duncan, and was later connected with the First National Bank at Yuma. In 1911 he came to Buckeye and founded the Buckeye Valley Bank, of which he has been cashier to the present time. The other officers are, George P. Brown, president, and P. H. Benson, vice-president. This bank has a capital of twenty-five thousand dollars, is regarded as one of the strong and substantial financial institutions of this section of the state, and occupies its own handsome building.

In 1910 occurred the marriage of Mr. Watson to Miss Marjorie Eason of San Antonio, Texas, and they are the parents of three children, Phoebe, Mary B. and Hugh Miller, Jr. Mr. Watson has always been an active supporter of the republican party, though he has never been an aspirant for public office. He is a member of Coronado Lodge No. 8, F. & A. M., at Clifton, Arizona, and he and his wife are loyal members and liberal supporters of the Baptist church. Mr. Watson has never been found lacking in his support of all measures calculated to promote the progress or prosperity of his community and has been a definite factor in its welfare. Personally, he is a man of strong character and forceful personality, easily makes friends and is deservedly respected throughout the range of his acquaintance.

GEORGE CLARK RUBEL, M.D.

The town of Buckeye received a valuable acquisition to its professional ranks when, in 1910, Dr. George C. Rubel located here, for he has shown himself an able and skilled physician and an upright and public spirited citizen. He was born on the 7th day of February, 1875, in LeMars, Iowa, and is a son of Jacob and Margaret (Clark) Rubel. His father, who was a native of Baden-Baden, Germany, was reared there to the age of sixteen years, when he came to the United States and located in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was a tanner by trade and a man of character and worth. He was a Roman Catholic in his religious faith. His death occurred in 1913 and his widow, who was born in Yorkshire, England, died in 1908. To these worthy parents were born five children, two of whom are deceased. George C. Rubel received his preliminary education in the public schools of his native state and after graduating from high school he matriculated in the Sioux City College of Medicine, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1897. He served his interneship in St. Joseph's and Mercy hospitals, in that city, after which he entered upon the practice of his profession at Allen, Nebraska, where he remained for ten years, during which period he built up a large practice. In 1910, because of his impaired health, he came to the Buckeye valley of Arizona, where he quickly regained his health, and for many years he has been engaged in the practice of medicine. In him there are embodied to a marked degree the essential attributes of the successful physician and, as has been said of him, "Dr. Rubel can diagnose with his finger tips more successfully than most physicians with their stethoscopes." He commands an extensive practice, covering both medicine and surgery, and is a member of the medical staffs of the hospitals in Phoenix, where his abilities are held in high esteem.

In 1899 Dr. Rubel was united in marriage to Miss Alice E. Harper, of Allen, Nebraska, a daughter of Loren P. and Alice (Adams) Harper, and they are the parents of four children, as follows: George Kenneth, aged twenty-seven years, who married Miss Talithia Morrow; Alice Genevieve; Roland Francis, who married Miss Mildred Parker, and Paul. The Doctor is a member of Golden Rule Lodge No. 36, A. F. & A. M., at Allen, Nebraska, while, politically, he is an independent republican. He takes a keen interest in public affairs, holding well defined opinions on the leading issues of the day, and adheres closely to the noblest ethics of his profession. He is a member of the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. Kindly and sympathetic in his attitude towards the sick and suffering, he carries optimism and encouragement into the sickroom, and thousands hold him in grateful regard for the benefits they have received through his able ministrations. He is highly esteemed by everyone who knows him and no resident of Buckeye has a greater number of loyal friends than he.

EDWIN C. BAKES, M.D.

The physical welfare of many of Phoenix's residents is being carefully and effectively looked after by Dr. Edwin C. Bakes, who is regarded as one of the leading physicians of this section of the state and has few equals in his special field of practice, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. The Doctor was born on the 20th day of June, 1879, at Vevay, Switzerland county, Indiana, and is a son of John and Clara (Betts) Bakes, both of whom also were natives of the old Hoosier state, of which they were lifelong residents. The father followed the vocation of farming, and was also a miller. To him and his wife were born five children. Edwin C. Bakes attended the public schools of his native town, graduating from high school in 1898, and then matriculated in the medical school of the University of Louisville, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1903. During the ensuing two years he was connected with the United States public health service and the marine hospital service, after which he located in Santa Rosa, New Mexico, where he entered upon the private practice of medicine. He was there five years and then went to New York and Philadelphia, where he took special courses in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. In 1912 he came to Phoenix, established his office in the Goodrich buidling, and has here built up a large and remunerative practice. His ability and skill received prompt recognition and for many years he has stood in the front rank of the capable and successful physicians of southern Arizona.

In 1917 Dr. Bakes was united in marriage to Miss Grace Ernest, of Delavan, Wisconsin. The Doctor is a member of the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club and also belongs to the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the Southwestern Medical Society and the American Medical Association. During the World war he offered his services to the government and rendered professional service at the University of Texas, the University of Arizona and at Nogales, Arizona. A lover of outdoor life, he is particularly fond of hunting and usually brings home tangible evidences of his marksmanship. Though his professional work makes heavy demands on his time, he does not neglect his obligations of citizenship, giving his earnest supoprt to those things which concern the progress and prosperity

EDWIN C. BAKES

of his community and the well-being of the people. He is a man of strong social instincts and is cordial and friendly in manner, so that all who come into contact with him receive a favorable impression, while those who are more intimately acquainted with him hold him in genuine esteem for his learning, attainments and success, as well as for his estimable personal traits.

HERSCHEL HOOPER.

In one of the most exacting of professions Herschel Hooper is achieving noteworthy success and as superintendent of the Buckeye district schools is earning a high reputation as a capable and efficient educator and executive. He was born in Athens, Tennessee, on the 29th day of December, 1899, and is the only child born to William H. and Lou V. (Hammons) Hooper, both of whom also are natives of Tennessee. His parents are now residing at Thomas, Oklahoma, where the father is successfully engaged in mercantile affairs. He is active and influential in civic matters and he and his wife are earnest members of the Baptist church. Herschel Hooper received his preliminary education in the grammar and high schools of Thomas, Oklahoma, after which he entered the Oklahoma Baptist University, at Shawnee, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1923. He taught in the consolidated high school at Jefferson, Oklahoma, for five years, and then came to his present position at Buckeye as superintendent of the district. Here he quickly demonstrated his ability and worth and under his effective supervision the schools are making very satisfactory progress. The school building at Buckeye is comparatively new and in its architecture, arrangement and equipment is modern and up to date, so that teachers and pupils carry on their work under ideal conditions.

In 1925 Mr. Hooper was united in marriage to Miss Ruby Bright, who was born in Texas and is a daughter of S. G. and Clement Dinwoodie Bright. Mr. and Mrs. Hooper are the parents of a daughter, Jo-Helene, born on June 20, 1928. The democratic party receives Mr. Hooper's support, while his religious faith is that of the Baptist church. He is a member of Wakita (Oklahoma) Lodge No. 131, A. F. & A. M., and is a man of high ideals and sincere purpose, exemplifying in his life the essential attributes of good citizenship. He is fond of athletics, tennis and basketball being his favorite sports, and throughout this community he commands the respect and good will of those who know him.

S. AUGUSTUS JOHNSON.

One of the most highly esteemed citizens of Buckeye is S. Augustus Johnson, manager of the Buckeye branch of the O'Malley Lumber Company, of Phoenix, for he has not only shown himself capable and reliable as a business man, but has also been prominent in the civic affairs of his community. He was born on his father's farm in Sanders county, Nebraska, on the 24th day of February, 1876, and is a son of Olaf and Caroline (Frost) Johnson, both of whom are deceased. His father was born in Titusville, Pennsylvania, and devoted the major portion of his life to agricultural pursuits. To him and his wife were born five children, one of whom is deceased. S. Augustus Johnson received his early education in the grammar and high schools of his native state and assisted his father on the home farm until twenty years of age, when he went to Colorado and entered the State Normal School at Greeley, from which he was graduated. He then took up educational work, teaching in various schools in Colorado and was principal of a school in Kit Carson county. Later he turned his attention to the lumber business at Flagler, Colorado, and, having been successful in that enterprise, organized and operated three large lumber yards at other points in that state. A few years later he disposed of his interests in Colorado and went to Los Angeles, California, where he was identified with the lumber business for five years, and in 1924 came to Buckeye as manager of this branch of the O'Malley Lumber Company. Through his diligent and well directed efforts he has built up a large and prosperous business here and stands high in the commercial circles of this community.

Mr. Johnson has been married twice, first, in 1902. to Miss Emma Burgquist, who died, leaving a son, Robert C., who is married. In 1919 Mr. Johnson was married to Miss Amelie Ohlsen. Mr. Johnson gives his political support to the republican party and his religious membership is with the Grace Lutheran church in Phoenix. He is a member of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, having been raised in Holyoke Lodge No. 81, at Holyoke, Colorado, of which he is a past master, and is now a member of Glendale Lodge No. 23, Glendale, Arizona; Chapter No. 58, R. A. M., Colorado Springs, Colorado; in 1906 became a member of Denver Consistory, A. A. S. R., from which he demitted in 1910 to the consistory at Los Angeles, California, and El Jabel Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Denver. He is a member of the Arizona Club, of Phoenix. He is an accomplished musician, possessing a splendid singing voice, and is a fine linguist, speaking six languages. He has been a world-wide traveler, is a man of wide and accurate general information, and is an interesting conversationalist and agreeable companion. Since coming to Buckeye he has formed a wide acquaintance and all who know him hold him in high regard for his sterling character and estimable personal qualities.

JEDIAH G. PETERSON.

One of Mesa's most prominent, influential and useful citizens is Jediah G. Peterson, whose record as business man, public official and citizen has been of a character which has gained for him an exalted place in the esteem of the people among whom he has lived for the past forty-five years. Mr. Peterson was born at Peterson, near Ogden, Utah, on the 6th day of September, 1868, and he is a son of Charles F. and Ann (Van Patton) Peterson, the latter of whom was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and is deceased. His father was a native of Camden, New Jersey, where he was reared and educated, and in an early day went to Utah, where he became a successful farmer. He became prominent in the Mormon church, of which he was a bishop for twenty-eight years. In 1883 he came to Mesa to live and his death occurred here. He was a man of strong character and good judgment and was held in high regard. To him and his wife were born thirteen children, eight of whom are living. Jediah G. Peterson received his educational training in the public schools of Utah and in 1883, when fifteen years of age, accompanied his family to Mesa. Here he was engaged in farming and cattle raising for many years, and for about ten years was engaged in a general mercantile business, in both of which lines of effort he met with a gratifying measure of success. He is a stockholder in and director of the First National Bank of Mesa and in all of his business affairs has showed himself a sagacious and capable man, sound and dependable in all things.

On August 8, 1889, Mr. Peterson was united in marriage to Miss Leah E. Mets, a native of Utah, and to them have been born five children, of whom three are living, namely: J. Earl, who lives in Mesa, was married to Miss Norena Delano, of Manitowoc, Wisconsin; T. E., of Mesa, was married to Miss Mary Ham, a native of Illinois, and they have three children; and J. Grant, who married Miss Merle Weekes, of Mesa, and they have three children. In his political affiliation Mr. Peterson is aligned with the democratic party and has long been active in local public affairs. He served four terms as mayor of Mesa, during which period he gave his city an able and eminently satisfactory administration, and in 1928 he was elected to represent Maricopa county in the State Senate. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Woodmen of the World and the Mesa Chamber of Commerce. His religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. His entire career has been guided by the highest principles, his integrity has never been questioned and his influence has always been exerted in the direction of temperance, morality and right living. Patriotic in his citizenship, constant and sincere in his social relations and capable and conscientious in everything which he has undertaken, he is not underestimated by a people who have fully appreciated his sterling qualities of character and his value to the community.

J. CLYDE WILSON.

One of the most promising of the younger attorneys of Maricopa county is J. Clyde Wilson, who is engaged in the practice of law in Buckeye. He has shown himself well grounded in the basic principles of jurisprudence and is already enjoying a flattering measure of professional success. He was born in Moravia, Appanoose county, Iowa; on the 4th day of February, 1903, and is a son of Nathan G. and Adda (Hawk) Wilson, the latter of whom was a native and lifelong resident of Iowa. The father was born in South Carolina, from which state he accompanied his parents on their removal to Iowa in his boyhood. He was there reared to manhood and has long been engaged in farming, in which he has been prospered. He is active and prominent in the civic affairs of his community and is held in high regard. To him and his wife were born seven children, all of whom are living. J. Clyde Wilson received his preliminary education in the public schools, graduating from the Moravia high school in 1922.

J. G. PETERSON

He entered the law school of Drake University, at Des Moines, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1928, and entered upon the practice of his profession in Buckeye. In his political views he maintains an independent attitude, voting according to the dictates of his judgment as to men and measures. His religious membership is with the United Brethren church. He is a member of Antiquity Lodge No. 252, F. & A. M., at Moravia, and the Delta Theta Phi college fraternity. He is a lover of outdoor sports, being particularly fond of golf, and in his social relations he is sincere and cordial, so that he has won a large circle of warm friends since coming to Buckeye.

JOSEPH BATES STEERE.

The largest furniture store in Casa Grande is that owned by Joseph B. Steere, who in the last ten years has built up an extensive and prosperous business, the result of his energetic and capable efforts and his spirit of fair dealing. Mr. Steere was born on the 10th day of February, 1872, in Pleasants county, West Virginia, and is a son of Elisha and Mary (Lupton) Bates. His father was born in Michigan, but was reared and educated in Ohio. Later he located in West Virginia, where he was long engaged in stock raising, breeding pure bred Jersey cattle. Though he is descended from old Quaker stock, he is now a member of the Presbyterian church, of which he is an elder, and he is now the oldest member of the Masonic order in his community, being eighty-three years of age. His wife was born in Winston, Virginia, being a member of the old and well known Lupton family of that state, and is deceased. To these worthy parents were born five children, one of whom is deceased. Joseph B. Steere attended the public schools of his home neighborhood and after graduating from high school took special educational work in English and Business. He then became associated with his father in the breeding and raising of Jersey cattle and Percheron horses, remaining identified with that business until December, 1919, when he came to Casa Grande, Arizona, and established his present furniture business. He carries a large and complete line of furniture, which he keeps well displayed in an attractive store, and his business has enjoyed a steady and healthy growth, drawing its patronage from a wide radius of surrounding country.

In 1893 Mr. Steere was united in marriage to Miss Josephine Lloyd, a daughter of Rev. Jesse and Edith (Dillingham) Lloyd, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, her father being a member of an old Quaker family of that state. Mr. and Mrs. Steere are the parents of a daughter, Eva Louise, who is the wife of G. E. Richerson, of Casa Grande, and the mother of two children, Martha Constance and Hal Bates. In his poiltical affiliation Mr. Steere is a republican and in his native state he took an active part in local public affairs, having served two terms as a member of the city council of Casa Grande and the Board of Education. He is a charter member of Casa Grande Lodge No. 30, F. & A. M., and his religious membership is with the First Presbyterian church in this town, of which he is an elder and an active worker in the Sunday school. He has also represented his church in the synod which met in Chicago. Though his business makes heavy demands on his time, he has not been neglectful of the obligations of citizenship and is never lacking in his support of those things which contribute to the welfare and progress of his community. The game of golf is his favorite form of recreation and in the social circles of Gasa Grande he is deservedly popular because of his cordial and unassuming manner and his sterling qualities of character.

FREDERICK ANTHONY KOHN.

In the educational circles of southern Arizona a prominent place is held by Frederick A. Kohn, who is serving in an able and satisfactory manner as superintendent of grammar school district Number Four of Pinal county, at Casa Grande. He was born on the 8th day of February, 1889, at Crab Orchard, Johnson county, Nebraska, and is a son of Frederick Anthony, Sr., and Josephine (Hlynovsky) Kohn. His father, who is a native of Germany, came to the United States in 1874, at the age of eighteen years, and settled in Pawnee county, Nebraska, where he engaged in farming, retiring to Beaver City in 1914. He and his wife are earnest members of the Christian church. They became the parents of eleven children, four of whom are living. Frederick A. Kohn, Jr., was educated in the public schools, and after graduating from the high school at Beaver City, Nebraska, he taught school there for some time. Later he came to Arizona, locating first at Mesa, Maricopa county, where he taught school for one year. In 1915 he went to Ash Fork and taught there until 1917, when he enlisted for service in the World war, joining the United States Marines. After a period of training at Mare Island, California, he was sent overseas, where he served for eleven months. He was honorably discharged on August 13, 1919, and then went to Casa Grande, Arizona, where he taught school for two years. He studied law and was admitted to the bar of Arizona in 1922, after which he went to Santa Paula, California, where he engaged in the real estate business, and also practiced law there in association with a California lawyer as the latter's assistant, he not having been admitted to the bar of that state. In the fall of 1926 Mr. Kohn returned to Casa Grande and has since served in his present position, in which he has been notably successful, both as educator and executive. The splendid new school building over which he presides contains ten rooms and accommodates three hundred and sixty pupils.

In 1924 Mr. Kohn was united in marriage to Miss Lydia J. Beck, of Clifton, Arizona, a daughter of C. W. and Marion Beck, and they are the parents of one child, Gloria, born on May 22, 1927. Mr. Kohn became a member of Lodge No. 93, A. F. & A. M., at Beaver City, Nebraska, from which he has demitted to Pinal Lodge No. 30; is a member of Texas Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Galveston; the American Legion, of which he is the present commander; the Lions Club, in which he takes an active part as president, and is scout master of Troop No. 20, Boy Scouts of America. He is a member of the Christian church, but now attends the Presbyterian church. He maintains professional affiliation with the Arizona State Teachers' Association and the National Educational Association and is held in high esteem among his fellow educators. He is closely devoted to his work here and under his supervision the work of the school is maintained at the highest standard of efficiency. Friendly and sincere in manner, he has won a warm place in the hearts of the people of this community and commands the sincere respect of all for his consistent life and worthy efforts.

HAROLD HEFFRON WRENN.

One of the leading and most successful printing and publishing concerns in southern Arizona is the Wrenn Publishing Company, of Casa Grande, of which Harold H. Wrenn is the secretary and treasurer. From this house is issued the Casa Grande Dispatch, one of the leading weekly papers of this section of the state. Mr. Wrenn was born in Clovis, Fresno county, California, on the 8th day of August, 1897, and is a son of Andrew C. and Eleanor E. (O'Connor) Wrenn, the latter of whom is a native of Napa, California. Andrew C. Wrenn was born in Oregon and has been living for a number of years at Florence, Arizona, where he is publishing the Arizona Blade-Tribune. He is one of the leading men of that locality and is president of the Rotary Club. To him and his wife were born three children, all of whom are living. Harold H. Wrenn received a good public school education. In 1916 he enlisted in the First Regiment Arizona Infantry, in which he served three years, during which period he rose to the rank of second lieutenant. He resigned his commission on January 18, 1919, and has since devoted his attention to the printing business as a member of the Wrenn Publishing Company, of which his father is president. He is devoting his attention closely to the interests of the Casa Grande Dispatch, which was established in 1909 and has enjoyed a steady growth in public favor. The company occupies one of the most modern and up-to-date plants in Arizona and, in addition to its newspaper publication, does a large general printing business, in which line it has built up a large patronage, due to the uniformly high quality of its work and its prompt and efficient service.

In 1919 Mr. Wrenn was united in marriage to Miss Ethel Rose, a daughter of E. A. Rose, the former of whom came from Texas to Wilcox, Arizona, where he extensively engaged in sheep raising. Mr. Wrenn is a member of Casa Grande Lodge No. 34, I. O. O. F., and is a past noble grand; Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E.; the American Legion, of which he is a member of the department executive committee and state finance officer; the Rotary Club, of which he is president, and is a member of the district board of directors of Catalina council of the Boy Scouts of America.

GEORGE H. STAIGER.

One of the most highly esteemed and popular residents of Ray, Pinal county, is George H. Staiger, who is in a very capable and satisfactory manner serving his community as postmaster. He was born in Leavenworth, Kansas, on the 2d day of July, 1886, and is a son of George and Louise (Weiss) Staiger. The father, who is deceased, was a native of Kansas and was a machinist by trade. To him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living. George H. Staiger received his educational training in the public schools of his native city and after his graduation from high school he engaged in the laundry business in association with his father, carrying that business on for several years. In 1909 he came to Ray, Arizona, and established himself in business, to which he devoted his attention for a number of years, meeting with a fine measure of success, and on July 1, 1927, President Coolidge appointed him postmaster of Ray, in which position he is now serving. He takes pride in rendering courteous, prompt and efficient service to the patrons of the office, who appreciate his efforts. Mr. Staiger is a stanch republican in his political views and has always evinced a good citizen's interest in matters relating to the welfare and prosperity of his community. He is a member of the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce, and his religious faith is that of the Protestant Episcopal church. He loves the great out-of-doors and his favorite forms of recreation are golf and hunting. He is a man of strong personality, an agreeable companion and dependable citizen and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands respect and confidence.

REV. CLEMENT LLUENT, O.C.D.

No resident of Sonora, Pinal county, stands higher in the respect and admiration of the people than does Rev. Clement Lluent, the able, devoted and popular pastor of the Roman Catholic church at that place. Sonora is said to be the largest purely Spanish town in the United States and, being of Spanish birth and lineage, Father Lluent is peculiarly well suited for the work which he is doing here. He was born at Pont de Claverol, Lérida, Spain, on the 1st day of November, 1900, and is a son of Anthony and Francisca (Coll) Lluent, the latter being a daughter of Joseph Coll. He received his elementary education in the public schools of his home neighborhood, after which he pursued his higher education in the Carmelite College at Barcelona. On the completion of his philosophical and theological studies, he was ordained to the priesthood of the Catholic church by Rt. Rev. Cardinal Francis Barraguer. On July 25, 1925, he was sent by his superiors to Mexico and remained there until the promulgation of the anti-religious laws by President Calles. He then went to Havana, Cuba, and from there to Washington, D. C., where he entered the Catholic University, from which he was graduated in June, 1927, with the degrees of J.C.B. and J.C.L. After spending two years and a half in Washington, D. C., Father Lluent came to Arizona and has served as pastor of the church at Sonora to the present time. He belongs to the Carmelite order and has shown himself a faithful and zealous worker in the interests of his parish. All departments of the church have been stimulated and the parish is now in a prosperous condition. Father Lluent is a good preacher, an earnest and faithful pastor and judicious adviser, and he is held in the highest measure of regard by all who know him, for he has shown himself a friend to all men and sincerely interested in their welfare.

LESLIE A. PEART.

Leslie A. Peart, manager of the Hayden branch of the Valley Bank of Phoenix, has become one of this community's most prominent citizens, both through his business relations and because of the active interest he has shown in matters affecting the progress and welfare of the town. He was born in Nova Scotia, Canada, on the 21st day of February, 1893, and is a son of Archibald M. and Mary E. (Ehler) Peart, both of whom also were natives of that province, where the father followed the vocation of farming. He is now deceased and his widow is residing at Boston, Mass. Leslie A. Peart received a good, practical education in the public schools of Nova Scotia and after his graduation from high school he entered the Royal Bank of Canada, with which he remained for a number of years. Beginning at the bottom, he was, because of his faithful and efficient service, advanced through the various departments, acquiring a thorough knowledge of banking methods and finance. During the World war he enlisted in the Canadian Royal Engineers, with which he served until November, 1918, when he was honorably discharged. In January, 1919, he came to Hayden, Arizona, and became connected with the local branch of the Valley Bank, of which he was made manager in 1922, in which capacity he has served to the present time. He has shown himself a man of sound judgment, sterling integrity and courteous and accommodating manner, and has handled the affairs of the bank in a very efficient and satisfactory manner.

In 1924 Mr. Peart was united in marriage to Miss Flavia Coates, a daughter of T. O. and Josephine (Jeffries) Coates, of Pasadena. To Mr. and Mrs. Peart was born a son, Thomas. For his second wife Mr. Peart chose Miss Cecil Binley, of Missouri. He is a member of Winkleman Lodge No. 21, A. F. & A. M., at Winkleman, and Winkleman Chapter No. 13, R. A. M.

HERMAN ELERT HENDRIX, Ph.D.

In one of the most exacting of professions Herman E. Hendrix has attained distinctive success, being numbered among the leading educators of Arizona, and as superintendent of schools at Mesa is rendering splendid service to his community. He was born at Hauen, East Friesland, Germany, on the 8th day of April, 1880, and is a son of Elert and Mauna (Baumann) Hendrix, both of whom also were natives of that country. When Mr. Hendrix was about one year old the family came to the United States and settled in Minnesota, where his father was first engaged in railroad work, later being employed as a stonemason. He is a member of the Evangelical church and is living at Blue Earth, Minnesota. The mother is deceased. To these parents were born four children, three of whom are living. Herman E. Hendrix attended the public schools of Minnesota, graduating from the Blue Earth high school in 1896, after which he learned the trade of a stonemason and worked with his father during the summers. Ambitious for a higher education, he entered North Central College, at Naperville, Illinois, from which he was graduated, with the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Philosophy, in 1901. He taught in the high school at St. Peter, Minnesota, in 1901-2-3, and during the following four years served as superintendent of the schools at Sleepy Eye, Minnesota. During 1907-8 he homesteaded in North Dakota and taught a one-room school. Going then to Chicago, he completed a course in the Erie College of Law, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1909. He then went to the state of Washington and served as superintendent of schools at Everett from 1909 to 1917, and during the two following years was superintendent of the schools at Miami, Gila county,. Arizona. During 1919-20 Mr. Hendrix was at the head of the department of education of the North Arizona Teachers College, and in 1920 came to Mesa as superintendent of schools, in which capacity he has served continuously to the present time. He has done institute work in the University of Arizona and New York University, and has received the degree of Master of Arts from North Central College in 1903 and from Leland Stanford University in 1923, receiving also the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from New York University. At Mesa Mr. Hendrix has done very capable and effective work, maintaining the schools at the highest degree of efficiency and securing the fullest measure of cooperation among the teaching force. He has supervision over one hundred teachers and the buildings and equipment are modern and equal to all requirements.

Mr. Hendrix has been married twice, first, in 1903, to Miss Elva Mae Harter, of Naperville, Illinois, who died in 1917, leaving two children, Ross Harter, who is now a senior in the University of Arizona, and Vera Elizabeth, who is attending Occidental College. For his second wife Mr. Hendrix chose Miss Elizabeth M. Love, who graduated from Knox College in 1901, and they are the parents of a son, Thomas, now nine years of age. Mr. Hendrix is a member of Oriental Lodge No. 20, F. & A. M.; is a Royal Arch and Knights Templar; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Delta Chapter of the Phi Delta Kappa fraternity at Leland Stanford University, and the Rotary Club, of which he is a past president. He was president and is now a member of the law committee of the State Teachers Association and is a member of the board of directors of the National Educational Association, representing Arizona. Mr. Hendrix is fond of outdoor sports and one of his favorite forms of recreation is gardening. He is a man of high ideals, liberal education and clearheaded judgment and his record since coming to Mesa has gained for him the uniform confidence and respect of the people, who appreciate his ability, sterling character and genuine worth.

MARTHA HEERMANS.

During the past eleven years Miss Martha Heermans has been identified with the schools of Hayden, Gila county, and for several years has served as superintendent of schools and principal of the high school, in which dual capacity she has

H. E. HENDRIX

proven her genuine worth as an educator. She was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania, and is a daughter of Philip and Annie (Brown) Heermans, the former of whom was a native of West Virginia and the latter of Maryland, both of whom are deceased. Her father was a man of prominence in his community, served as administrator with his father of the Fellows estate, and commanded the respect of all who knew him. To him and his wife were born seven children, all of whom are living. Martha Heermans received her early education in the public schools at Jackson Summit, Pennsylvania, graduated from the high school at Mansfield, that state, and then took the teacher's course in the State Normal School at Mansfield. She taught in the rural schools of Pennsylvania until she came to Tucson, Arizona, in the public schools of which city she taught for several years. She came to Hayden in 1918. Here she taught in the grammar grades until 1921, when she was made principal of the schools and subsequently also became superintendent of the city schools, having under her twenty-six teachers. She has shown a close devotion to her work, in which she has attained notable results, the schools ranking high in efficiency. She is a member of the Arizona State Teachers' Association and the National Educational Association and keeps in close touch with the most advanced educational methods, a fact which is reflected in the very capable service which she is rendering. She enjoys the game of golf as a means of recreation and is extremely popular in her social circles, while throughout the community she commands the highest measure of esteem for her gracious and tactful manner and her estimable personal qualities.

AVELINE AUGUSTA DYER.

One of Arizona's leading educators is Mrs. Aveline Augusta Dyer, who has served for the past seven years as principal of the grade school at Hayden, Gila county, where she has rendered capable and appreciated service. She was born in Paris, Texas, and is a daughter of Louis Augustus and Aveline (Carson) Cunningham, both of whom are deceased. Her father, who was born in Roseville, Ohio, started out in life with the idea of being a physician, received a medical education and practiced for three years, but later turned his attention to civil engineering, which profession he followed during the remainder of his life. He was a Presbyterian in his religious faith. To him and his wife were born eight children, of which number five are living. Aveline A. Dyer attended the public schools of Missouri, graduating from the high school at Brunswick, after which she was a student in the State Teacher's College of New Mexico, from which she was graduated. She took post-graduate work at the University of California and other institutions and has been actively engaged in teaching since 1900. She taught at Elizabethtown two years, was at Raton, New Mexico, seventeen years, after which she spent two years at the State College, at Silver City, New Mexico, as critic teacher. She then came to Hayden, where she has done such excellent work that she has earned and holds a warm place in the hearts of the people of this community.

In 1897 Aveline A. became the wife of Fay Dyer, a railroad man, of Mexico, whose death occurred in 1899, and they became the parents of a son, Oscar Louis, who died at the age of nine years. Mrs. Dyer is an active member of the Community (Presbyterian) church and is greatly interested in local civic affairs, particularly such as concern the general welfare of the people. She is a member of the National Teachers' Association, in which she belongs to the Department of Elementary School Principals. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. She is a woman of strong character, of intellectual gifts and earnest purpose, whose interest is in things worth while and her gracious qualities have endeared her to all who know her.

FITZ R. WINSLOW, M.D., F.A.C.S.

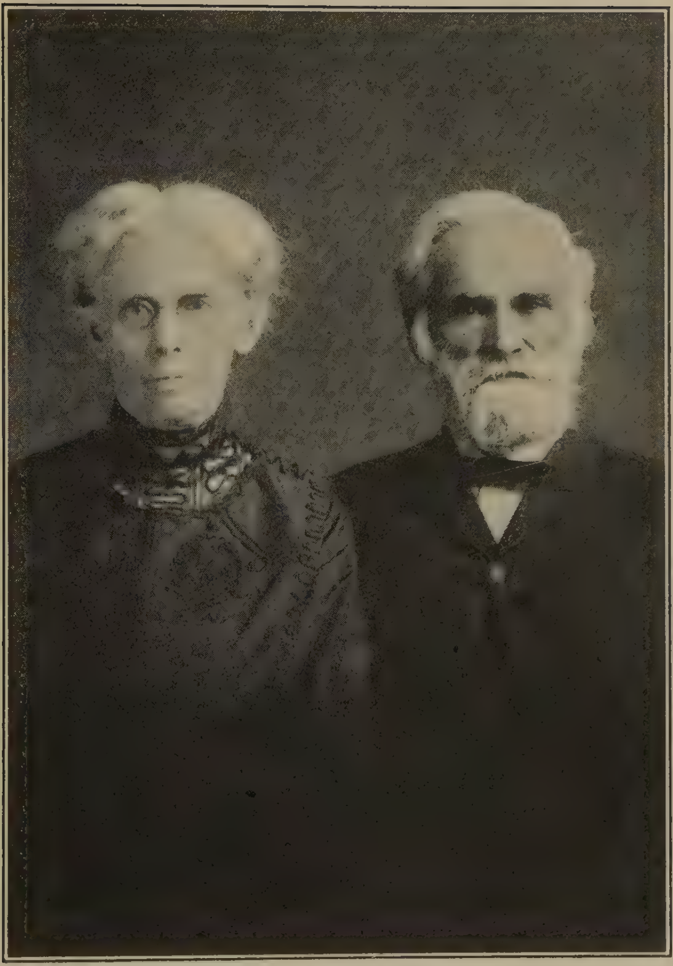
The town of Hayden is fortunate in having in its midst a physician of the ability and skill of Dr. Fitz R. Winslow, who is serving as chief physician and surgeon for the Nevada Consolidated Copper Company and who has gained a wide reputation in his profession. He was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on the 2d day of July, 1881, and is a son of Dr. Randolph and Rebecca Fayssous (Leiper) Winslow, the former of whom is a native of North Carolina and the latter of Chester, Pennsylvania. The father was for many years actively engaged in the practice of medicine and was professor of surgery in the medical school of the University of Maryland. He is now retired and he and his wife still reside in Baltimore. To them were born thirteen children, of whom one is deceased. Fitz R. Winslow received his preliminary education in the grammar schools of his native city and the famous Marston Preparatory School. He entered Haverford College, at Haverford, Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1903, after which he matriculated in the medical school of the University of Maryland. He was graduated in 1906, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, after which he served his interneship in the University of Maryland hospital. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Baraboo, Wisconsin, where he became chief surgeon of the Baraboo hospital. After eight years of successful practice there, Dr. Winslow came to Hayden as chief physician and surgeon for the Nevada Consolidated Copper Company, having entire charge of its hospital, and is also engaged in the general practice of his profession. A thorough professional education and long experience have rendered him more than ordinarily capable and accomplished and his record has gained for him the genuine respect of all who know him.

In 1913 Dr. Winslow was united in marriage to Miss Florence I. Reese, a daughter of Richard Custis Reese and Ann Elizabeth Orendorf, of Baltimore, Maryland. The Doctor is descended from sterling old Quaker stock and is himself inclined to that faith. He is a member of the Arizona State Medical Society, the American Medical Association and is a fellow of the American College of Surgeons, while, locally, he belongs to the Nocyar Club, an organization within the copper company. He is a man of high professional and civic ideals, has shown a deep interest in the welfare of his community and is numbered among Hayden's best citizens, commanding the confidence of his fellowmen in a marked degree.

REV. ROMULUS ADOLPHUS WINDES.

The biography of a man is of importance and interest to other men just to the degree that his life and work touch and influence the life of his time and the lives of individuals. Only in a feeble way, at best, can the life story of any man be told on the printed page. The story is better as it is written on the hearts of men and women, and the man himself does the writing. These observations are prompted by a review of the career of Romulus A. Windes, of Tempe, who for many years devoted his physical and mental powers to the ministry of the Gospel under conditions that were ofttimes such as would have utterly discouraged one of less mettle. However, his work will live after him, for he planted the seed which has since seen its fruition in well established and successful religious societies which are blessings to their respective communities. Mr. Windes was born at Apple Grove, Morgan county, Alabama, and is a son of Enoch and Mary Ann (Ryan) Windes, the former of whom was a farmer by vocation, and also a minister of the Baptist church. Mr. Windes received his early education in the schools and academies of his native state, but later attended Chicago University and the Baptist Union Theological Seminary, from both of which he graduated. His early years were characterized by hard work, as his father was in rather straitened financial circumstances, and he did his part in assisting the family, which consisted of his parents and eight brothers and five sisters. At the same time he was determined to seek for a vocation that would eventually afford him a definite financial income. Something of his spirit of determination and optimism is presented by the statement that he entered the university with but four dollars and a half and worked his way through without outside assistance. After completing his work in the seminary he was ordained as a missionary pastor in the Baptist church, and in 1879, because of the precarious condition of his wife's health, he started from Chicago with a covered wagon and mule team on a two thousand mile journey to Arizona, this method of transportation being adopted on the advice of a Chicago physician who opposed the rapid moving of Mrs. Windes, who was tubercular. Reaching Prescott in September, 1879, Mr. Windes, who was working under the auspices of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, looked over the field and first located at Prescott, and was there three years, when he went to the Verde valley, where he established the Middle Verde Baptist church, in 1882, after which he labored in Phoenix one year, and from 1883 to 1887 was at Globe. From the latter date until 1900 he did general missionary work, taught school and farmed, and then, having served the purpose for which he was sent to this locality, and not deeming it safe to move his wife away from the Arizona climate, he located in Tempe and established a real estate and insurance business, to which he is still devoting his attention.

On May 4, 1874, Mr. Windes was united in marriage to Miss Magdalene Ann Reid, whose father, Thomas P. Reid, was born in 1808 in Orange county, Virginia. He was a building contractor, specializing in the erection of gristmills, run by water power.



REV. AND MRS. R. A. WINDES

He died shortly after the close of the Civil war. To Mr. and Mrs. Windes were born the following children: Mrs. Stanley Windes Beymer, of Lebam, Washington; Alice Boise, who is a teacher in Arizona; Peter Northrup, who is engaged in mining at Hilltop, Arizona; Romulus Guilford, who died on November 20, 1905, and Charles Dudley Warner, who is on the bench of the superior court at Phoenix. In looking back over his long and useful life, Mr. Windes regards its most noteworthy features to be the following: First, his securing of his higher education as he did without money to start with or aid; second, the bringing of his wife on the long overland journey to Arizona and the eventual recovery of her health, so that she is still, at the age of eighty years, with him; and, third, the distinction of preaching the first sermon by an ordained Baptist minister in Arizona and the organization of the first Baptist society in Prescott, with five members, in 1879; in Phoenix, with eleven members, in 1881; in Globe, with ten members, in 1882, and the ordination, in 1881, of Rev. J. C. Bristow, who had been licensed and preached once before Mr. Windes ordained him. During those years of tireless and devoted service, Mr. Windes endured many privations and discomforts in this then new and untried country, but he was loyal to his trust and to the best of his ability and strength "carried on" until the field became well organized and self sustaining. Since engaging in business he has enjoyed a fair measure of success in a material way, has contributed of his efforts and influence to the advancement of his community, and has always commanded to a marked degree the respect and esteem of his fellowmen, who appreciate his life and labors, as well as the high type of citizenship which he has exemplified.

TERRIS ALBERT MANLEY.

Among the alert, capable and efficient business men of Phoenix, one of the most highly regarded is Terris A. Manley, manager of the seed and grain department of the Capital Fuel and Feed Company, one of the leading concerns in its line here. Mr. Manley was born in Jerome, Yavapai county, Arizona, on the 23d day of January, 1901, and is a son of Albert and Luella (Groves) Manley, the latter of whom was a member of an old Wisconsin family. Albert Manley was engaged in the lumber business at Jerome for several years and was later employed as a tool sharpener in various mines. Terris A. Manley received his early education in the public schools and later attended the University of Arizona. When he was ten years of age his mother died and soon afterwards he, though a lad of tender years, went into the grocery business with his father and brother in the Riverside district of Phoenix, the store being operated under the name of A. E. Manley & Sons. Mr. Manley actively waited on the trade from the beginning and the business was carried on as a partnership for seven years. Mr. Manley, on leaving school, entered the employ of the Phoenix Seed and Feed Company, with which concern he remained for seven years, and in 1926 he organized the Five Points Seed and Feed Company. In his present capacity as manager of the seed and grain department of the Capital Fuel and Feed Company he is doing appreciated work and is building up the business of his department in a very satisfactory manner, through his close attention to details and his uniform courtesy and fair dealing.

On October 4, 1919, Mr. Manley was united in marriage to Miss Lillie G. Gilpin, a daughter of J. L. and Fannie (Edwards) Gilpin, of Arkansas, the former of whom is engaged in building contracting. To Mr. and Mrs. Manley have been born two sons, Marshall, now eight years of age, and Derrill, five years of age. He has shown a constant interest in the welfare of his city and county and for the past four years has served as the fair commissioner of Maricopa county, in which capacity he has done much effective work in the interests of the annual fair. He is a man of sterling character and admirable personal traits, which have won for him the sincere respect and confidence of the people of this city and he has many warm and loyal friends throughout the community.

GUY WARDEN GATCHEL.

Guy W. Gatchel, who has for a number of years rendered a high type of service as general agent for the Railway Express Agency at Phoenix, has had many years of practical experience in the express business and his record has gained for him deserved promotions and the confidence of the officers of the company. Mr. Gatchel was born on the 8th day of October, 1879, in Topeka, Kansas, and is a son of Adelbert and Sarah Gatchel, the former of whom was for many years engaged in railroading in

Kansas, having been for forty years an employee of the Santa Fe road. The mother was a member of an old Tennessee family. Guy W. Gatchel received his education in the public schools of Las Vegas, New Mexico, after which he went to work for J. H. Stearns, a grocer, with whom he remained for five years. He then entered the employ of the Wells-Fargo Express Company at that place and was with that company continuously up to the time of the merging of all express companies in 1918. During the subsequent years he has worked in various positions, being promoted through his capability and efficiency, having served as cashier at Denver and Pueblo, Colorado; as local agent at Rocky Ford, Colorado, and Santa Fe, New Mexico; was made chief clerk to the superintendent at El Paso, Texas; served as route agent at Los Angeles and Bakersfield, California, and Albuquerque, New Mexico, and on August 10, 1924, was appointed general agent, with headquarters at Phoenix, which position he is still filling. He has been loyal to the best interests of his company, while at the same time he has endeavored to give the best possible service to the public, so that in every way he has shown himself well qualified for the position which he is filling.

On September 1, 1902, Mr. Gatchel was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Ann Wizer, a daughter of David and Sue Wizer, of Topeka, Kansas, and they are the parents of two children, namely: LeRoy, twenty-four years of age, who is employed in the accounting department of the Mountain States Telephone Company, and Donald, ten years old, who is in the public schools. Mr. Gatchel is a member of El Paso (Texas) Lodge No. 1111, A. F. & A. M.; the Phoenix Hiram Club and the Chamber of Commerce, while his religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church. His hobby is music, of which he is a great lover and in which he has shown decided talent, having played in the Shrine band at El Paso under "Chief" Bourland, and in the orchestra of the Baptist church at that place. He is a man of cordial and friendly nature and his genial qualities and unassuming manner have gained for him the sincere esteem of all who know him, while in the commercial circles of this city his business ability and mature judgment have commanded uniform respect.

K. BERRY PETERSON.

Among the capable and distinguished members of the legal profession in Arizona stands K. Berry Peterson, who is rendering able and satisfactory service to his state as attorney general. He has had an honorable and successful career at the bar, commanded a large and successful practice and is regarded as being in every respect a worthy representative of his profession. Mr. Peterson was born on the 24th day of July, 1891, in Alamo, Montgomery county, Indiana, and is a son of Charles Arthur and Hannah N. (Duckworth) Peterson, the latter of whom was a native of Crawfordsville, Indiana. His father was born at Mace, Montgomery county, Indiana, received his classical education at Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Indiana, and graduated from the medical school of the University of Michigan. On leaving college, he was sent as a missionary to the Indians, and later, after completing his medical education, located at Tahlequah, Oklahoma, where he practiced his profession for seventeen years. Eventually he located in Tucson, Arizona, where his death occurred on September 5, 1928. He was an elder of the Presbyterian church and was a man of strong character and high attainments, commanding the respect of all who knew him. To him and his wife were born four children, namely: John Norwood, who died on May 10, 1919; K. Berry, of this review; Dwight A., who lives in Tucson, and who saw active service in the World war, from the effects of which he is disabled, and Mary Galela, who is the wife of Fred Blanc, Yuma, Arizona.

K. Berry Peterson received his early education in the Presbyterian Indian mission school at Tahlequah, Oklahoma, and graduated from the Tahlequah high school. He entered the University of Oklahoma, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1913, after which he took up the study of law and in 1915 was admitted to the bar of Oklahoma. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Tahlequah, in which he was engaged until 1917, when he enlisted in the United States army, being assigned to the 335th Machine Gun Battalion, which became the headquarters regiment for the First Army. He accompanied his command overseas, where he saw eighteen months of active service. At the close of the war he returned to this country and was discharged, as a casual officer, at Camp Dix on June 5, 1919. Mr. Peterson then entered the law school of the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1921, after which he located in Tucson, where he was actively engaged in professional work until his election to the office of attorney general of the state of Arizona in 1928. In his private practice, as in his present position, his work has been character-

K. BERRY PETERSON

ized by painstaking thoroughness and a knowledge of the law that has spelled success and he is ably discharging his official duties. While in Tucson he served two terms as county attorney, in which office he gave a good account of himself, and his career as a lawyer has been marked by a conscientious devotion to the interests entrusted to him.

On September 15, 1923, Mr. Peterson was united in marriage to Mrs. Elizabeth Downing Mason Ahrens, a daughter of R. L. and Katherine Mason, of Somerset, Kentucky, having a son, John Philip, son of Mrs. Peterson by a former marriage, who was born on July 28, 1918. Mr. Peterson is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias, and belongs to the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity of the University of Oklahoma and the Phi Alpha Delta legal fraternity of Arizona University. He is affiliated with the Pima County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. His religious connection is with the First Presbyterian church of Tucson. He is a man of strong personality, is sincere and cordial in his social relations and throughout the range of his acquaintance commands uniform respect and esteem.

DAN T. EZELL.

A spirit of progress and enterprise has marked the career of Dan T. Ezell, president of the Ezell Brokerage Company, Inc., of Phoenix, who has had extensive business experience, and the success which is crowning his efforts has been fully merited through his strict adherence to the highest business ideals. Daniel Thompson Ezell was born on the 21st day of December, 1892, in Bevill, Alabama, and is a son of Edwin and Susan Ezell, the former of whom was a native and lifelong resident of that locality, where he engaged in farming during all the active years of his life. Dan T. Ezell received his education in the public schools of Alabama, Texas and Goldfield, Nevada. On leaving school he began his independent business career by entering the grocery business in Douglas, Arizona, where he remained two years, and then located in El Paso, Texas, where he established a grocery business on a larger scale. He met with encouraging success there and carried the business on for ten years. In 1924 he sold out there and, coming to Phoenix, engaged in the food and provision brokerage business under the name of the Ezell Brokerage Company, Inc., of which he is president. He has built up a substantial business and has won a wide reputation for honorable dealing and absolute dependability in all of his engagements.

On August 25, 1914, Mr. Ezell was united in marriage to Miss Beatrice Pope, a native of Texas and a daughter of Dr. W. B. and Blanche Pope. Her father was for many years engaged in the practice of medicine and served as a surgeon during the Civil war. After the close of that struggle he took part in the Indian warfare along the western frontier and at one time was stationed at Fort Franklin, which is now known as El Paso, Texas. Finally he settled in western Texas, where he successfully practiced for a number of years. Mr. Ezell is a member of El Paso (Texas) Lodge No. 130, A. F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; the Arizona Club and the Hiram Club. He and his wife are earnest and active members of the Methodist Episcopal church and they give liberal support to every cause which has for its object the betterment of their community along civic or moral lines. Mr. Ezell is a man of sound and reliable judgment in practical matters, is up to date in his ideas and methods and, because of his ability, success and excellent personal qualities, has gained and retains the respect and sincere good will of all who know him.

CAPTAIN TRUSTRIM CONNELL.

Few residents of Arizona have had as long and active a career as has Captain Trustrim Connell, of Phoenix, who is now, at the age of eighty-five years, retired and enjoying a well earned leisure. His earlier years were devoted to labor that called for courage and rare judgment and his life record is one that reflects marked honor on his ability, fearlessness and loyalty. Captain Connell was born in Pennsylvania on the 12th day of May, 1844, and is a son of Mark, Jr., and Clothilda (Gallagher) Connell, the latter of whom was a member of one of the old and prominent families of Chester county, Pennsylvania. Mark Connell was identified with mercantile affairs for many years, and also engaged in farming. Trustrim Connell attended the public schools of his native state and completed his studies in Millersville State College, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. On leaving college he enlisted in the Union army for service in the Civil war, in which he was engaged from 1861 to 1865. He took part in some of the most important battles and campaigns of that great war and in recognition of his valor he was given a Congressional Medal of Honor in 1865. At the close of the war Captain Connell came west and took part in the Indian wars on the frontier, and later the government placed him in charge of the Indians in Indian territory, where he remained until 1887. In the meantime, in 1881, Captain Connell was given charge of the business of the Wells Fargo Express Company in Indian territory, discharging the duties of that position until the consolidation of the various express companies in 1918, after which time he served as commercial agent for the American Railway Express Company until 1925, when he retired on a pension, and has since lived quietly in Phoenix.

In 1867 Captain Connell was united in marriage to Miss Annie Maffet, of Wilkes-Barre, and to them was born a daughter, Caroline, who is the wife of Charles F. Smurthwaite and lives in Los Angeles, California. She has a daughter, Carolann. Captain Connell is a member of Wichita (Kansas) Lodge No. 99, A. F. & A. M., and his religious affiliation is with the Protestant Episcopal church. He has lived a long and useful life, during which he has witnessed the greatest period in his country's growth and development, and takes a justifiable pride in the fact that he was one of its loyal defenders in its hour of need. A man of strong character and impressive personality, he is courteous and friendly in manner, and all who come into contact with him hold him in the highest measure of esteem, because of his splendid record in military and civil affairs and his estimable personal qualities.

HENRY CAVENDER JOHNSON.

The distinction of being the largest and best patronized cafeteria in Arizona belongs to Miller's Cafeteria, in Phoenix, which is owned and managed by Henry C. Johnson. The latter is experienced in this line of business and is making a noteworthy success of the present enterprise. He was born in Boone county, Missouri, on the 12th day of December, 1890, and is a son of Nelson and Mary Elizabeth (Black) Johnson. His father was a farmer by vocation and at the time of the building of the Chicago & Alton railroad through that state he contracted timber for it and got out the ties for its roadbed. Henry C. Johnson received a grammar and high school education in his native state, after which he followed various lines of work there until May, 1917, when he came to Phoenix. Here he took over Quinn's Cafeteria, which he ran for about six years, when he retired from that and went to California, where he spent several years. On March 19, 1928 he and Emery Oldaker, a silent partner, bought Miller's Cafeteria, which he has managed to the present time. This is a high class place in every respect, well furnished, tastefully decorated and provided with the best of arrangements for the convenience and comfort of its patrons. It is sanitary to the highest degree and the food is the best that can be bought, so that all who have eaten here have commended its service. Over forty people are employed in the establishment and it stands in a class by itself among the public eating places of this city.

On March 25, 1914, Mr. Johnson was united in marriage to Miss Fannie Taylor, a daughter of A. T. and Dora (Roland) Taylor, of Missouri. To them have been born three children, William Taylor, twelve years old, Helen Frances, nine years old, and Marilyn Mildred, born September 1, 1922, killed in automobile accident March 25, 1925. Both living children now attending Phoenix public schools. Mr. Johnson is a man of sterling character and high ideals. Though a very busy man, he occasionally indulges in his favorite forms of recreation, hunting and fishing. He is cordial and friendly in manner and all who come into contact with him regard him very highly for his business success and his admirable personal traits.

FRANK WEBB GRIFFEN.

For the past eighteen years Frank W. Griffen has been a prominent figure in the real estate activities of Phoenix and as president of the Griffen-Bennitt Realty Company and Griffen Farms, Inc., is contributing in large measure to the development of this section of the state. Mr. Griffen was born in Sabetha, Nemaha county, Kansas, and is a son of Horace Bigelow and Emma (Ford) Griffen. His father, who is descended from old Pennsylvania Quaker stock, was for many years successfully engaged in the lumber business in Kansas, but in 1894 disposed of his interests there and became a resident of Arizona. Frank W. Griffen attended the public schools of

Arizona and completed his education in the normal school at Tempe. While living in that place he was for a number of years in charge of the Arizona Republican. In 1911 he came to Phoenix and engaged in the real estate business in partnership with E. J. Bennitt, and they enjoyed a large patronage, handling much city and country property and enjoying a reputation as one of the most progressive and reliable real estate concerns in this section of the state. In June, 1926, Mr. Bennitt retired from active business and Mr. Griffen has since incorporated the concern as the Griffen-Bennitt Realty Company, of which he is president. For a number of years the firm had much to do with the development of the Salt River valley and at the present time Mr. Griffen, as president of Griffen Farms, Inc., is engaged in a large agricultural development in the Queen Creek district. He is also treasurer of the Arizona Pima Cotton Growers Association, and has been one of the leaders in the promotion of the cotton industry in Arizona.

On April 28, 1909, Mr. Griffen was united in marriage to Miss Sara Stauffer, a daughter of J. W. and Mary (Richardson) Stauffer, the former of whom was formerly a resident of Illinois, but later became a pioneer settler in Arizona. Mrs. Griffen's brother, Charles Stauffer, is the present manager of the Arizona Republican, at Phoenix. To Mr. and Mrs. Griffen have been born two children, Helen Louise, fourteen years of age, and Frank Webb, Jr., eight years old, both of whom are in the Phoenix public schools. Mr. Griffen is a member of the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club and he and Mr. Bennitt were responsible for the present location of the Country Club house. Mr. Griffen was the first president of the Phoenix Real Estate Board and was president of the Chamber of Commerce in 1919, being still actively identified with both organizations. He and his wife are earnest members of the Protestant Episcopal church, to which they give liberal support. Mr. Griffen has accomplished much in the way of conserving the general prosperity of this section of the state and has never been found lacking in his support of measures for the advancement of the material, civic or moral interests of his community. He has met with a well merited success in his individual affairs and has shown himself a man of progressive views and enterprising spirit. Because of these things, as well as for his splendid personality and cordial and friendly manner, he commands the uniform respect and good will of his fellowmen.

HERMAN EDWIN DE MUND.

Herman E. DeMund, president of the Equitable Investment Company, of Phoenix, and closely identified with other important financial institutions, is a member of a family which has had a large influence on the commercial prosperity of this section of the state, his father, the late Charles Edwin DeMund, having been one of the largest sawmill and lumber and flour milling operators of former days here. The father was born in King City, Gentry county, Missouri, on the 10th day of March, 1859, and was a son of Sylvester and Polly (Carter) DeMund. His father was engaged in farming for many years in Wisconsin, but in 1857 removed to Missouri, in which state he followed agricultural pursuits during the remaining years of his life. In the public schools of that state Charles E. DeMund received his educational training. On entering the business world he became interested in the lumber business, which he was identified with in that state until 1895, when he and his brother, Herman P. DeMund, came to Arizona and engaged in the lumber business under the name of the DeMund Lumber Company. They established large sawmills in the northern part of this state, started several lumber yards and in a few years practically controlled the lumber business of this section of the country, a position which they maintained until disposing of their interests to the O'Malley Lumber Company. The DeMund brothers also bought the Phoenix Flour Mills and Allied Mills, to the management of which Charles E. DeMund gave his personal attention, his brother looking after their lumber interests. Mr. DeMund acquired an interest in various other local concerns and enterprises and became a forceful factor in affairs affecting the general welfare and development of the city and county in which he lived. He was one of the organizers of old Phoenix Board of Trade. He was a man of sound and reliable judgment, had the courage of his convictions and was enterprising and progressive in his methods, so that he was able to accomplish much in a practical way. He was keenly interested in the welfare and prosperity of his community, in the promotion of which he gave freely of his time and influence, and was regarded as one of southern Arizona's foremost citizens, an exemplar of the highest civic virtues and well worthy of the esteem in which he was uniformly held. He was married to Miss Mary Carter, who was a member of an old pioneer family, of Missouri, her mother's family having owned the site of King City. Mr. DeMund's death occurred in Los Angeles, California, on November 5, 1924, and his passing was deeply regretted by all who knew him.

Herman Edwin DeMund, son of Charles E. and Mary (Carter) DeMund, was born in King City, Missouri, on the 16th day of October, 1898. He received his early education in the public schools of Arizona and Los Angeles, after which he attended Leland Stanford University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1919. While in Stanford University he took an active part and was leader in college activities. Member of Phi Beta Kappa and Kappa Sigma fraternities. He then entered the Citizens State Bank of Phoenix, with which he was connected for about a year, after which he engaged in business on his own account, in which he has made splendid progress and achieved a notable success. He is now president of the Equitable Investment Company, a director of the State Building and Loan Company, vice-president of the Valley Realty and Trust Company, all of Phoenix, and president of the DeMund Lumber Company, at Yuma, Arizona, besides which he is financially interested in a number of banks and local enterprises. He is regarded as a man of sterling qualities, mature judgment and progressive methods, and is highly regarded by his business associates.

On June 27, 1924, in London, England, Mr. DeMund was united in marriage to Miss Ruth A. Klein, of Reading, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Dr. J. Warren and Anna Klein. He is a member of Silver Trowel Lodge F. & A. M., at Phoenix; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He also belongs to the University Club, of Los Angeles, and the Phoenix Country Club. His religious connection is with the Presbyterian church. He is a veteran of the World war, for which he volunteered, and was in an officers' training camp for about four months, when the Armistice was signed and he was honorably discharged. He is courteous, sincere and affable in manner and throughout his home city he commands the respect of those who know him.

WILLIAM HOOKER McKEAN.

For over a quarter of a century William H. McKean has been actively identified with the cleaning and dyeing business in Phoenix and is now a director of McKean's Model Laundry and Dry Cleaning Company, one of Arizona's leading concerns in its line. Mr. McKean was born in Charleston, South Carolina, on the 23rd day of August, 1861, and is a son of James and Elizabeth (Horan) McKean, the former of whom was for many years engaged in farming. Mr. McKean received his education in the public schools of Troy, New York, where he lived until 1882, when he came west and located in Seattle, Washington. He was there engaged in the hotel business, and also had an interest in a dry cleaning establishment. Later he went to Montana, where he lived until 1902, when he came to Phoenix and established the McKean Cleaning and Dyeing Works, which he operated, with a large measure of success, until April 24, 1913, when he took in as a partner his stepson, Guy C. Chisum. They carried the cleaning and dyeing business on together until January 1, 1928, when the business was incorporated as McKean's Model Laundry and Dry Cleaning Company, of which Mr. Chisum is president and general manager and Mr. McKean is a member of the board of directors. They have made many additions and improvements to their plant, which is now modern and up to date in every respect and represents an investment of approximately three hundred and fifty thousand dollars. The business has enjoyed a steady and substantial growth through the years and their collection and delivery trucks now cover practically every part of the Salt River valley.

On January 6, 1908, Mr. McKean was united in marriage to Mrs. Clara Hulsey Chisum, who was born and reared near St. Louis, Missouri. Mr. McKean is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he gives liberally, and is an earnest supporter of every measure calculated to advance the interests of his city and county. A man of sound business judgment, sterling integrity and kindly manner, he has long held an enviable place in the confidence and respect of the people of Phoenix.

FERNANDO THORNTON LA PRADE.

Fernando Thornton La Prade was born December 30, 1852, in Habersham county (ten miles north of Clarksville), Georgia. He is a son of Vincent Henry, and Malinda Angeline (Jones) La Prade.

Vincent Henry La Prade, father of F. T. La Prade, volunteered for service with the Confederate forces May, 1862. During his service in the war F. T. La Prade, being the older son of a large family, took the place of father and son. The father

F. T. LA PRADE

ARTHUR T. LA PRADE

returned a cripple from the war and F. T. La Prade continued to be the chief provider for this family.

F. T. La Prade in speaking of his remembrance of the Civil War said: "Our upland farm did not produce enough for us to eat, so the confederate government doled out to us corn. I used to ride ten miles to Clarksville to get the corn, carried it back home and then took it an additional two miles to the water grist mill to have it ground into corn meal."

In February, 1877, F. T. La Prade left his Georgia home and went to the home of an uncle, Clint Jones, at Weatherford, Texas. In 1878 he worked for the Chisholm Cattle Company; the next five years he worked as a cow hand for the Matador Land and Cattle Company. In August, 1884, he rode his horse into New Mexico, crossing the Rio Grande at Soccoro, N. M.; there he worked for the Spur Cattle Company at Luna Valley. December, 1885, he continued on horseback to Arizona, riding into Winslow, on January 8, 1886. Winslow's population at that time consisted of three families. From the date of his arrival "Ferd" La Prade has continuously maintained his home in Winslow.

During these forty-four years in Winslow Mr. La Prade has engaged in the cattle business, dairy business, real estate business and for a number of years operated a blacksmith shop.

Mr. La Prade was elected supervisor of Apache County in 1900. Upon the formation of Navajo County he was appointed to the Town constabulary, and later served as street commissioner of Winslow. Upon the organization of the Town of Winslow he was appointed councilman. Thereafter he was elected mayor of Winslow.

In 1891 he married Lizzie Dover of Clayton, Rabun County, Georgia. To this marriage was born one son, Arthur T. La Prade, mentioned elsewhere in this work, at the present time a resident of Phoenix, Arizona. Mrs. La Prade died at Winslow, November 11, 1911. F. T. La Prade is well known over the state.

He is one of the real pioneers of northern Arizona and still maintains his home at Winslow.

ARTHUR T. LA PRADE.

On the roll of the capable and successful lawyers of Phoenix, a well known name is that of Arthur T. La Prade, whose career has been marked by an earnestness of purpose, integrity of action and loyalty to the highest ethics of his profession, which have gained for him the respect of his colleagues and an enviable standing in public regard. Mr. La Prade was born in Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona, on the 3rd day of March, 1895, and is a son of F. T. and Elizabeth (Dover) La Prade. Arthur T. La Prade received his elementary education in the public schools of Winslow, after which he entered the Northern Arizona Normal School (State Teachers' College, at Flagstaff) from which institution he was graduated in 1913. He then entered the University of California, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1917. When the United States entered the World War, he volunteered for service and was selected to attend the second officers' training school at Leon Springs, Texas, where he was commissioned a second lieutenant, in November, 1917. During the World War he served in the Fifth and Seventh U. S. Cavalry Regiments and was honorably discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on December 23, 1919, with the rank of first lieutenant. Mr. La Prade then resumed the study of law in the University of California where he graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Jurisprudence, in 1920. In that same year he was admitted to the bar of Arizona and entered upon the practice of his profession in Phoenix. In 1923 he was appointed deputy county attorney of Maricopa County, serving two years; in 1924 was elected to a two-year term as county attorney (prosecuting attorney) of the same county. It was his work as public prosecutor that rightfully established him as an outstanding trial lawyer. In January, 1929, he was appointed an assistant to the Attorney General of the State of Arizona, in which capacity he is now serving. He has prospered in his individual affairs and is the owner of valuable real estate and business interests in Winslow and Phoenix.

In 1918 Mr. La Prade was united in marriage to Miss Lucile Hooper, of Pasadena, California, daughter of Dr. A. Hooper and Mary (Whitmer) Hooper. Mrs. La Prade is a granddaughter of Peter Whitmer, who prior to his death was a well known business man and banker of Bloomington, Illinois. To Mr. and Mrs. La Prade have been born four children, namely: Arthur T., Jr., nine years of age; Loren Hooper, eight years old; Janice, six years old, and Paul Whitmer, aged two years. Mr. La Prade gives his political support to the democratic party and maintains a good citizen's interest in public affairs. He is a member of Arizona Lodge

No. 2, F. & A. M.; the Arizona Club, the Phoenix Country Club and the Hiram Club, and has professional affiliation with the Maricopa County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. At the University of California he affiliated with the Delta Chi college fraternity. Mr. and Mrs. La Prade are active members of the Presbyterian church and give their support to every worthy cause or movement having for its object the advancement of the public welfare. Arthur T. La Prade enjoys a wide acquaintance and all who know him entertain for him the highest regard because of his ability as a lawyer and his genuine worth as a man and citizen.

M. ALLEN ANDERSON.

M. Allen Anderson has become a prominent figure in the financial circles of Phoenix through his active connection with the First National Building and Loan Association, of which he is the secretary and treasurer, in which dual capacity he has shown business ability of a high order. Mr. Anderson was born in Raymond, Alberta, Canada, on the 14th day of April, 1903, and is a son of Mons H. and Mary (Kirkham) Anderson. His parents, who were members of the Mormon church, were early pioneers in Utah, having made the long journey across the plains on foot, and subsequently located in Alberta, where the father engaged in ranching for many years. M. Allen Anderson received his early education in the public schools of Utah and completed his studies in the University of Utah. On leaving college he went as a Mormon missionary to Germany, where he labored during 1921 and 1922. He returned to Salt Lake City and in January, 1923, came to Phoenix to open the territory for the Inter-Mountain Building and Loan Association, of Salt Lake City. He was successful in this work and, having formed a very favorable opinion of the future development of this state, in October, 1924, he became one of the organizers of the First National Building and Loan Association, of which he was elected secretary and treasurer, which offices he is still filling. This association has had a remarkable growth and now has an authorized capital of twenty million dollars. Mr. Anderson has been tireless in his efforts to promote the interests of this institution and has shown himself a capable and efficient official.

On July 2, 1927, Mr. Anderson was united in marriage to Miss Naoma Hoopes, who is a native of this state and is a daughter of John L. and Mercedes Hoopes, who were pioneer settlers in the Gila valley. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson are the parents of a son, John Mons. Mr. Anderson is a member of the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club and his religious faith is that of the Mormon church. He is a lover of outdoor life, hunting and golf and riding being his favorite forms of recreation. A man of sterling character and straightforward manner, he makes a favorable impression on all with whom he comes into contact, and his splendid business record and fine personal qualities have gained for him an enviable place in the esteem of his fellowmen.

HILLIARD THORNTON BROOKE.

Hilliard T. Brooke, of Phoenix, stands as a notable exemplar of the fact that success is in large measure dependent on one's mental attitude, for, despite the fact that he came to Arizona with a serious physical handicap, he refused to admit defeat and has, through his grim determination, splendid courage and sound judgment, achieved a fine measure of success, being now a member of the well known firm of Peterson, Brooke, Steiner & Wist, as well as vice-president of the First National Building and Loan Association of Phoenix. Mr. Brooke was born in Meridian, Mississippi, on the 1st day of October, 1898, and is a son of Henry and Ella (Thornton) Brooke, the former of whom was for many years identified with mercantile affairs in Meridian. Mr. Brooke attended the public schools of his native state and completed his studies in the Jones County Agricultural College, at Ellisville, Mississippi. In 1917, on the entrance of the United States into the great European war, Mr. Brooke enlisted in the navy, in which he served until 1919, when, having contracted lung trouble, he was sent to the Veterans' Hospital at Whipple Barracks, Prescott, Arizona, where he remained nearly two years, during which period he made very gratifying improvement in his physical condition. In 1921 he associated himself with Ralph G. Peterson, a marine from North Dakota; Frederick X. Steiner, a soldier from California, and Martin E. Wist, a soldier from South Dakota, all of whom were hospital patients, and they homesteaded land situated near the Casa Grande ruins in Pinal county, not far from Tucson. They have also obtained title to a considerable acreage of adjoining land which will be irrigated by the Coolidge dam, now under construction by the federal government. After returning to Prescott, Messrs. Peterson, Brooke and Steiner entered the book and stationery business, in which they met with success, and in 1923 they became northern Arizona representatives for C. F. Weber & Company, taking the five counties of Yavapai, Mohave, Coconino, Apache and Navajo. At this time Mr. Steiner was the only one active in the school supply end of the business. In 1925 C. F. Weber & Company offered them the entire state of Arizona, provided their entire time was given to the school supply business. Taking into the firm Martin E. Wist, they accepted the proposition, and established their main office in Phoenix. Mr. Steiner took charge of the northern territory, Mr. Wist the southern territory, Mr. Peterson the Phoenix territory and Mr. Brooke the management of the Phoenix office. They devoted their efforts closely to the building up of the business. Later, C. F. Weber & Company provided them with an up-to-date showroom and warehouse in Phoenix, from which is shipped practically all of the merchandise for their Arizona customers. They have secured and successfully handled many large seating contracts in this state, among the most prominent of which are the First Presbyterian church of Phoenix, the Temple of Music at Tucson, the Elks theater at Prescott, the Rickards & Nace theater at Yuma, the Orpheum theater at Flagstaff, the Rickards & Nace theater at Winslow, and the Mormon churches at Mesa and Prescott. Their Prescott store is in charge of Grant Howard, an ex-service man from Shawnee, Oklahoma. This store, besides being a retail establishment, acts as a depot or service station for their northern Arizona customers. Mr. Brooke has been prospered in his individual affairs and is now vice-president of the First National Building and Loan Association of Phoenix, one of the strongest and most influential institutions in its line in Arizona. In the meantime Mr. Brooke has devoted his spare time to the study of law and was admitted to the bar of Arizona in May, 1928.

On June 30, 1924, Mr. Brooke was united in marriage to Miss Mary Mallard Seago, a daughter of William K. and Georgia (Mallard) Seago, of New Orleans, Louisiana. Mr. Brooke is a member of Meridian (Mississippi) Lodge No. 316, A. F. & A. M., and the Arizona Club of Phoenix. He has shown a live interest in public affairs and in 1924, and again in 1926, was elected from Prescott, in Yavapai county, to the Arizona State Legislature, in which he was made chairman of the committee on education and secretary of the appropriations committee, as well as floor leader of the majority of the House, consisting of the conservative element in both democratic and republican parties. He has been very active in the American Legion and is now a member of its rehabilitation committee. His religious faith is that of the Presbyterian church. Loyal and true in every relation of life, he has shown himself a man of sterling character and genuine worth, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands the highest measure of respect and esteem.

FRANK MOSSHAMMER.

Frank Mosshammer has for many years been actively identified with the real estate business in Phoenix and is now serving as secretary and treasurer of the Griffen-Bennitt Realty Company, Inc., the leading firm in its line in this section of the state. Mr. Mosshammer was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, on the 3d day of March, 1883, and is a son of Gust and Louise (Ritter) Mosshammer, the former of whom was identified with the foundry business in Indiana for many years. Mr. Mosshammer received his education in the public schools of his native state and then entered the employ of the Pennsylvania railroad, with which company he remained for a number of years. In 1908, because of poor health, he came to Phoenix and spent some years in recuperating, after which he was for some time engaged in the seed business. In 1916 he became associated with E. J. Bennitt in the real estate business and they have been together to the present time. In 1925, on the organization and incorporation of the Griffen-Bennitt Realty Company, he was elected its secretary and treasurer, which dual position he is still holding. His years of experience in this business as well as his ripe judgment, his energetic methods and his integrity of purpose and action, have combined to make him in every respect well qualified for his close official connection with the business, and he is regarded very highly in the business circles of this city.

On June 27, 1903, occurred the ceremony which united Mr. Mosshammer and Miss Lillian Knoder, a native of Indiana and a daughter of George Knoder. Mr. Mosshammer is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He is a consistent member of the Congregational church and is a generous supporter of all worthy benevolent causes, while no movement having for its object the advancement of his community along material, civic or moral lines lacks for his assistance. Because of his fine public spirit, his business ability and his genial and friendly manner, he is greatly esteemed among his fellowmen and is recognized as one of his city's best citizens.

GEORGE WHITFIELD STEPHENS, M.D.

One of Arizona's ablest and most distinguished medical men is Dr. George W. Stephens, formerly superintendent of the Arizona State Hospital for the Insane, at Phoenix. Dr. Stephens, who is widely known for his attainments as a psychiatrist, has accomplished great things in the handling of the varied and difficult cases in his charge, and his services here have gained for him a deservedly high standing in the regard of all who know him and of his work. He was born in Natchitoches, Louisiana, in 1879, and is a son of J. H. and Isabella (Whitfield) Stephens. After completing the course of the public schools, he entered Louisiana State Normal College, from which he was graduated in 1901, and completed his classical studies in Louisiana State University. He then matriculated in the medical school of Tulane University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, with special mention, in 1907. He served as a quarantine officer during 1907-8, having entered the tropical service during the yellow fever epidemic, and spent some months in Central America doing research work. Later he became pathologist and medical director of the East Mississippi Insane Hospital, where he served until 1911. During this latter period he also served as professor of chemistry at the Mississippi Medical College. From there he came to Phoenix as assistant superintendent of the Territorial Hospital for the Insane, which later became the Arizona State Hospital when Arizona was admitted to the Union. Receiving a leave of absence from 1913 to 1917, he served as surgeon, captain and medical inspector of the Philippine constabulary. During the World war he entered the Royal Army Medical Corps of England, in which he was commissioned a captain, and remained in that service until 1923, during which period he served in England, France, Belgium, the Mediterranean and Black Sea fleets, Egypt, Palestine and Ireland. After the Armistice he became neuro-psychiatric officer for insane at Fort St. Nicholas, France. In 1923 Dr. Stephens was made superintendent of the Arizona State Hospital, in which capacity he served until his resignation in January, 1929. In this responsible position he gave the benefit of his years of practical experience in the treatment of mental cases and some idea of the estimation in which he is held may be gleaned from the following excerpts from letters received by him: From former Governor George W. P. Hunt, "My acquaintance and close association with Dr. Stephens covers a period of approximately a quarter of a century. I take great pleasure in giving Dr. Stephens the highest recommendation, both as a professional man and as a high type gentleman. He gave the Arizona State Hospital an administration of which I have been proud. He was faithful and efficient and very loyal to the interests of the state wards under his care and jurisdiction. I commend him without limitation"; and from Dr. H. L. Johnson, who has for a number of years served as a psychiatrist in the state hospital under Dr. Stephens, "During the five years of our association in this hospital, I have been continually impressed with the wisdoms of your decisions, your cooperation with the medical staff, your encouragement of their individual development, and your readiness at all times to temper justice with mercy when discipline was indicated. Not only the many physical improvements that you have made here, but also your incarnation of the spirit of democracy will remain long after all of us are gone."

Dr. Stephens now holds a commission as major in the Medical Officers Reserve Corps, United States Army; was for several years chief medical officer (major and state surgeon) of the general staff, Arizona National Guard; served for a time as neuro-psychiatric specialist for the American Legion rehabilitation committee for the Twelfth district, embracing California and Arizona, and designated by the Government as a neuro-psychiatric specialist for the Veterans Bureau at Phoenix. He is a Fellow of the American Medical Association, a Fellow of the American Psychiatric Association and is a member of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States Army, the Medical Society of Milwaukee, the Association of Officers of the United States Army, the National Guard Association, the American Legion, the British Legion, the Ypres League, an honorary member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and has received two British service medals. He was presented with a British certificate stating that he was among the officers who saw service "in the immortal defense of Ypres on the Western Front in the great war for civilization." Fraternally, he is a member of the Masonic order, in which he has received the thirty-second degree of the Scottish rite; the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Hiram Club, Rotarians, and the Alpha Kappa Kappa.

GEORGE W. STEPHENS

one of the oldest and best known medical fraternities. He has taken an active interest in the work of the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce and has shown a live concern in the welfare and prosperity of this city. Politically, he is a strong democrat and his religious faith is that of the Baptist church. Dr. Stephens' hobbies, aside from his profession, are antiques, of which he has an extensive and valuable collection, gathered in far corners of the world, and amateur photography, he being the possessor of several thousand interesting pictures which were taken by him personally in many parts of the world. A man of strong character and impressive personality, he is also courteous and friendly in manner, and during the years of his residence in Phoenix he has become firmly established in the confidence and respect of all who have came into contact with him. He has gained wide recognition for his attainments and no member of his profession in Arizona stands higher than he in regard to the beneficent character and results of his labors. While this sketch is being written Dr. Stephens is out of the state as it is his purpose during the next four months to attend several clinics in the East doing special work in psychiatry, and he will probably spend some time abroad before returning to his Arizona home.

FRANK WARREN TURNER.

Expert auditing and accounting is regarded as one of the most important phases of modern business practice and is regarded as a distinct vocation. Among those who are successfully following this profession in Phoenix stands Frank W. Turner, who is located at 137 North Second avenue and commands a large and representative clientele. Mr. Turner was born in Hinckley, Pine county, Minnesota, on the 10th day of October, 1868, and is a son of Carl Frederick and Louise (Lehman) Turner. His father was a civil engineer by profession, in which capacity he was employed for many years in constructing Mississippi levees, and subsequently went to Hawaii, where he engaged in sugar planting. Frank W. Turner received his early education in the public schools of Hawaii, also attending Oahu College, now known as Sacred Heart College, at Honolulu. He completed his studies abroad, attending Oxford University, in England, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1889; Dublin University, from which he received the degree of Master of Arts in 1891, and Heidelberg University, Germany, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in 1893. On his return to the United States, Mr. Turner located in San Francisco, where he practiced as an expert accountant until 1906, when he came to Arizona and practiced in various places until 1917, since which time he has been a resident of Phoenix. Here he has acquired a wide practice and a well earned reputation as a capable, efficient and reliable accountant, in which capacity he is employed regularly by a number of the leading business concerns of this city, while many individuals take advantage of his services in the preparation of income tax returns, a source of considerable annoyance to most people.

On July 19, 1919, Mr. Turner was united in marriage to Miss Ruth Moss, of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, and they are the parents of two children, Frances, nine years of age, who is attending the public schools, and Mary Louise, the baby. Mr. Turner is a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles. He is a veteran of the Spanish-American war, for which he enlisted in 1898 in the First Regiment California Volunteer Infantry, with which command he served in the Philippine islands until 1899, when he was honorably discharged. He is a man of earnest purpose, is painstaking and conscientious in everything which he undertakes and his record as an accountant has given him a high place in the estimation of those who are familiar with his work. Personally, he is a man of character and stability, is public spirited in his support of all measures calculated to promote the public welfare, and in his social relations is cordial and sincere, so that throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands confidence and respect.

WALTER A. WOOD.

Walter A. Wood, member of the well known accounting firm of Canning & Wood, is one of Phoenix's best known business men and in his present vocation has attained a noteworthy success, being regarded as an accountant of experience, ability and trustworthiness. Mr. Wood was born in Phoenix on the 22d day of September, 1895, and is a son of Luther J. and Mary Goulden (McElwain) Wood. His father, who was born in 1865 and died in 1896. was secretary of Phoenix's first Chamber of Commerce, and later served as city assessor and tax collector. Some time after his death, his widow became the wife of Frank Loveitt, who was born on August 15, 1865, and during his active years followed the printing and publishing business. Mr. Wood's maternal grandfather, Edwin F. McElwain, crossed the plains, with ox team and covered wagon, in 1849, locating in California. He made his "stake" in the mines on Feather river. He was the first printer in Nevada, becoming the publisher of the Nevada Appeal, and in 1886 became a resident of Arizona.

Walter A. Wood attended the Phoenix public schools, graduating from high school, after which he took a course in Lamson's Business College, in Phoenix, and attended Southwestern University, at Los Angeles, California. From 1916 to 1920 he was, with his mother, interested in the Loveitt Honey Company, which was at that time the largest owner of bees in the state. In 1920 Mr. Wood came to Phoenix and opened a public accountant's office, which he conducted alone until 1923, when he formed a partnership with Earl Canning, under the firm name of Canning & Wood, and they now command a prosperous business, their services being constantly engaged as auditors, accountants or income tax counselors. They are experts in these lines and all who have employed them have commended the satisfactory character of their services, so that they enjoy an enviable reputation for dependability and competency.

On August 22, 1917, at Flagstaff, Arizona, Mr. Wood was united in marriage to Miss Jennie Bone, a daughter of James T. and Annie (Barkley) Bone. Her father has long been prominent in the public affairs of Maricopa county, having served as county assessor from 1912 to 1919 and is now a member of the county board of supervisors. Mr. and Mrs. Wood are the parents of two children, Walter James, now ten years of age, and Betty Jane, six years old, both of whom are attending the public schools. Mr. Wood is a democrat in his political views and has been called upon to fill various positions of responsibility, having served during 1916-17 as deputy county assessor of Maricopa county; in 1917-18 was connected with the state highway department, and in 1920-21 served as assistant city auditor of Phoenix, discharging the duties of these offices in a very capable and satisfactory manner. He is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., and his religious membership is with the Methodist Episcopal church. Study and travel are his chief diversions and he has made many interesting and enjoyable motor trips to various parts of the country. He is a man of keen mentality, a comprehensive knowledge of all phases of accountancy and quick and accurate in his work. His social relations are mutually pleasant and agreeable and in the circles in which he moves he enjoys a well merited popularity.

CHARLES LUKE.

Progressive and up to date in his methods and achieving a well deserved measure of success in his individual affairs, Charles Luke, vice-president and treasurer of the Palace Hardware and Arms Company, has been an important factor in the progress and prosperity of his concern and is regarded as one of Phoenix's representative business men. Mr. Luke was born in Phoenix on the 22d day of March, 1891, and is a son of Frank and Tillie (Liebenow) Luke, both of whom are members of old and prominent pioneer families of this section of the state. Frank Luke was born in Germany in 1859 and when five years of age was brought to the United States by his parents. In 1880 he came to the Salt River valley and, locating at Prescott, engaged in mining, also at a later date becoming connected with mercantile affairs. He is now a resident of Phoenix and is serving as state tax commissioner of Arizona, in which capacity he is rendering capable and effective service to the commonwealth. To him and his wife were born nine children, one of whom, Frank Luke, Jr., was one of this country's most noted army aviators.

Charles Luke received his education in the public schools of Phoenix, after which he went to work in the Ezra W. Thayer hardware store, with which concern he remained for five years. In 1916 he became one of the organizers of the Palace Hardware and Arms Company, which took over the Goldman hardware store, which had been in existence here for many years. Mr. Luke was elected vice-president and treasurer of the new organization, which dual position he still retains, and during the subsequent years he has devoted himself closely to the business. The Palace company carries a large and complete stock of shelf and heavy hardware, as well as a splendid assortment of arms of every description, and it enjoys a large patronage.

On April 19, 1917, Mr. Luke was united in marriage to Miss Eunice Kilpatrick, a daughter of Herbert and Margaret Kilpatrick. To this union have been born three children, namely: Frankie Mae, nine years of age; Madge Elaine, seven years of age, and James Charles, five years old, all of whom are attending the public schools. Mr. Luke is a Roman Catholic in his religious faith and is an earnest supporter of those things which count for most in the life of the community, lending his influence in favor of every movement calculated to promote the city's prosperity and progress along all legitimate lines. He is a man of kindly and courteous manner, sincere and constant in his friendships and true and loyal as a citizen. Because of his splendid record as a business man and his sterling personal traits, he has not only a strong hold in public respect, but is greatly esteemed by his associates, who appreciate his genuine worth.

WALTER G. CARPENTER.

Walter G. Carpenter, who owns and conducts a well equipped and popular garage at 219 West Jefferson street, Phoenix, is realizing a splendid measure of success because he has worked hard for it and has so managed his business as to gain and retain the confidence and good will of the public. Mr. Carpenter was born in Hot Springs, Arkansas, on the 13th day of January, 1886, and is a son of Wiley and Elizabeth (Taylor) Carpenter, the former of whom followed the huckstering business for many years in Arkansas. Mr. Carpenter received his education in the public schools of Garland county, Arkansas, and resided in that state until August, 1913, when he came to Phoenix and went to work for the Arizona Laundry. He was with that concern for eight years, after which he spent about three years with the Phoenix Laundry, and during this period of eleven years he gained valuable business experience and made many friends throughout the city. In 1924 he opened his present garage, in which venture success attended him from the start, and he now commands a large and steadily increasing patronage. He is careful and painstaking in looking after the interests of his customers, who appreciate his courtesy and accommodation.

On August 20, 1913, Mr. Carpenter was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Inez Runyon, of Hot Springs, Arkansas, a daughter of William M. and Ida Runyon. To their union have been born two sons, Arnold B., fourteen years of age, and George, eight years of age, both of whom are attending the Phoenix public schools. Mr. Carpenter has been a member of the Woodmen of the World since the age of eighteen years, and his religious connection is with the Baptist church. He gives generous support to all worthy causes and stands consistently for progress and advancement in all departments of community life. He is a man of courteous and agreeable manner, enjoys a wide acquaintance throughout the city and all who know him hold him in the highest measure of regard for his business ability and his sterling qualities of character.

JEFFERSON DAVIS ADAMS.

Among the pioneers of southern Arizona must be numbered Jefferson D. Adams, of Phoenix, the present capable sheriff of Maricopa county. He has lived here continuously for over sixty years and has been a witness of and a participant in the great transformation which has taken place in this state during that period. Mr. Adams is a native of Texas, in which state he was born on the 1st day of December, 1864, and is a son of John and Emily Adams. His father was for many years one of the best known horse men in Texas, and in 1869 he brought his family to Arizona, settling in the Salt River valley, of which he was a pioneer. Jefferson D. Adams received his education in the public schools of California and in 1877 came with his parents to reside in Phoenix, of which he has been a resident for over fifty years. For many years he has devoted the greater part of his time and attention to ranching and cattle raising, in which he has met with a very gratifying measure of success. In 1917 he was appointed deputy sheriff of Maricopa county under Carl Hayden, and was later elected to the office of sheriff. So eminently satisfactory was his discharge of his official duties that he was elected to succeed himself and is the present incumbent of the office. He has shown himself in every respect thoroughly qualified for the position which he holds, having performed his duties in an efficient and conscientious manner, so that his official record has gained for him the unequivocal commendation of the voters of the county.

On July 4, 1883, Mr. Adams was united in marriage to Miss Alice Crabtree, a daughter of James and Frances (Morris) Crabtree, of California, and to them have been born three children, as follows: Ora Frances is the widow of the late Frank Asher and resides in Los Angeles, California; George Wilder, who is forty-three years old and is married, has served as engineer with the Water Users Association for the past fifteen years; Carl Rance, thirty-five years old, has been associated with his father in the cattle business ever since completing his education. He married Miss Margaret Alice Crabtree, and is the father of two children, Halley, nine years old, and

Betty, eight years old, both of whom are attending the public schools. Mr. Adams is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and has been a consistent supporter of those things which tend to elevate the standards of living and promote the public welfare. He has worthily done his part in all the relations of life and has contributed of his efforts to the development of this section of the state. In early days he passed through many unpleasant experiences, among which were conflicts with the Indians, who were very troublesome to the pioneer settlers. Mr. Adams is a lover of outdoor life and his favorite form of sport is wild game hunting, in which he is an expert. He is a man of kindly and generous disposition, is cordial and affable in manner and his record as business man, public official and private citizen has gained for him a high standing in the confidence and respect of all who know him.

JAMES LONG McKNIGHT, M.D.

One of the leading roentgenologists of southern Arizona is Dr. James L. McKnight, head of the Tucson X-Ray Clinic and whose work has been of a quality which has attracted wide attention in medical circles. He was born in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, on the 15th day of February, 1870, and is a son of Frank and Mary (Longwell) McKnight. His father, who died recently, at the age of eighty-six years, was a farmer during the greater part of his life. He was a lifelong member of the United Presbyterian church, of which he was an elder for fifty-six years, and was a man of strong character and sterling qualities. His wife, who was a daughter of John and Sarah Longwell, was a native of Ireland, came to this country in 1834 and became a school teacher, in which profession she became widely noted. She died at the age of sixty-eight years. To these parents were born four children, three of whom are living. James L. McKnight attended the public schools and an academy, and received his pre-medical education in the State Normal School at Edinboro, Pennsylvania. He then matriculated in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of Baltimore, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1900, receiving a gold medal for special excellence in his studies. He served his interneship in Bay View hospital, at Baltimore, and engaged in practice at Swissvale, Pennsylvania, where he remained until 1907. He then went to El Paso, Texas, where he built up a large practice, specializing in diseases of the lungs. He remained there for eleven years, and then closed his office and entered the United States Army Medical Corps. He was commissioned a first lieutenant and served at Fitzsimmons Hospital, Denver. He was discharged from the military service on July 15, 1920, and entered the United States public health service at Tucson, remaining until the veterans service was taken over by the Veterans Bureau, in which service he continues as roentgenologist. In 1924 he, with Mr. H. F. Potter, founded the Tucson X-Ray Laboratory, of which institution he is the roentgenologist. Dr. McKnight commands the respect of all who have been associated with him professionally for his uprightness of character and as a diagnostician.

Dr. McKnight has been married twice, first to Miss Margaret H. Rankin, a school teacher prior to her marriage, who died in January, 1908. Of this union was born a daughter, Mrs. John E. Kile, of Tucson. In November, 1909, Dr. McKnight was married to Miss Martha Herron, of Pennsylvania, and they have two children, Mary, aged eighteen years, who is a freshman in the University of Arizona, and Frank, aged fourteen years, who is in high school. The Doctor is independent in his political views and, fraternally, is a member of Temple Lodge No. 84, F. & A. M. He is a member of the American Radiological Society and lectures and teaches on the subject. He has had a long experience in his profession, has met with notable success and stands in the front rank of the leading medical men of southern Arizona.

ED BRIGHT OGLESBY.

One of Maricopa county's most capable and best known public officials is Ed B. Oglesby, who for over four years has served in a very efficient and satisfactory manner as county assessor, in which capacity he has shown himself a man of keen and discriminating judgment and sterling integrity. Mr. Oglesby was born on the 4th day of August, 1875, in Bowling Green, Pike county, Missouri, and is a son of William and Mary Malvina (Goodman) Oglesby, both of whom were natives of Virginia. His father was a farmer by vocation and stood high in his community. Ed Bright Oglesby received his educational training in the public schools of his home neighborhood, after which he devoted his attention to agricultural pursuits until about 1912, when he

JAMES L. McKNIGHT

came to Phoenix, of which city he has been a resident continuously since. He engaged in the grocery business, which he carried on until 1919, when he was appointed to a position in the county assessor's office, where he served until 1925, when he was elected county assessor. This is a position of large responsibility and is exacting in its demands, but Mr. Oglesby has performed his official duties in a manner that has reflected great credit on his ability.

Mr. Oglesby was united in marriage to Miss Frankie Thomas, who died in August, 1912, leaving four children, as follows: William, who is twenty-six years of age, graduated from the Oregon Agricultural College, at Corvallis, and is now a student in the Iowa Agricultural College, at Ames; Mary M., twenty-four years old; Francis, twenty-two years old, who is a student in the University of Arizona, and Clarkson, twenty years old, who is a college student. Mr. Oglesby is a member of the Woodmen of the World and the Loyal Order of Moose, and his religious affiliation is with the Methodist Episcopal Church. He exemplifies the best type of citizenship, standing for all that is best in the life of his community and supporting all movements for the advancement of the public welfare, and to an unusual degree he commands the genuine regard of his fellowmen.

ARTHUR BLASINGAME.

Arthur Blasingame, owner of the Blasingame Nurseries in Phoenix, has made a distinctive success of this business, in the management of which he has exercised judgment of a high order. During the fifteen years in which he has been engaged in this enterprise he has made steady and continuous progress and now has a large and well equipped plant and commands a steadily increasing patronage. Mr. Blasingame was born on the 7th day of October, 1896, at Italy, Ellis county, Texas, and is a son of James and Emily (Hunter) Blasingame, the former of whom died in 1898. He was educated in the public schools of his native state, after which he went to California and engaged in the nursery business. In this he was successful and carried on the business there until 1911, when he came to Phoenix and established his present business, to which he has since devoted his close attention. He understands every detail of his business and his products find ready sale, due to their high quality and reasonable price. He is courteous and accommodating in his relations with the public, is highly regarded by all who have dealt with him and is enjoying well merited prosperity.

In January, 1913, Mr. Blasingame was united in marriage to Mrs. Pearl Hyatt, of Tennessee. Mr. Blasingame is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the sublime principles of which he exemplifies in his life. His religious affiliation is with the Christian church and he lends his aid and influence in the advancement of all measures the purpose of which is the promotion of the general welfare of the community. His career has been characterized by earnest and honest endeavor and his record in Phoenix has gained for him a deservedly high place in public confidence and regard.

RALEIGH THURMAN HENDERSON.

Raleigh T. Henderson, manager for the Postal Telegraph Company at Phoenix, has shown himself in every respect well qualified for the position which he holds and during his five years' residence in this city has gained the respect of all who have come into contact with him. Mr. Henderson was born in Bedford, Lawrence county, Indiana, on the second day of November, 1888, and is a son of Andrew and Nancy (Allen) Henderson, the former of whom followed the vocation of farming for a number of years. Mr. Henderson received a good public school education, graduating from high school in Bedford, after which he went to Oklahoma and entered the employ of the St. Louis & San Francisco railroad, with which company he remained for thirteen years. In 1921 he went to work for the Postal Telegraph Company and has been with it continuously since. After being located at various places, during which time he received deserved promotions, he was appointed manager of the office at Phoenix and has discharged his duties in an able and satisfactory manner.

On December 9, 1908, occurred the ceremony which united Mr. Henderson and Miss Beulah Linton, a daughter of B. Z. and Rebecca (Foster) Linton, of Indiana. To their union has been born one child, Edith, who is now seventeen years old and is attending the Phoenix high school. Mr. Henderson is a member of Montzeuma Lodge, A. F. & A. M., at Phoenix, the Sciots and the Hiram Club of Phoenix, and he and his wife are faithful members of the Methodist Episcopal church. Faithful and efficient service has been the keynote to Mr. Henderson's success and in his management of the affairs of his company he exercises a discriminating judgment that has won for him the commendation of his superior officers. Personally, he is a genial and friendly man, enjoys a wide acquaintance throughout this community and commands the esteem and good will of his fellowmen.

JOHN EINAR SANDERS.

John E. Sanders, a member of the law firm of Ellinwood & Ross, is one of Bisbee's best known attorneys and holds a conspicuous place among the capable lawyers of this section of the state. He was born in Ironwood, Michigan, on the 17th day of October, 1892, and is a son of John and Matilda (Larson) Sanders, natives respectively of Sweden and Norway. His father came to the United States at the age of eighteen years and has been a citizen of this country for many years. He was for a long time interested in mining affairs and removed from Michigan to Bisbee, Arizona, in about 1897. He is now retired from active business pursuits. To him and his wife have been born three children, of whom John E. is the only one living. He received his early education in the public and high schools of Bisbee, after which he entered the law school of the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1917. In October of that year he was admitted to the bar in Arizona and at once entered upon the practice of his profession here. He has for several years been a member of the firm of Ellinwood & Ross, of Bisbee and Phoenix, which is one of the oldest and best known law concerns in this state, having among its clients many large corporations and other important interests. Messrs. Ellinwood and Ross now reside in Phoenix, Judge Ross having moved from Bisbee to that city in January, 1929, and the Bisbee offices are conducted by Mr. Sanders and J. S. Casey, at 5 Howell avenue, near the Copper Queen hotel. The offices are among the finest in this part of the country and the law library is probably the largest and most complete private law library in the state.

On June 17, 1917, Mr. Sanders was united in marriage to Miss Helen B. Stout, a daughter of William and Gertrude (Ritter) Stout, of Chicago. Mr. Sanders has served as city attorney of Bisbee for the past eleven years and has ably safeguarded the city's legal interests. He is a democrat in his political views, and is a member of the Cochise County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He is a Director of the Bank of Bisbee and has other business and financial connections. He belongs to the Kiwanis Club and maintains a proper interest in all matters affecting the progress and welfare of this city. He is fond of golf and fishing, greatly enjoys the companionship of his friends and is deservedly popular.

FRANCIS PATRICK DALEY.

Phoenix received a very desirable addition to its citizenship when Francis P. Daley located here, for he has shown himself not only an able and efficient business man, but has also evinced an interest in the community welfare and an energy and a progressive spirit which has gained for him the uniform respect of all who know him. Mr. Daley was born in Freetown, Massachusetts, on the 12th day of July, 1891, and is a son of Patrick and Mary A. (Sullivan) Daley. He received his early education in the public schools of his home town and later graduated from the Malden high school in Boston, and the Rogers Business College, of that city. He then became identified with the textile industry in Assonet, Massachusetts, with which he remained connected for a number of years, or until the United States entered the World war. He enlisted for service and was assigned to the One Hundred and Second Infantry Regiment, Twenty-sixth Division. After a period of training he was sent overseas, where he remained about twenty months, during which period he participated in a number of major engagements. At the close of the war he was honorably discharged and then entered the employ of Warren Brothers Company, of Boston, the largest paving contractors in the world and which firm has done a vast amount of work throughout this country. Through his loyal and efficient service, Mr. Daley received several promotions and in May, 1928, came to Phoenix as manager of his company's interests in this state. This firm specializes in bitulithic pavement, of which over two hundred million yards have been laid

JOHN E. SANDERS

in Arizona since 1911. Mr. Daley has shown splendid business ability and through his efforts Warren Brothers Company has done a large amount of important work in this state.

Mr. Daley has always, from the time he attained his majority, taken a keen interest in public affairs. He was elected a member of the board of assessors in Freetown, Massachusetts; served three years as chairman of the board of selectmen, and also served as fuel administrator there under the state administrator, James J. Starrow. Since becoming a resident of Phoenix he has shown a disposition to cooperate with his fellowmen in movements for the promotion of the city's progress and prosperity. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, in which he is serving on the state and county affairs committee and the good roads committee. He is a member of the board of directors of the United Farmers City Market, being also on the building committee, which has in charge the erection of the market building, which, when completed, will be the largest of its kind in the Southwest. He is a member of the Lions Club, of which he is president, and belongs to the Arizona Club, the American Legion and the Knights of Columbus. He is a Roman Catholic in his religious faith and has shown himself a man of integrity and character, conforming his business activities to the highest commercial ethics. He is fond of outdoor life, his favorite forms of recreation being golf, horseback riding, hunting and fishing. He has formed a wide acquaintance throughout this community and has a large circle of warm and loyal friends, who esteem him for his genuine worth as a man and citizen.

JOSEPH DURHAM TAYLOR.

One of the largest and most important cotton concerns of Arizona is the Martin Cotton Company, of Phoenix, of which Joseph D. Taylor is president and manager. Mr. Taylor is a veteran in this line of business, with which he became identified nearly forty years ago, and is regarded as an experienced, capable and successful business man. He was born in Savannah, Georgia, on the 13th day of March, 1875, and is a son of Henry and Fanny (Cohen) Taylor, the former of whom was a veteran of the Civil war, was for many years engaged in the rice business, and is now deceased. The mother is still living, at the advanced age of eighty-nine years. Joseph D. Taylor attended the public schools for a short time and completed his education in Dr. Crawther's private school in Savannah. In 1891 he began his connection with the cotton business in association with the well known firm of John Malloch & Company, of Savannah, and he has been with this firm to the present time. The head of the company is now retired and lives in London, England. Mr. Taylor made a close study of the cotton business, with every detail of which he became intimately familiar, and was from time to time advanced in the various departments of the firm. In 1919 the company moved its headquarters to Phoenix, where it remains, and Mr. Taylor is the executive head of the business. Mr. Taylor has prospered in his material affairs and is one of the heaviest stockholders in the Arizona Onyx Products Company, of which he is also a director. From this company's quarry, which is located about fifty-three miles from Phoenix, there is produced the most beautiful onyx found anywhere in the world.

On January 1, 1920, Mr. Taylor was united in marriage to Miss Margaret C. Holden, a daughter of H. C. and Laura (Pierce) Holden, of Delaware. He is a member of the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club, as well as the Algonquin Club, of Boston, Massachusetts. He is a man of good business judgment, progressive in his methods and energetic in manner and in the business circles of this city is held in high regard, while, socially, he is extremely popular, owing to his kindly and affable manner. He is a lover of outdoor life, golf, fox hunting and fishing being his favorite sports, and takes a proper interest in those things which count for most in the life of the community, to the advancement of which he lends his efforts and influence.

HOWARD MARION PEEK.

Such men as Howard M. Peek, of Phoenix, have helped to give this community standing and character. for it is very largely to their individual efforts and examples that the city has earned its reputation as one of the most prosperous and enterprising cities in the Southwest. Mr. Peek is capable and successful as a business man, while as a citizen he has been a leader in promoting the prosperity and welfare of the community. He was born in Savannah, Georgia, on the 15th day of August, 1879, and is a son of Eben Berkeley and Mary Matilda (White) Peek. He received his educational training in the public and high schools of his home city and then engaged in the cotton business.

In 1912 the partnership of Cabell & Peek was formed and in 1919 Mr. Peek moved to Phoenix continuing the firm of Cabell & Peek both in Phoenix, Arizona, and Savannah, Georgia. Mr. Cabell remained in Savannah. In 1921 Mr. Cabell withdrew from the cotton business and the firm in Georgia was dissolved when Mr. J. Robert Fleming became associated with the Phoenix business, which is now operated as Peek and Fleming with offices at 28 South Third Avenue. The firm carries on a general domestic and export cotton business, has built up a large and important clientele, both in this country and abroad, and handles its full share of cotton produced in this Southwest territory. Mr. Peek is also president of the Arizona Compress and Warehouse Company, which has proven a very successful and growing enterprise. He was also one of the organizers of the Western Cotton Oil Company of Phoenix, and was a director until 1928, when he disposed of his interests in this company.

In December, 1915, Mr. Peek was married to Miss Mary Susan Hamilton of South Carolina, and to this union was born a son, Howard Marion, Jr., thirteen years old, now attending school in Phoenix. Mrs. Peek died in Phoenix in January, 1920. On April 28, 1923, Mr. Peek was united in marriage to Miss Edna Ruth Hoffman, a daughter of George and Katharine (Kastner) Hoffman of Sebringville, Ontario, Canada. To this union has been born a son, George Eben, now two years of age.

Mr. Peek is a member of the Rotary Club, Arizona Club, Phoenix Country Club, American Legion, a director of the Community Chest, and the Chamber of Commerce, of which he was president in 1923-24. He has shown a live interest in everything concerning the well being of his city.

Mr. Peek is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, of which he is a trustee. He is a veteran of the World war. He was a major in the First Regiment of Infantry, National Guard, of Georgia, with which he served on the Mexican border. The regiment had not yet been mustered out from this service when the United States became involved in the World war and was sent back to Georgia to guard railroad bridges and public utilities. The First Regiment of Infantry, N. G., G. A., was made a part of the 31st Division and the regiment was made the Heavy Field Artillery Regiment of the 56th Field Artillery Brigade. He was major in the 118th Field Artillery until arrival overseas, when he was transferred to brigade headquarters as adjutant and chief of staff of the 56th Field Artillery Brigade, in which position he remained until he was honorably discharged in January, 1919. He is a man of sterling character, is a pleasing conversationalist, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands the highest measure of confidence and esteem.

CLEON T. KNAPP.

Cleon T. Knapp, one of Bisbee's ablest lawyers and most dependable citizens, was born in Osceola, Wisconsin, on the 24th day of July, 1882, and is a son of Benjamin and Adelaide (Talboys) Knapp. His father, who also was a native of Wisconsin, became the owner of a fleet of steamboats and was a prominent figure in transportation circles. He was a member of the Masonic order, a man of sterling character and high standing, and his death occurred in 1887. The mother, who was born in Osceola, Wisconsin, is now living in Bisbee. To Mr. and Mrs. Knapp were born two children. Cleon T. Knapp attended the public schools and graduated from high school at St. Paul, Minnesota, after which he entered the law school of the University of Minnesota, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1907. In that same year he was admitted to the bar of that state and entered upon the practice of law in Chisholm, where he remained until 1913, when he came to Bisbee. While at Chisholm, he served as city attorney and attorney for the school board, and was a member of the Minnesota State Legislature during the years 1911-15. Mr. Knapp is now associated with James P. Boyle, under the firm name of Knapp & Boyle, with offices in Bisbee and Tucson, Arizona, and has built up a large and lucrative practice, representing Calumet and Arizona Mining Co.; Southern Pacific Railroad and many large corporate interests. He is a director of the Tucson, Corelia & Gila Bend railroad and is identified with various important commercial interests.

In 1908 Mr. Knapp was united in marriage to Miss Ava Daratt, a daughter of William and Ella (House) Daratt, of Chicago, Illinois, and they are the parents of two children, Cleon T., Jr., born on November 24, 1909, is a student in the University

CLEON T. KNAPP

of Southern California, and Audrey, born on August 24, 1911, also a student in the University of Southern California. He is a stanch supporter of the republican party and has shown a deep interest in public affairs. He is a member of Bisbee Lodge No. 12, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Bisbee Lodge No. 274, B. P. O. E., and also belongs to the Cochise County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. His religious membership is with the Methodist Episcopal church and he gives his unreserved support to every movement or measure calculated to advance the material, civic or moral interests of the community. Learned in the law, widely experienced in its practice and respected by all who know him, he stands today in the very front rank of his profession in this state and by his able services and his sterling qualities he has gained recognition as one of Bisbee's most useful and exemplary citizens.

MONT ANDERSON.

The Phoenix Lumber Company, of which Mont Anderson is the proprietor, is one of Phoenix's leading business concerns, a position to which it has been brought through the persistent efforts, sound business judgment and honorable methods of the man who founded it and has built it up to its present prosperous condition. Mr. Anderson was born in Garnett, Anderson county, Kansas, on the 12th day of March, 1859, and is a son of John and Jane (Childress) Anderson. His father served as sheriff of Anderson county during the Civil war period and prior to that time he was one of the twenty-three men who stood with John Brown at the time the four hundred Missourians went there to loot the country. Mrs. Jane Anderson, who died in 1918, at the age of ninety years, retained a vivid recollection of the events of those trying days and remembered John Brown and Governor Robinson, the first chief executive of Kansas.

Mont Anderson received his education in the public schools of Missouri and then turned his attention to the cattle business, which he followed in Oklahoma and Kansas for a number of years. Later he went to Colorado, where he was engaged in building and contracting until 1897, when he came to Phoenix. Here he also followed contracting for a number of years and then established a lumber business which, from a modest start, has steadily grown in size and importance. He carries a large and complete line of sawed and dimension stuff and other building material and is enjoying an extensive trade, covering a wide radius of surrounding territory. He has devoted his attention closely to his business and has richly merited the splendid measure of success which has crowned his efforts.

On June 12, 1889, Mr. Anderson was united in marriage to Miss Clara E. Engert, a daughter of John and Matilda Engert, of Illinois. Mr. Anderson is a member of Masonic Lodge No. 37, A. F. & A. M., at Ouray, Colorado, and his religious faith is that of the Presbyterian church. During all the years of his residence in Phoenix he has shown a proper interest in matters affecting the progress and welfare of his community, ever giving his support to those things which promised to contribute to the public good along material, civic or moral lines. Though he has reached the psalmist's span of three score years and ten, he is still hale and hearty and, because of his sterling personal qualities and his cordial and friendly manner, is held in high esteem by all who know him.

LEWIS H. NORTH.

Lewis H. North is prominently identified with the business interests of Maricopa county, being president of the North Brothers Hardware and Implement Company, which has up-to-date stores at Mesa and Phoenix, both of which have proven very successful establishments. Mr. North was born in Rockford, Illinois, on the 11th day of October, 1860, and is a son of Horatio Nelson and Mary Ann (Linderman) North. His father was for many years engaged in farming in Illinois and later was the owner of a mercantile business in Rockford. Lewis H. North attended the public schools of his home city, and after graduating from high school took a course in the Rockford Business College. He engaged in various lines of occupation in that state until 1891, when he went to Nebraska, where he engaged in the general contracting business, which line of effort he followed for about twenty years. Coming then to Arizona, he became interested in ranching, and eventually engaged in business in Phoenix and Mesa under the name of North Brothers Hardware and Implement Company. As president of the company, he has guided its destiny and that he has been eminently successful is indicated by the splendid measure of prosperity which the firm enjoys. Both stores carry large and complete lines of shelf and heavy hardware, stoves and implements, and the progressive and fair business methods which have been followed have been reflected in the steady growth in the volume of sales and the confidence accorded the firm by the public.

On January 1, 1878, Mr. North was united in marriage to Miss Mary E. Darrow, a daughter of Robert and Hettie (Ford) Darrow, of Illinois. To this union have been born five children, as follows: Mabel Irene, who is the wife of R. E. Steele, of Tucson, this state; Earl R., who is associated with his father in the business, being secretary and treasurer of the company; Maude L., who is the wife of F. B. Gurley, who is engaged in the meat business in Mesa; Albert O., who is married and has two children, Harry, aged thirteen years, and Wayne, aged eleven years, both of whom are attending the Phoenix public schools; and Lyle P., who is the manager of the Mesa store, is married and has one child, Dean, nine years of age and attending the school at Mesa. Mr. North is a stanch member of the Methodist Episcopal church and is a consistent supporter of every good cause, looking to the civic or moral betterment of the community in which he lives. He has shown a good citizen's interest in matters affecting the prosperity of the city and county and served for about eight years as a director of the Water Users Association in Phoenix. He is an ardent lover of outdoor life and derives great pleasure from hunting, fishing and mountain climbing, for, though nearly seventy years of age, he is still hale and hearty, having taken good care of himself through the years, so that he is now able to enjoy life to the full. He is numbered among the strong and influential men of Phoenix, of which city he has been a constant booster. The success which has come to him has been well earned, for he has devoted himself with diligence to building up of the business, which has been founded on sound business principles. Mr. North is pleasant and agreeable in his social relations and enjoys the friendship and esteem of all who know him.

AUGUST HEGELUND.

The little country of Denmark has given to the United States many of her best citizens, who have here gained not only material success, but have loyally entered into the spirit of our institutions and have gained places among the best citizens of their adopted country. Among these stands August Hegelund, president of the Copper State Creamery Company, of Phoenix, whose record, since coming to this city, over thirty years ago, has gained for him an enviable place in public esteem. Mr. Hegelund was born in Denmark on the 19th day of August, 1869, and is a son of Axel and Maria (Bowman) Hegelund, the latter of whom was a member of an old and honored family of Denmark. Axel Hegelund, who is still living in his native country and is a graduate gardener, is descended from one of Denmark's oldest families, going back to the Vikings of the ninth century. August Hegelund attended the public schools of his native country and was a student in the naval academy at Copenhagen. On leaving that institution, in 1888, he came to the United States and followed the sea until 1893. when he went to California, where he was engaged in ranching for a few years. In 1895 he came to Phoenix, Arizona, and for about a year devoted his attention to farming. He then engaged in the creamery business, in which success attended him to an encouraging degree and he has since made many substantial improvements in his plant, which is now operated under the name of the Copper State Creamery Company, of which Mr. Hegelund is president. This concern does a large and steadily increasing business, has a complete and up-to-date equipment and, because of the high quality of its products and its sound business policy, stands high in the confidence of the public.

On March 4, 1899, Mr. Hegelund was united in marriage to Miss Mary Arp, a daughter of Christian and Margaret Arp, of Hamburg, Germany, and to them have been born three children, namely: Carl A., twenty-nine years of age, is associated with his father in business, being vice president of the creamery company; Katherine, who is the wife of Robert Van Dusen, of Phoenix, and Ella, the wife of J. W. Moerlein, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. Hegelund is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E.; the Arizona Club and the Chamber of Commerce. During all the years of his residence in this city he has taken a genuine interest in everything which has had to do with the prosperity and wellbeing of the community and has well earned the reputation which he bears as one of its most dependable citizens. He is very fond of hunting and fishing and is a lover of good books, in the companionship of which he derives great pleasure. He has always been a student and a close observer and is well and accurately informed on a wide range of subjects. Conscientious in his business affairs, loyal in his citizenship, constant in his friendships and courteous and affable in his social relations, he has shown himself well worthy of the uniform respect in which he is held throughout the range of his acquaintance.

HARRY BERTRAM EMBACH.

The Arizona Wool Growers Association is one of the most important business and economic organizations of this state and during the period of its existence has been of inestimable value to the sheepmen who are identified with it. Its successful operation during the past six years has been largely due to the energetic and judicious efforts of its secretary and treasurer, Harry B. Embach, who has shown himself a man of ability and sound judgment. Mr. Embach was born in Detroit, Michigan, on the 17th day of September, 1887, and is a son of Henry M. and Susan L. (Lyon) Embach, the latter of whom was long engaged in mercantile affairs in the Indian territory. Harry B. Embach received his education in the public schools of Indian territory and after graduating from high school he came to northern Arizona and engaged in the cattle business. This proved a successful venture and he carried it on until 1917, when he sold out and enlisted in the United States army for service in the World war. He served until the winter of 1919, when he was honorably discharged and again took up the cattle business, with which he was actively identified until 1923, when he was appointed to his present position as secretary and treasurer of the Arizona Cattle Growers Association, with offices in Phoenix. He is well qualified in every respect for this position and is discharging his duties in a very thorough and acceptable manner.

On July 12, 1918, Mr. Embach was united in marriage to Miss Regina Meek, who is a native of Iowa, but was teaching school in Flagstaff when she and Mr. Embach became acquainted. She is a daughter of Robert E. and Harriet Meek and her family has long been established in Iowa. One of her ancestors established the first woolen mills in that state in pioneer days. Mr. and Mrs. Embach are the parents of two children, John, eight years of age, and Susan, seven years old, both of whom are attending the Phoenix public schools. In his political views Mr. Embach is a Democrat and has long taken an active interest in public affairs. In 1925 he was elected to represent Coconino county in the State Legislature, in which body he served on a number of important committees. He has been greatly interested in military affairs and from 1922 to 1928 served as a lieutenant-colonel in the National Guard of Arizona. He has loyally discharged the obligations of citizenship, has been efficient and conscientious in filling all positions to which he has been called, and his record has gained for him a high place in the confidence and respect of his fellowmen. Cordial and affable in manner, he enjoys a wide acquaintance and is extremely popular among his associates and friends, who esteem him for his genuine worth.

NELSON WILLIAM BENNING.

Nelson W. Benning, the capable and popular secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association in Phoenix, has spent his active life in this line of work, in which he is regarded as unusually efficient, his services at this place having been fruitful in large results in all departments of the association's activities. Mr. Benning was born on the 21st day of November, 1875, at Camanche, Clinton county, Iowa, and is a son of William J. and Imogene N. (Millard) Benning. His father, who is still living, was for many years employed at the carpenter trade in Iowa. His maternal grandfather was an able and well known minister of the Baptist church. Mr. Benning received a grammar and high school education in his native state, after which he attended the Young Men's Christian Association College, in Chicago, for one year. His first association employment was as general secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Logansport, Indiana, where he remained for five years, after which he was for the same length of time secretary of the association at Two Harbors, Minnesota. Returning then to Chicago, he was for two years secretary of one of the associations in that city, and then went to the association at Fort Scott, Bourbon county, Kansas, where he labored for four years. He was for two years with the association of Albuquerque, New Mexico, and six years at Topeka, Kansas, where he remained until January 1, 1925, when he accepted his present position as secretary of the association at Phoenix. His services here have been eminently satisfactory in very respect and he has shown himself well equipped by nature and training for the very important work to which he is devoting his life. A friend to all men and with a particularly deep interest in the welfare of young men, he has devoted himself heart and soul to their physical, mental and moral wellbeing and during the five years of his work here he has won a high place in the confidence and respect of the people of this city.

On September 17, 1902, in Logansport, Indiana, Mr. Benning was united in marriage to Miss Minnie Alice Tucker, a daughter of Henry and Julia (Merriam) Tucker. Her father was for many years one of Logansport's most prominent business men and influential citizens, and was long active in both the York and Scottish rites of the Masonic order, having in the latter rite received the thirty-third and last degree. To Mr. and Mrs. Benning have been born three children, namely: Henry, twenty-five years of age, was graduated from the medical school of Columbia University, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in June, 1929; Alice, twenty-three years old, graduated from the University of Chicago, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in June, 1929, and Jean, fourteen years old, who is in the Phoenix high school. Mr. Benning is an earnest member of the First Baptist church and gives his support consistently to every local movement having for its object the advancement of the city's best interests. He is an ardent lover of the great out-of-doors and on the splendid ranch where he resides near this city he finds opportunity for pleasant diversion. Cordial and friendly in manner, he makes a favorable impression on all who come into contact with him, and through his executive ability, his forcefulness and earnestness as a speaker, his personal work among men and his close and effective attention to the proper functioning of every department of the association work, he has rendered a type of service which has gained the uniform commendation of the people of this city.

JAMES E. DE SOUZA.

James E. De Souza, secretary-treasurer and general manager of the Chandler Improvement Company, at Chandler, Maricopa county, has shown himself well qualified for this position, being a man of discriminating judgment, tactful manner and sterling integrity, and through his individual efforts is contributing to the welfare of his community. Mr. De Souza was born in Boston, Massachusetts, on the 28th day of April, 1883, and is a son of Henry F. and Ellen (Mythen) De Souza. In early childhood he accompanied his parents on their removal to California and in the public schools of that state he received his education. On leaving school he went to work for the Santa Fe railroad and during the following fifteen years was employed in various positions, from station agent to train dispatcher and assistant trainmaster. He also was engaged in newspaper work for some time at Bisbee, Arizona, and other places in Arizona. In 1915 Mr. De Souza came to Chandler, and two years later he became identified with the Chandler Improvement Company as auditor. He proved a competent and trustworthy official and later was made secretary-treasurer and in 1929 became general manager of the company, which positions he still retains.

In May, 1905, Mr. De Souza was united in marriage to Miss Aline Lawless, who was born near Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and they are the parents of a son, James Lawless, born on October 11, 1917. Mr. De Souza has shown a good citizen's interest in the public affairs of his community and is now serving as a member of the city council, and is also an active and influential member of the Chamber of Commerce. He is cordial and affable in manner, enjoys a wide acquaintance throughout this locality and all who know him hold him in the highest measure of regard for his personal qualities, his business ability and his public spirited interest in the general welfare.

SIDNEY SAPP.

Sidney Sapp, who has been engaged in the practice of law in Holbrook since 1909, has long been regarded as one of the leaders of the bar of northern Arizona and is well known throughout the state for his ability as an attorney and the splendid service which he rendered while judge of the superior court of Navajo county. He was born on a farm near Brownstown, Fayette county, Illinois, on the 27th day of September, 1868, and is a son of Joseph and Kate (Ryan) Sapp, the former of whom followed farming pursuits throughout his active life. In 1879 Mr. Sapp accompanied his parents on their removal to Weaubleau, Hickory county, Missouri, in the public schools of which place he received his preliminary education. He was a student in Christian College, at Weaubleau, from which he was graduated in 1889, and for several years he taught school in various parts of Missouri. In 1888 Mr. Sapp took up the study of law under the preceptorship of J. B. Upton.

SIDNEY SAPP

of Bolivar, Missouri, and in 1895, at Stockton, Missouri, he passed the bar examination and was admitted to practice. He entered upon his professional career at Eldorado Springs, Missouri, later moving to Osceola, that state, and in 1904 went to Hominy, Oklahoma. There he became prominent in his profession and was appointed postmaster at Hominy. Later he was appointed United States court commissioner at Ralston, where he remained until 1909, when he came to Holbrook, where he has resided to the present time. His ability, industry and integrity gained for him early recognition by the people of Navajo county and in 1911 he was elected to the bench of the superior court, in which position he served with ability and distinction until 1919, when he resumed the private practice of his profession. Judge Sapp possesses a keen and analytical mind, is a constant student of the law, is determined and resourceful in the trial of causes and has been found to be sound and trustworthy as an advisor. The Judge's interest in his community was made evident in 1909, soon after his arrival here, when he established the Holbrook News, which, under his sound supervision, soon took rank among the strong and influential newspapers of eastern Arizona.

On June 15, 1910, Judge Sapp was united in marriage to Mrs. Alma (Fortner) Spears, of Stillwater, Oklahoma. To Judge and Mrs. Sapp have been born four children, Irene, Helen, Leon and Gwendolyn. In his political affiliation the Judge is a republican and has always been deeply interested in public affairs. He is a member of Holbrook Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M., of which he is a past master, and in 1923 was grand master of the Masonic grand lodge of Arizona; Winslow Chapter No. 3, R. A. M.; Ivanhoe Commandery No. 1, K. T., at Prescott; Arizona Consistory No. 1, at Tucson. The Judge has served as a member of the Holbrook school board continuously since 1920 and has been president of the board during eight years of this period. He is a man of sincere and straightforward manner, is affable and courteous in his social relations and throughout the wide range of his acquaintance he commands the highest measure of respect and confidence.

CHARLES M. JOHNSON.

One of Maricopa county's most capable and successful business men is Charles M. Johnson, vice-president of the Johnson-Pearce Commercial Company, of Mesa. He has been identified with the business affairs of that locality for many years and bears a high reputation for his ability and integrity. Mr. Johnson was born in Tempe, Arizona, on the 14th day of February, 1883, and is a son of Brigham and Janette (Hawley) Johnson. His father was one of the early pioneers of this state, having come to Phoenix in 1880, but is now retired from active business pursuits and lives in San Diego, California. Charles M. Johnson received his education in the public schools of his home town and then went to Mexico, where for several years he attended a business college in Chihuahua. On his return to this state he located in Mesa, where he formed a partnership with his uncle, L. B. Johnson, under the firm name of L. B. Johnson & Company, and engaged in the produce business. This partnership was continued until 1912, when Mr. Johnson purchased his uncle's interest in the business and, in association with Z. Pearce, organized and incorporated the Johnson-Pearce Produce Company, of which Mr. Johnson became the vice-president. This proved a successful enterprise and later they also established the Mesa Seed and Feed Company, of which Mr. Johnson became president. In July, 1927, these concerns were merged under the name of the Johnson-Pearce Commercial Company, of which Mr. Pearce became president and Mr. Johnson vice-president. The head office of this concern is at Mesa, with a branch office in Phoenix, but it is the plan of the company to establish its headquarters in Phoenix, where it will become identified with a new market. Mr. Johnson has devoted his attention and efforts closely to the building up of the business, in which he has shown himself progressive and energetic, and the success which has come to him has been well earned.

On November 4, 1904, Mr. Johnson was united in marriage to Miss Laura Peterson, who is a native of Arizona and a daughter of Charles and Mary Peterson, the latter of whom is descended from an old English family. To Mr. and Mrs. Johnson have been born four children, namely: Ethel May, now twenty years of age, is the wife of Ned Newell, of Mesa; Robert Spence, eleven years old, Mary Janette, seven years old, and Glenna, aged five years, are attending the Mesa public schools. Mr. Johnson is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and the Rotary Club and his religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. He was a member of the Arizona National Guards for a number of years and was a member of the rifle team which represented the Guard of this state in the Eastern rifle matches. Though a busy man Mr. Johnson occasionally finds time to indulge in his favorite forms of recreation, hunting and fishing, in both of which he is an expert. He is a man of splendid personal qualities, upright in all of his relations with his fellowmen, public spirited in his support of all measures for the promotion of his community's best interests, and no resident of Mesa commands to a greater degree than he the respect and esteem of the public.

BURKE CARY PAYNE.

Burke C. Payne, who has for several years been engaged in the real estate business in Phoenix, is regarded as one of this city's enterprising and progressive men, the character and scope of his activities having gained for him a high standing in business circles. Mr. Payne was born on the 7th day of April, 1889, in South Haven, Sumner county, Kansas, and is a son of Burke and Alice (Geeslin) Payne. In 1893, when the Cherokee strip was opened for settlement, the family moved to Oklahoma and the father engaged in a mercantile business. Mr. Payne was about four years old when he was taken to Oklahoma and there he was reared, receiving his education in the public schools. On leaving school he went to Los Angeles, California, where he became manager of the Los Angeles branch of the Auto Tire Company of New York. He made a success of that enterprise, with which he remained identified until 1915, when he came to Phoenix and established a tire business of his own. After running it successfully for two years, he sold out and moved to Globe, Gila county, where for six years he was engaged in the same line of business. During that period he was active in local public affairs and served as mayor of Globe from 1919 to 1921. In 1924 Mr. Payne returned to Phoenix and engaged in the real estate business, to which he has devoted his attention continuously since. He has handled a large amount of city and country property and in all of his business affairs his relations with his clients have been mutually pleasant and agreeable, for he is efficient and capable in business matters and straightforward and conscientious in everything he does.

On June 15, 1911, Mr. Payne was united in marriage to Miss Violet B. West, of Ohio, whose parents have been dead many years. Mr. Payne is an earnest member of the Protestant Episcopal church and gives his support to all worthy benevolent causes. He is genuinely interested in the progress and well-being of his city and stands consistently for the best things in community life. Because of his ability, success and admirable personal traits, he commands the respect and good will of all who know him.

COL. FRED SYLVESTER BREEN.

Probably no citizen of Arizona is more favorably known throughout the state than is Col. Fred S. Breen, of Flagstaff, who for more than a score of years has edited and published the Coconino Sun, one of Arizona's most influential newspapers. He was born at Manteno, Kankakee county, Illinois, on the 20th day of March, 1869, and is a son of John D. and Lydora Malvina (Gilmore) Breen. His father was born at Shelbyville, Kentucky, in 1847, and died at Manteno in 1890, and his mother was a native of Sandusky, Ohio, and died in Flagstaff, Arizona, May 14, 1928. Fred S. Breen received a common school education and at the age of twenty years, in 1892, became the owner of the Manteno Independent, a weekly publication, which he carried on for several years. In 1895 he was appointed business manager for the Eastern Illinois Hospital for the Insane and in the following year became private secretary to the speaker of the Illinois House of Representatives. In 1898 Mr. Breen was made a United States forest supervisor, in which capacity he served until 1908, having his headquarters at Flagstaff, Arizona. In the latter year he resigned from the forest service and bought the Coconino Sun, which he has published to the present time. He possesses to a marked degree the natural newspaper instinct, by which is meant the faculty of getting hold of the news and publishing it while it is news, so that the Sun has long been regarded as one of the best newspapers in Arizona, being a welcome visitor in the homes over a wide radius of surrounding territory. The paper is well edited and typographically will compare favorably with any of its contemporaries. While serving as forest supervisor in this state, Mr. Breen first had charge of the Prescott forest reserve and the San Francisco mountains forest reserve, and later had charge of the Grand Canyon forest reserve. In his official capacity he laid the basis for the rules and regulations now mainly governing the forest reserves of the United States.

Mr. Breen has long been actively interested in the public and military affairs of

FRED S. BREEN

this state, having been a member of the last Territorial Council and the Senate of the first State Legislature. As a member of the latter body he had an active part in much of the important legislation incidental to the organization of a new state. He was for ten years lieutenant-colonel of the First Regiment Arizona National Guard. During the World war he served as United States disbursing officer and agent for Arizona, being in charge of the selective draft as de facto adjutant-general. He is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M.; Winslow Chapter No. 8, R. A. M.; Prescott Commandery No. 2, K. T.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and the Flagstaff Rotary Club. His religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he is a liberal contributor, as he is also to all other worthy benevolent causes. A man of high civic ideals, he has personally and editorially stood for those things which contribute to the well-being of society and the advancement of the material interests of his section of the state.

On June 5, 1906, in Flagstaff, Mr. Breen was united in marriage to Carolyn E. Austin, who was born at Brainard, New York, and was a daughter of Edward Hopkins. She received a common school and college education and in young womanhood accompanied her mother to Nebraska. From there she went to Las Vegas, New Mexico, where she taught school a number of years, coming to Flagstaff in 1898. She was serving as superintendent of the public schools when she met and became the wife of Colonel Breen. She was a woman of keen mentality, gracious and tactful manner and a sincere interest in the welfare of the community which she honored by her residence for twenty years, and her death, which occurred on March 10, 1929, was deeply regretted throughout her wide circle of friends. She was the first president of the Flagstaff Women's Club and no movement for the betterment of her community ever lacked for her support. She maintained an interest in public affairs, as well as in her husband's publishing business and, until failing health forced her retirement, was a factor in the social and civic life of Flagstaff. The Senate of Arizona adopted a memorial conveying an expression of sympathy to Colonel Breen and a fitting testimonial to the life and character of Mrs. Breen.

ZACHARY TAYLOR ADDINGTON.

One of Phoenix's leading business men is Zachary T. Addington, who is rendering able and effective service as western agent for the Stewart Brothers Cotton Company, of New Orleans. Energetic and alert, as well as discriminating in his judgment, he has proved himself the right man for the place and his business record has gained for him the respect of his fellowmen. He was born on the 23d day of March, 1903, in Addington, Jefferson county, Oklahoma, and is a son of Zachary Taylor, Sr., and Elizabeth (Beavers) Addington. His father, who died about twenty years ago, was a pioneer of Oklahoma, where he was engaged in the cattle business for many years, and the town of Addington was named in his honor. The Addington family is an old one, being traced back to early English times, when the family was titled. Zachary T. Addington received his early education in the public schools of Oklahoma, completing his studies in a private school in New Orleans, Louisiana. In 1918 he enlisted in the United States navy, in which he served until the close of the war, being honorably discharged in 1919. He returned to New Orleans, where he remained about a year, and then came to Phoenix, where he engaged in the cotton business. In 1921 he became connected with the Stewart Brothers Cotton Company, of New Orleans, and later was appointed that company's western representative, with headquarters at Phoenix, his territory extending from El Paso, Texas, to the coast. Mr. Addington's efforts have been rewarded with a very gratifying measure of success and his territory is steadily growing in importance as the cotton growing industry increases.

On November 9, 1922, Mr. Addington was united in marriage to Miss Hilda Herman, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Herman, and to them have been born two children, Zachary T., Jr., five years of age, and Betty Ann, eighteen months old. Mr. Addington is a member of the Knights of Pythias, of which he is a past chancellor commander. He also belongs to other branches of that order and was recently presented with a jewel by his lodge, in recognition of his splendid services. He is a member of the Loyal Order of Moose, Greenway Post of the American Legion, the Young Men's Christian Association, and the Junior Chamber of Commerce, of which he is a director. His religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church. He has shown a loyal interest in those things which are of real importance to the well-being of the community and has shown himself a broad minded, public spirited citizen, whom to know is to respect for his kindly and genial manner and his consistent life. He is a lover of athletics and is an expert volley ball player, in which sport he has gained recognition, being captain of the "Gold Spotters," the champion volley ball team of the state.

GRADY GAMMAGE, A.M., LL.D.

One of the most noteworthy educational institutions of Arizona is the State Teachers College at Flagstaff, which has attained a wide reputation for the high standard of efficiency which is maintained in its methods and for the influence which it is exerting on the educational activities of the state. The president of this school, Grady Gammage, has devoted himself tirelessly to the interests of the college, which holds high rank among the institutions of its kind in the Southwest. Dr. Gammage was born in Prescott, Arkansas, and is a son of Thomas Mancion and Elizabeth (Greer) Gammage, the latter of whom is a daughter of Pringle Greer. The father, who followed a mercantile business, was born in 1857 and died in 1909. Grady Gammage attended the public schools and a college in his native state, completing his education in the University of Arizona. He graduated from the latter institution, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1916, after which he began teaching school in Arkansas. Subsequently he became superintendent of the city schools of Winslow, Arizona, holding that position from 1920 to 1925. During 1926 he served as director of the training school of the State Teachers College at Flagstaff, and in the following year was made president of the institution, which position he still holds. In 1925 Arizona University conferred on him his Master degree and in 1927 that of Doctor of Laws.

On August 21, 1913, in Memphis, Tennessee, Dr. Gammage was united in marriage to Miss Dixie Odile Dees. He is a member of the Rotary Club, the Hiram Club, and the Chamber of Commerce, of which he was president in 1928. He was appointed a member of the State Board of Education in 1925, and has been a member ex officio of that body since. He belongs to the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the National Educational Association, while his religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church. He possesses a strong individuality, is agreeable in his social relations and has a host of warm and loyal friends throughout the state, who appreciate his worth as an educator and a citizen of his state.

RUFUS THOMAS BROWN.

One of Maricopa county's leading ranchers and stock raisers is Rufus T. Brown, who has for many years been regarded as one of the most progressive and influential citizens of his section of the state and has realized a fine measure of prosperity as the legitimate fruitage of his earnest and honorable efforts. Mr. Brown was born in October, 1863, about fifty miles from San Antonio, Texas, and is a son of Rufus E. and Martha Ann (Smith) Brown, the former of whom was one of the pioneer settlers of Texas, having located at Comfort, Kendall county, in 1832, while the latter was born in Tennessee. One of Rufus E. Brown's brothers, John Henry Brown, who also was one of the best known of the early settlers of the Lone Star state, was a man of marked literary ability, took a deep interest in the annals of that state and was the author of an early history of Texas and many other creditable works. Rufus T. Brown received but little school training, the major part of his education having been attained in the practical school of experience. He began work early in life and persistent and consecutive industry have characterized his entire career. He first came to Arizona in 1895 and, having formed a favorable opinion of this state and its future possibilities, he made permanent settlement here in 1902. During all of the years of his residence here he has been engaged in ranching and stock raising, specializing in cattle and sheep, and is now the owner of a large and well improved ranch near Glendale, to the operation of which he devotes his close attention.

On January 3, 1884, at Bandero, Texas, Mr. Brown was united in marriage to Miss Lulu B. Stevens, a daughter of Henry and Margaret Stevens, and they became the parents of five children, as follows: Archie Stevens, born in November, 1884, is now a resident of California; Bessie, born in 1886, deceased 1888; Jessie, born in 1889, became the wife of A. T. Keeslar and lives at Williams, Arizona; Ada, born 1890, deceased 1917, was the wife of Charles Burton; and Orville Thomas, born in 1894, lives in Glendale, Arizona. In his political views Mr. Brown is a Progressive Independent, and has always taken a live interest in public affairs, particularly such as have concerned the welfare and prosperity of his own state. While living in Coco-

GRADY GAMMAGE

nino county he served as a member of the board of county supervisors and was for many years a deputy sheriff on the frontier during a period when to be a successful peace officer required physical and moral courage of a high order. Mr. Brown still has a strong attachment to Coconino county, having lived in that section so long. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the Knights of Pythias and belongs to the Chamber of Commerce at Flagstaff. He is a lover of outdoor life and is regarded as one of the best shots in this section of the state. He is a man of ripe judgment in practical matters, has shown good business ability in the management of his affairs, and his rectitude of character and stanch personal qualities have gained for him the genuine respect and esteem of his fellowmen.

DARWIN HENRY FOSTER, D.D.S.

Among the leading professional men and influential citizens of Glendale stands Dr. Darwin H. Foster, whose career here has been marked by distinctive success as a dentist and the attainment of a deservedly high place in public regard. He was born on the 22d day of October, 1894, in Uniontown, Perry county, Indiana, and is a son of Dr. J. C. and Rosalie (Walls) Foster, the former of whom has long been successfully engaged in the practice of medicine in the old Hoosier state. The maternal grandfather, William Walls, was a well known educator, having taught in the schools of Eckerty, Crawford county, Indiana. Darwin H. Foster received his early education in the grammar and high schools of Birdseye, Dubois county, Indiana, after which he entered the dental school of the University of Indiana, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1919. In that same year he entered upon the practice of his profession in Mitchell, Lawrence county, Indiana, where he remained until June, 1921, when he came to Glendale, where he has built up a large and representative practice. He has a nicely furnished and well equipped office, has devoted himself closely to his profession and has shown himself a capable, careful and conscientious dentist, the uniformly high quality of his work being his best advertisement.

Dr. Foster was united in marriage to Miss Viola Leaser, of Birdseye, Indiana, who died in February, 1923, and they became the parents of two children, Louise, now eleven years of age, and Bernice, eight years old. The Doctor is a member of Glendale Lodge No. 23, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and also belongs to the Phi Omega college fraternity. His religious faith is that of the Methodist Episcopal church and he gives his earnest support to those things which promise to promote the best interests of his community. He is a member of the state board of dental examiners and is held in high regard in the ranks of his profession. He is fond of outdoor life, hunting being his favorite form of recreation. He is a man of cordial and sincere manner, easily makes friends and throughout his community he commands the genuine respect and confidence of his fellowmen, who appreciate his worth as a man and citizen.

CARROLL MATSON WOOD.

Carroll M. Wood, the president of Wood's Pharmacies, Inc., is one of Glendale's most progressive, alert and successful business men, while as a citizen he has set an example of unselfish and effective interest in the public welfare. He was born in Hutchinson, Kansas, on the 11th day of March, 1890, and is a son of Rev. William Morris and Mary Elizabeth (Sivells) Wood, the former of whom was a native of Kentucky, from which state he moved to Kansas. Mr. Wood received his early education in the grammar schools of Hutchins, Texas, after which he attended the high schools at Dallas, Texas, and Oklahoma. Later he entered a drug store, where he gained practical experience in pharmacy, which he supplemented by intensive study, and at the age of nineteen years he successfully passed the examination of the Oklahoma state pharmacy board and was licensed to practice that profession. In 1911 he left Oklahoma and became a traveling salesman for the American Seating Company, of Chicago, with which concern he remained until 1915, when he became vice-president and cashier of the First National Bank of Calera, Bryan county, Oklahoma. He filled that position until 1918, when he located in Phoenix, where he was identified with banking interests for a few months and then, in 1919, came to Glendale and bought his present business, which he has incorporated under the name of Wood's Pharmacies. In addition to the splendid store in Glendale, he also has up-to-date drug stores in Peoria and Wickenburg, Maricopa county, all of which have proven profitable investments and are steadily growing in volume of business.

On May 6, 1914, Mr. Wood was united in marriage to Miss Lucille Williams Kenton and they are the parents of a daughter, Virginia Gertrude, born in 1916. They also have an adopted child, Billy Carroll, who was born in February, 1926. Mr. Wood is a member of Glendale Lodge No. 23, F. & A. M.; Phoenix Chapter No. 1, R. A. M.; Phoenix Council No. 4, R. & S. M.; Phoenix Commandery No. 3, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the Rotary Club, of which he is a past president; the Chamber of Commerce, of which he is first vice-president and a director, and has been a member of the board of high school trustees continuously since 1921. He has long been a member of the Baptist church and has been a consistent advocate of and worker for betterment in civic affairs. He has shown a genuine interest in his community's progress and prosperity and is numbered among its enterprising and up-to-date business men, while in the social circles of Glendale he is deservedly popular and highly esteemed for his attractive personal qualities and his cordial and unassuming manner.

GLENN A. APPLEBY.

Glenn A. Appleby, president of the Bank of Commerce, at Glendale, Maricopa county, has abundantly demonstrated his splendid, all-round ability as a banker and his worth as a citizen, and is accorded general recognition as one of Glendale's representative men of affairs. Mr. Appleby was born at Ames, Cloud county, Kansas, on the 19th day of October, 1889, and is a son of Alexander William and Jane (Rishtine) Appleby. After completing the course of the public schools, he attended the State Normal School, at Concordia, Kansas, in which he specialized in public accountancy. In 1909 he also took a post-graduate course in law. He continued his residence in Kansas until 1917, when he came to Glendale as vice-president of the First National Bank, which position he held until 1920, when he resigned and organized the Bank of Commerce, of which he was elected president, which position he still retains. This bank, which has a capital of twenty-five thousand dollars, has among its stockholders some of the strongest and most influential men of this locality, and it has had a very successful record, its total resources showing a steady and healthy growth from the beginning. Mr. Appleby has devoted his attention closely to the interests of the bank and is regarded as a progressive, yet prudently conservative, man, well qualified for the responsible position which he holds.

In 1910, at Concordia, Kansas, Mr. Appleby was united in marriage to Miss Lee Oto Hughes, and to them have been born three children, namely: Sheldon, twelve years of age; Faithe, nine years old, and Lorna, aged five years. Mr. Appleby is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, of which he is treasurer and a member of the board of directors, and is the president of the Rotary Club. He is greatly interested in music, both vocal and instrumental, in which he derives great pleasure. He is a man of strong social instincts and is extremely popular among his friends and associates, because of his cordial and affable manner, his consistent and straightforward life and his public spirited interest in everything affecting the welfare of his community.

FREDERICK P. AUSTIN.

No class of professional men are more entitled to the appreciation and gratitude of an enlightened people than those who are devoting their lives to the improvement of the minds and the building of the characters of young men and women. To this class belongs Frederick P. Austin, who is rendering a high quality of service as superintendent of schools and principal of the high school at Chandler, where he is meeting with well merited success. Mr. Austin was born at Allegan, Allegan county, Michigan, on the 4th day of March, 1873, and is a son of Judson L. and Sarah E. (Colburn) Austin. His father, who devoted his chief attention to the breeding and raising of pure bred livestock, was born in Pennsylvania in 1836, and was descended from an old American family, established in this country in 1735. The mother was descended from old Puritan stock. Frederick P. Austin completed the courses of the grammar and high schools of his native state, after which he attended in succession the University of Michigan, the University of Colorado (and the University of Wisconsin) from the latter of which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy. Subsequently he pursued graduate work at the University of Wisconsin by which institution he was granted a certificate from the Course for the Advanced Training of Teachers. He then engaged in teaching, in which capacity he spent five years in the schools of Michigan, eighteen years in Colorado, twelve years at Leadville and six at La Junta, Colorado, and then spent two years as superintendent of schools in Pendleton, Oregon. Nine years ago he was called to his present position with the schools of Chandler and the character of service which he has rendered here has shown him to be an able, tactful and conscientious school official. He keeps abreast the times in his educational methods and his long experience and mature judgment have enabled him to conduct the local schools in a very successful manner. Some idea of the substantial development of Chandler may be gained from the statement that in 1912 the school enrollment here was sixty-seven, while in the present year the enrollment is about fifteen hundred.

In June, 1903, Mr. Austin was united in marriage to Miss Mary E. Henderson, of Leadville, Colorado, of which locality her parents were pioneer settlers. Mr. and Mrs. Austin are the parents of three children, namely: Lloyd L., born in Leadville, Colorado, in June, 1904, was graduated from the University of Southern California and is now a public accountant in Los Angeles; Frederick P., Jr., born in August, 1909, is a student in the University of Redlands, California, and Mary Elizabeth, born in Chandler, Arizona, in April, 1921. Mr. Austin is past master of Leadville Lodge No. 51, A. F. & A. M., at Leadville, Colorado, and Colorado Chapter No. 10, R. A. M., at Leadville, of which he is a past high priest. He belongs to the Chandler Chamber of Commerce, and he and his wife are earnest members of the Methodist Episcopal church. Mr. Austin is very fond of outdoor life, enjoying nothing better in the way of recreation than a camping trip. He is cordial and friendly in manner, shows a commendable interest in everything that concerns the welfare of the people of his community, and is sincerely devoted to his life work, for which he has shown such eminent qualifications. He has a wide acquaintance throughout this section of the county, is highly regarded by all who know him and has a large circle of warm and loyal friends who esteem him for his genuine worth as a man and citizen.

IRVING L. GIBSON.

Irving L. Gibson, one of the proprietors and the active manager of the White Cross drug store, is one of Chandler's wide-awake and energetic business men and his career since coming to this community has gained for him a high place in public regard. He was born in Fredericksburg, Gillespie county, Texas, on the 3d day of February, 1898, and is a son of L. C. and Susan Ann (Passmore) Gibson. His father was for many years engaged in the cattle business, was later in the drug business for seventeen years. Despite his seventy-four years, he enjoys excellent health and is strong and active. Irving L. Gibson received his education in the public schools of his home town, where he lived until 1919, when, having attained his majority, he left home and came to Chandler, where he has resided to the present time. For a number of years he was employed in the Gardner drug store, in which he made many friends throughout the community. In 1926 he bought out the Gardner Drug Company in partnership with O. G. Johnson and organized the White Cross drug store, of which he is the active manager, Mr. Johnson's attention being demanded by his other interests. They carry a large line of pure drugs, standard remedies, toilet goods, stationery and other auxiliary lines, and have a well arranged and attractive store. Mr. Gibson is an expert pharmacist, is courteous and accommodating in manner and fair in all of his dealings, so that he has long commanded the public confidence and good will.

On February 22, 1924, Mr. Gibson was united in marriage to Miss Margaret B. Blake, a daughter of Edward and Mary O. Blake, an old and well known Arizona family. Mr. and Mrs. Gibson are the parents of a son, Hugh Blake, who was born on November 27, 1927. Mr. Gibson is a member of the American Legion (entered U. S. Marine Corps in 1917, discharged March 17, 1919), and the Woodmen of the World, and is a director of the Chamber of Commerce. He is a veteran of the World war, for which he enlisted in 1917, serving first with the Marines, and later as a bayonet instructor. He is fond of golf, hunting and fishing, and is a popular member of his social circles, while he is highly respected by all who know him.

JAMES F. SALLADAY.

Among Maricopa county's successful citizens who, having devoted the major portion of their lives to earnest and honest endeavor, in which they realized a satisfactory measure of prosperity, are now enabled to retire from active pursuits and enjoy well-earned leisure, stands James F. Salladay, of Chandler, who is now serving as mayor of that place. He was born in Brazil, Clay county, Indiana, on the 26th day of July, 1876, and is a son of Homer and Martha (Brand) Salladay. He received his education in the public schools of his native city, graduating from high school, after which he became identified with the grocery business, with which he was connected until 1895. In September of that year he came to Phoenix, Arizona, near which place he engaged in farming. As he prospered he acquired various tracts of farm lands, and is now the owner of several valuable farm properties, from which he derives a nice income. He applied himself closely to his agricultural operations until 1917, when, having acquired a competency, he retired and moved to Chandler, where he owns several good properties. He has shown a live interest in the welfare of this place and in the capacity of mayor, to which office he was elected in 1928, he is looking carefully and conscientiously after the public interests.

In 1913, at Mesa, Arizona, Mr. Salladay was united in marriage to Miss Rose Peterson, and they are the parents of two sons, James Homer, who is attending the Chandler high school, and William Jackson, who is in the grammer school. Mr. Salladay has been a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows for thirty years, and belongs to the Chandler Chamber of Commerce. He has exemplified a good type of citizenship in his career and those who know him best hold him highest in their esteem for his excellent judgment, sterling qualities of character and genial and agreeable manner.

W. L. DU MOULIN.

One of the prominent figures in the mining industry in Pima county is W. L. Du Moulin, general superintendent of the Calumet and Arizona Mining Company, New Cornelia mines, at Ajo. By training and experience he is well qualified for the position. He was born in Joliet, Illinois, on the 28th day of June, 1882, and received his elementary education in the public schools of Joliet and Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He graduated from high school at Pontiac, Illinois, in 1901, and then studied electrical engineering for two years in the University of Illinois. In 1903 he went to Denver, Colorado, and for about six months was with the Colorado Telephone Company. During 1904-5 he was in Globe, Arizona, where he was employed in connection with the construction of a smelter, concentrator and power plant extension for the Old Dominion Copper Mining and Smelting Company. Realizing the desirability of better training for the mining business, Mr. Du Moulin then entered the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, at Troy, New York, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Civil Engineer, in 1908. While there he was elected to the Sigma Xi honorary fraternity and the Tau Beta Pi engineering fraternity. In 1908 Mr. Du Moulin went to Cananea, Sonora, Mexico, where he entered the employ of the Cananea Consolidated Copper Company as assistant superintendent of mechanical and electric construction. In 1910 he located in Morenci, Arizona, as superintendent of the Morenci Water Company, of which he was also a director. He had charge of the designing of the enlargement of the plant and the extension of the water system. This work occupied him several years and then, in 1916, he went to South America as a mechanical and hydraulic engineer for a large copper development project in Chile. In 1918 he came to Ajo as superintendent of machinery for the New Cornelia Copper Company. In the following year he was made assistant general superintendent of that company, which position he held until 1925, when he was made general superintendent of the company, including the Calumet and Arizona Mining Company and New Cornelia Mines, and general superintendent of the Tucson, Cornelia & Gila Bend Railroad. He has proven the right man for the place, as he is handling his multitudinous duties in an eminently satisfactory manner.

In October, 1919, Mr. Du Moulin was united in marriage to Miss Sadie Cooper, of Springfield, Missouri, and they are the parents of a son, Walter Ricketts. Mr. Du Moulin is a member of King Solomon's Primitive Lodge No. 91, F. & A. M., Troy, N. Y.; El Paso (Texas) Consistory, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E. He is a registered civil and mechanical engineer and belongs to the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, the American society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Water Works Association, American Society of Civil Engineers, and the American Association of Railroad Superintendents. Socially, he is a member of the Rancho Santa Fe Country Club of California. He is a trustee of the Ajo school board and is a former president and now a director of the Chamber of Commerce, as well as vice president and a director of both the New Cornelia Co-Operative Mercantile Company and the Ajo Improvement Company. Mr. Du Moulin is regarded as an authority

WALTER L. DU MOULIN

on certain phases of mechanical engineering, on which he has written a number of articles for the technical magazines, among which are "High Pressure Pumping Plants," "Crushing Practice and Plants at Ajo," "Oil Burning Steam Power Plants," "Concentrator at Ajo," and others, in the following transactions and magazines: American Society of Civil Engineers, 1915; American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1919; American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1920; Arizona Mining Journal, October 15, 1924; Arizona Mining Journal, May, 1925, and Mining Congress Journal, 1928.

OSBORN GAIL JOHNSON.

Among the younger business men of Chandler who have not only attained a worthy financial success, but are also numbered among the progressive and public spirited men of the community, stands Osborn G. Johnson, the capable manager of the Chandler Ginning Company, who is also interested in other business enterprises of this locality. He was born at Mesa, Maricopa county, on the 25th day of August, 1900, and is a son of L. B. and Eleanor (Hill) Johnson, both of whom were members of old pioneer families of this locality. He received his early education in the grammar and high schools of Mesa, attended a preparatory school at Salisbury, Missouri, and then entered the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, in which he was a student for two years. In 1920 Mr. Johnson turned his attention to the buying of cotton, in which he was engaged until 1924, when he became a member of the Chandler Ginning Company, of which he became manager. In this position he has shown good business ability and judgment and has handled the affairs of the concern in a very satisfactory manner. He has been prospered in his individual affairs and is now a partner in the White Cross Drug Company and vice-president of the Gilbert Ginning Company and the Higley Ginning Company.

Mr. Johnson was united in marriage to Miss Capitola Pruitt, of Mesa, whose family was originally from Paris, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson are the parents of two children, Capitola, aged eight years, and Osborn Gail, Jr., aged five years. Mr. Johnson is a member of Chandler Lodge No. 34, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and the Chamber of Commerce, of which he was formerly a director. He was for a number of years an active member of the Arizona National Guard, but is now on the National Guard Reserve. He is an alert, wide awake man, keenly interested in everything pertaining to the welfare of his community, and because of his ability, character and friendly manner he is held in high esteem by all who know him.

WALTER W. JETT.

Walter W. Jett, who is rendering appreciated service as postmaster at Chandler, is a veteran of both the Mexican border troubles and the World war, and before entering upon his present position was identified with business affairs in this city. Mr. Jett was born on the 4th day of February, 1895, in Guntersville, Marshall county, Alabama, and is a son of Joseph and Anna (Reynolds) Jett, the former of whom was long engaged in farming in that locality. Mr. Jett received his early educational training in the public schools of his home neighborhood and then followed in his father's footsteps as a farmer, which line of work he was following when, in 1916, the Mexican border troubles broke out and he enlisted for service. He became a member of the machine gun troop of the First Regiment, Alabama Cavalry, with which he served two years on the border at San Antonio. Later he was sent overseas and served in France nearly nine months. On his return to this country, in April, 1919, he was honorably discharged, after which he took three years of vocational training at the State Agricultural College at Albertville, Alabama. He then returned home and farmed for about a year, after which, in 1923, he came to Arizona. Locating in Chandler in March, he became bookkeeper for E. C. Grasty Company and the Chandler Ice Company, with which concerns he remained about three and a half years, when, in November, 1927, he was appointed to his present position as postmaster of Chandler. He has been careful and painstaking in his efforts to provide the patrons of the office with the best possible service, and that he has been successful is evident by the uniformly high regard in which he is held throughout the community.

On May 27, 1917, Mr. Jett was united in marriage to Miss Daisy Patterson, of Guntersville, Alabama, a daughter of J. H. and N. (Johnson) Patterson. Mr. and Mrs. Jett are the parents of two children, Dimple, born on December 9, 1918, and

Glennice, born on August 31, 1920. In his political views Mr. Jett has always been a republican and has taken an active interest in public affairs. He is a member of Chandler Lodge, F. & A. M.; the American Legion and the Chamber of Commerce, while his religious connection is with the Baptist church, to which he gives liberal support. He is a gentleman of pleasing appearance and agreeable manner, enjoys a wide acquaintance in this section of Maricopa county and all who know him hold him in high regard for his sterling character, excellent public service and worthy citizenship.

RICHARD JAMES JONES.

In the settlement and development of the Gila River valley much credit is due to Richard James Jones, to whose foresight, courage and determination the flourishing town of Coolidge owes its existence. He was born in south Wales in 1880 and was there reared and educated. In 1904, at the age of twenty-four years, he came to the United States, and six years later cast his lot with the people of Arizona. In 1918 he purchased a tract of land in the valley of the Gila river, for his vision had pictured to him a splendid future for that section of the state, in parts of which farmers were growing wonderful crops of cotton, grain and vegetables, in spite of the lack of an assured supply of water. In the course of events Congress enacted the bill which provided for the construction of the great Coolidge dam on the Gila river, and, with the assurance of the one thing needed to make a garden spot of the valley, Mr. Jones, in 1925, platted one hundred and sixty acres of land into a townsite, which he named Coolidge, in honor of the man whose signature made possible the dam. During the ensuing four years the town of Coolidge has made rapid strides as a municipality and now boasts of a population of over one thousand, with modern public utilities, an ice plant, bank, newspaper, churches, schools, business houses and a full list of civic, social and fraternal societies. Mr. Jones is the owner of a number of buildings in the town, including the block in which the bank is located. He was the original owner of the electric light and power plant, but in 1929 these were sold to the Arizona Edison Company. Since laying out the southwest quarter of section 22, which includes the original townsite, he has purchased the northeast quarter of section 22. He is a stockholder in the bank and every interest of the town which needs support finds him ready to cooperate in its aid. He is particularly interested in the schools and the moral welfare of the community, and has shown himself to the last degree worthy of the confidence and respect of the people of Coolidge, whose best interests he has at heart. He takes a justifiable pride in the town which he started and is enjoying a well merited prosperity.

In 1922 Mr. Jones was united in marriage to Miss Myrtle Wiggs, who was born and reared in Kansas. He is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the Coolidge Lions Club and the Chamber of Commerce. His office is at Coolidge avenue and Main street, and his residence is at Third and Roosevelt streets.

J. LEE LOVELESS.

The life story of J. Lee Loveless, of Chandler, is the record of a man's start in life in one of the most useful callings to which a person can devote his efforts; his regretful relinquishment of that work because of impaired health; his long and gallant fight on the desert of Arizona to regain his health, in which he was entirely successful, and his subsequent active and commendable efforts in business and public affairs of importance. Mr. Loveless was born in Beardstown, Tennessee, on the 1st day of February, 1886, and is a son of Ford G. and Dora (Burns) Loveless, the former of whom was engaged in agricultural pursuits throughout his active life. J. Lee Loveless received his early education in the public schools of his native state, after which he entered the National Teachers' Normal School, at Henderson, Tennessee, from which he was graduated with the degree of Licentiate Instructor. He engaged in teaching school in Tennessee, and was making a fine record as an educator when his health broke, and he went to California in 1909. He there engaged in newspaper work, which he followed about three years, and in 1912 became a resident of Arizona. He located on the desert at Higley, where he lived from 1912 to 1925, during which period he regained and kept his health. He also became actively engaged in business as a rancher, acquiring considerable land. He has been enthusiastic in his support of the fine work being done by the Chandler Improvement Company in the develop-

R. J. JONES

ment of the citrus lands of this section of the state, and has placed a large acreage of his own land in connection with that project. He is an advocate of improved roads and has been influential and effective in promoting the welfare and progress of Higley district.

In September, 1928, Mr. Loveless was united in marriage to Miss Bessie Belmont Barkley, who was formerly a resident of New York state. In his political affiliation Mr. Loveless is a democrat and has taken an active part in local public affairs. In 1928 he was elected to represent Maricopa county in the lower house of the State Legislature, in which body he has served on a number of important committees and done much effective work for his constituents and the state at large. He has served as president of the Chamber of Commerce two years and has served as justice of the peace for four years, 1925-29. In addition to his ranch interests he has been engaged in a general real estate business for many years, and in all of his affairs has met with a very gratifying measure of success, being now numbered among the solid and substantial residents of this section of Maricopa county. He combines in his makeup the essential attributes of good citizenship and by his upright and consistent life, his constant interest in the public welfare and his genial and friendly manner, backed by his evident sincerity, he commands to a marked degree the confidence and esteem of all who know him.

CLARENCE A. BALDWIN.

Clarence A. Baldwin, vice-president of the Chandler Improvement Company, is one of that community's leading men of affairs, possessing good business ability, reliable judgment and up-to-date ideas, and is a prominent factor in the prosperity of the locality in which he lives. He was born in Coaticook, Quebec, Canada, on the 12th day of September, 1875, and is a son of Charles A. and Isabella (Chandler) Baldwin, the latter of whom was a sister of Dr. A. J. Chandler, the builder of the Chandler district. Clarence A. Baldwin received his preliminary education in the public schools and took a commercial course in a business college in Burlington, Vermont. He engaged in the grocery business at Newport, Vermont, later being in the same line of business at Barry, that state, after which he returnd to Newport, where he was in the employ of the Canadian Pacific railroad. He enlisted in the United States army for service in the Spanish-American war, at the close of which he was honorably discharged. In 1902 Mr. Baldwin came to Arizona and entered the Old Mesa City Bank, now the First National Bank, at Mesa, with which institution he remained until 1915. During the two following years he was assistant manager of the Mesa Milling Company, and he then came to Chandler as cashier of the Bank of Chandler, and was also president of the Bank of Chandler at Gilbert. He served as a member of the state highway commission, and then became identified with the Chandler Improvement Company, of which he is now vice-president.

In 1906 Mr. Baldwin was united in marriage to Miss Emma H. Hall, a daughter of Thomas and Florence (Chamberlin) Hall, of Creston, Iowa, and to them have been born two children, Mary, aged nineteen years, who is a student in the University of Arizona, and Irene, seventeen years old, who is a graduate of the Chandler high school. Mr. Baldwin is a member of the Arizona Club of Phoenix and the San Marcos Golf Club of Chandler. He gives his political support to the republican party and everything that in any way concerns the welfare and progress of Chandler and vicinity enlists his immediate interest and support. He stands for those things which are really worth while in community life and is regarded as one of Chandler's substantial and dependable citizens, well worthy of the confidence and respect of his fellowmen.

JOHN HUNT UDALL.

John H. Udall, of Phoenix, has been active and prominent in several lines of activity, and for the past three years has served with ability and credit as prohibition administrator for Arizona. Mr. Udall was born at Snowflake, Arizona, on the 23d day of August, 1889, and is a son of David K. and Ida (Hunt) Udall, the former of whom has long been active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. The maternal grandfather, John Hunt, was the youngest member of the historic Mormon Battalion and made twenty-six through trips from Salt Lake City to Los Angeles. His father, Jefferson Hunt, was a dominant figure in the original march of the Mormon Battalion and raised the first American flag over Tucson, Arizona. John H. Udall received his elementary education in the grade schools at St. Johns, after which he attended St. John's Academy and Gila College, at Thatcher. In 1914 he was elected clerk of the superior court, in which capacity he served for four years, after which he turned his attention to the cattle business, and also engaged in roadbuilding and contracting. Among the noteworthy contracts successfully handled by him was that of rebuilding the Udall Reservoir in Apache county. In 1920 Mr. Udall was elected a member of the State Legislature, and was reelected in 1922, serving four years with credit and usefulness to his constituents. In 1924 he was elected a member of the board of supervisors of Apache county, and on August 4, 1926, was appointed to his present position as Federal Prohibition Administrator for Arizona, with headquarters at Phoenix. In 1928 Mr. Udall was candidate for nomination for Governor of Arizona. He is still extensively engaged in ranching, in which line of effort he has displayed sound judgment and marked ability.

Mr. Udall has been married twice, first to Miss Ruth Kimball, whose father, Andrew Kimball, was one of the honored old pioneers of Thatcher. Mrs. Udall died in 1915, leaving a son, John Nicholas, aged sixteen years, who is in the Phoenix high school. Subsequently Mr. Udall was married to Miss Leah Smith, a daughter of Jesse N. Smith, president of Snowflake stake of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. To this union have been born seven children, namely: King Smith, aged twelve years; Earl, aged ten years; Ruth, aged eight years; Reed Smoot, aged six years; Janet, aged five years; Jesse N., aged two years, and Josephine, aged one year. The republican party receives Mr. Udall's earnest support and he takes a keen interest in those things which have relation to the welfare and prosperity of his community. He is a member of the Kiwanis Club and is extremely popular among his associates and friends. His religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he was appointed Bishop of Phoenix first ward in February, 1928. He is a man of sterling character, clean life and exemplary citizenship, and his career has been marked by a consistent and earnest desire to serve his fellowmen, being active and influential in public affairs.

WALTER E. LAVEEN.

One of Pinal county's best known and most popular citizens is Walter E. Laveen, who is now serving his third term as sheriff, in which capacity he has shown himself a man of ability and judgment. He was born in Minnesota on the 24th day of July, 1889, and was reared on the home ranch, where his early years were devoted to agricultural pursuits. He received his educational training in the public schools and resided in his native state until 1910, when he came to Arizona, of which state he has been a resident continuously since. He lived at Phoenix until 1920, during which period he was engaged in farming, and also conducted a general mercantile business and held the office of postmaster at Laveen. In 1920 Mr. Laveen came to Pinal county and followed farming as a vocation until 1925, when he was appointed undersheriff of Pinal county, serving in that position until the death of Sheriff Benson, when he was promoted to the shrievalty, and has twice since been elected to that office. He is painstaking and conscientious in the performance of his duties and has filled the office in a manner that has excited the favorable comment of the voters of Pinal county.

On July 7, 1915, Mr. Laveen was united in marriage to Miss Cora D. Hudlow and they are the parents of a daughter, Frances Virginia, aged twelve years. Mr. Laveen is a member of Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., at Phoenix; Phoenix Chapter No. 1, R. A. M.; Phoenix Commandery No. 3, K. T.; and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., all at Phoenix, while he is also an active member of the Chamber of Commerce at Florence, where he resides. Though forceful, courageous and efficint in the discharge of duty, he is quiet and unassuming in manner and is recognized as a man of sterling character and worthy life, whose record as public official and citizen has gained for him a high place in public esteem.

GUY HIDDEN LAWRENCE.

One of the best known figures in the laundry business in Phoenix is Guy H. Lawrence, who has been identified with it for the past thirty-five years and for the past thirteen years has been president and general manager of the Phoenix Laundry Company, Inc., one of the leading concerns in its line in this section of the state. Mr. Lawrence was born in Dodge Center, Dodge county, Minnesota, on the 2d day of August, 1878, and is a son of Adam Herning and Ida Lawrence, the latter of whom

GUY H. LAWRENCE

was a member of an old Minnesota family. Adam H. Lawrence was for many years engaged in a general mercantile business in Dodge Center, but came to Phoenix, Arizona, in 1892 and engaged in the laundry business, in which he was very successful. Guy H. Lawrence secured his education in the public schools of his native state and attended the high school of Phoenix. On leaving school he entered his father's laundry, learning every detail of the business and contributing in large measure to the development of the business. He continued with the business, in which he eventually acquired an interest, and in about 1916 the business was incorporated as the Phoenix Laundry Company, of which he was made president and general manager, which dual position he has held to the present time. This establishment is up to date in all of its appointments, being equipped with the latest type of machinery, and the quality of the work turned out here has been the company's best advertisement. Mr. Lawrence is careful and painstaking in his supervision of the operation of the plant and his efforts have been rewarded with a splendid measure of success. He has been prospered in his individual affairs and is also a stockholder and director of the State Building and Loan Association of Phoenix.

On May 15, 1905, Mr. Lawrence was united in marriage to Miss Lillian S. Geiges, a daughter of Henry and Amelia Geiges, and to them have been born two children, Guy, Jr., fourteen years old, and Audrey, sixteen years old, both of whom are attending the Phoenix high school. Mr. Lawrence is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Phoenix Chapter No. 1, R. A. M.; Phoenix Commandery No. 3, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; the Arizona Club, the Phoenix Country Club, and the Rotary Club. He and his wife are members of the Protestant Episcopal church. Mr. Lawrence is closely devoted to his business interests, in which he has shown himself a capable and judicious executive, and the success which has come to him has been the legitimate result of his methodical and well directed efforts, backed by right principles. His record as business man and citizen has given him a high standing in this community and none more than he commands the public respect and good will.

E. D. BROWN.

E. D. ("Buster") Brown, who is the owner of the Chevrolet agency at Chandler, is deserving of the proud American title of self-made man, for he has from the age of fourteen years made his own way in the world. Through his industry, integrity and good judgment, he has steadily forged ahead and is now not only commanding a prosperous automobile business, but is also the owner of a well improved and productive ranch. Mr. Brown was born on the 31st day of August, 1892, at Cullman, Cullman county, Alabama, and is a son of J. W. and Sarah (Stiles) Brown. Mark Hopkins, the noted western pioneer, was a great-uncle to Mrs. Brown. In 1892 the Brown family moved from Alabama to Mesa, Arizona, and in 1894 to Chihuahua, old Mexico. Mr. Brown received a public school education and when fourteen years old struck out for himself, engaging in farming and stock raising, and it was at that time that he received the nickname of "Buster Brown," which has clung to him since. He was driven out of Mexico by the revolution of 1912 and at once came to Mesa, where he arrived with a cash capital of one dollar and seventy-five cents. However, he was rich in ambition and energy, and at once went to work on a farm near Gilbert. He was ambitious to better prepare himself for business affairs, and to this end drove into Mesa from Gilbert for two years to attend business college. He was wisely economical of his finances and at about the time of his marriage he made the first payment on a farm. He made many substantial improvements on his place, on which he carried on general farming, also raising dairy cattle, and met with a very gratifying measure of success. He also dealt extensively in real estate and in 1926 he turned his attention to the automobile business, acquiring the agency for the Chevrolet line of cars at Chandler. Here he has, through his good management and fair dealing, built up a large and successful business, and has just recently built a new garage and salesroom, which is in every respect well adapted to his purposes.

On September 26, 1915, Mr. Brown was united in marriage to Miss Irene Lilywhite, a daughter of C. W. and Marguerite (Copeland) Lilywhite, of Arizona, and they are the parents of five children, namely: Egbert, Jr., agent twelve years; Charles Wesley, aged ten years, who was named after two uncles, one on each side of the family, who were soldiers in the World war; Ella Dorotha, aged eight years; Elene, aged six years, and Buster, aged four years. Mr. Brown is a stanch republican in his political views and has shown a good citizen's interest in the progress and welfare of his community. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and his religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He is a lover of outdoor life and is fond of the game of basketball, which he has played a great deal. He has been loyal and true in all of life's relations and his record has gained for him the sincere respect and confidence of his fellowmen.

ALVA T. MORGAREIDGE.

For nearly fifteen years the Reliable Hardware Company has been regarded as one of the representative business enterprises of Chandler and, under the able and careful management of its owner, Alva T. Morgareidge, has grown steadily in public favor and patronage, its trade coming from a wide radius of surrounding country. Mr. Morgareidge was born at Sharon, Noble county, Ohio, on the 13th day of March, 1873, and is a son of Otis and Cynthia (Garvin) Morgareidge, the former of whom followed the vocation of farming. He was educated in the public schools of his native state and lived at home until 1893, when, at the age of twenty years, he went to Sheridan, Wyoming, where he became connected with the Diefenderfer & Dinwiddie Hardware Company, of which he was secretary and treasurer for twenty years. In 1915 Mr. Morgareidge went to Phoenix, Arizona, where he remained about three months, and then came to Chandler, where he engaged in the hardware business, in which he has been engaged continuously since under the name of the Reliable Hardware Company. He carries a large and well selected stock of shelf and heavy hardware, implements and such auxiliary lines as are to be found in up-to-date hardware stores, and in the management of his business has followed a policy the keynote of which is fair dealing and through which he has gained a high place in public regard. He has one of the best arranged and most attractive hardware stores in Arizona.

In November, 1906, Mr. Morgareidge was united in marriage to Miss Halcyone Goodrich, a daughter of Philip and M. (Cross) Goodrich, whose family was originally from Michigan. To Mr. and Mrs. Morgareidge have been born two sons, namely, Kenneth G., who is attending (class 1930) Claremont College, in which he is majoring in chemistry, in which subject he is deeply interested, and Clayton, who is associated with his father in business. Mr. Morgareidge has shown a live interest in everything concerning the public welfare, having served for the past thirteen years as a member of the board of school trustees and for three years has been a member of the city council. He also belongs to the Chandler Chamber of Commerce, of which he has been a director, and the Spanish-American War Veterans. In 1898 he enlisted in the United States army and fought until the close of the war with Spain, his service being mainly in the Philippine islands. He was afterwards for a number of years a member of the Wyoming state militia. Fishing and hunting are his favorite forms of outdoor sport, and he is particularly successful as a hunter, being one of the best shots in the country. He is a gentleman of broad views and well defined opinions, is square and straightforward in all of his dealings, while in his social circles he is cordial and affable and enjoys an enviable place in the esteem of all who know him.

COL. JOSEPH FRANKLIN POMEROY.

A leading figure in the military circles of Arizona for a number of years has been Col. Joseph F. Pomeroy, who is rendering his state effective service as adjutant-general, for which post he is well qualified by experience and training. Colonel Pomeroy was born in Mesa, Arizona, on the 5th day of January, 1898, and is a son of T. E. and Sarah Melissa (Johnson) Pomeroy. He received his early educational training in the grammar and high schools of his native town, completing his studies in the University of Arizona. He was the proprietor of the Mesa Cleaning and Dyeing Works, after which he gave his attention to farming for several years. He was field executive, Roosevelt Council, Boy Scouts of America. In 1926 he was appointed to the United States Immigration service and was stationed at Nogales, Arizona, until 1928. On April 2, 1929, he was appointed adjutant-general of the state of Arizona by Governor Phillips, and is now filling that position in a very acceptable manner.

Colonel Pomeroy has long been active in the affairs of the Arizona National Guard, entering as a private in the Mesa company in 1913. He was commissioned a first lieutenant on December 4, 1920, and organized Battery E, Field Artillery, in that city. In May, 1923, he was commissioned a captain of Field Artillery, in command of the Mesa battery. On September 12, 1924, he was commissioned major of the Second Battalion, One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Infantry Regiment, and on April 1, 1928, he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of that regiment, which rank he held until December 7, 1928, when he was promoted to the rank of colonel of his regiment, receiving recognition in this rank on January 14, 1929. In the interim he has attended and graduated from several military courses and training schools, including a course in the Field Artillery School at Fort Sill, from which he was graduated in 1921, and the Infantry School for Officers, at Fort Benning, Georgia, from which he was graduated in 1926. As a National Guard officer, Colonel Pomeroy has been active in the organization of many of the units comprising Arizona's military forces, the organizations in the formation of which he has been connected including Battery E, Mesa; Eighty-ninth Brigade headquarters company, Chandler; Company A, Nogales; Company C, Douglas; Company G, Safford; Company L, Yuma; howitzer company, Mesa; Second Battalion headquarters company, Ray, and Company K, at Fort Apache Indian School; Company M, Prescott. Colonel Pomeroy saw active service on the Mexican border from July 9th to October, 1916, and entered the national army November 9, 1918.

On August 5, 1918, Colonel Pomeroy was united in marriage to Miss Juanita Lillian Heder, and to them have been born five children, namely: Joseph F., Jr., born in 1920, who died on April 6, 1921; Talmage Emerson, aged seven years; Anna Mae, aged five years; Anita Joyce, aged two and a half years, and one who died at the age of one week. The Colonel has shown an active interest in public affairs and was elected a member of the ninth State Legislature from Santa Cruz county, but resigned that office on accepting the appointment as adjutant-general. He is a member of the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Junior Chamber of Commerce. His religious membership is with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he was honored by being sent as a missionary to St. Louis, Missouri. He is very fond of outdoor sports, fishing and hunting being his favorite forms of recreation. He is a man of stalwart character and fine personality, is an agreeable companion and extremely popular among his associates and friends. Because of his earnest and consistent life, as well as for his able and effective service for his state, he commands the sincere respect of his fellowmen and is regarded as one of Arizona's representative men.

MAURICE R. DODD.

One of Arizona's leading educators is Maurice R. Dodd, who is rendering splendid service as superintendent of the schools at Florence. During his career as an educator he has received distinctive recognition, serving in a number of positions of responsibility, and is regarded as particularly well qualified, by natural adaptation, educational training and experience, for the important work to which he is devoting his life. Mr. Dodd was born in Martinsburg, Berkeley county, West Virginia, on the 12th day of July, 1891, and is a son of S. L. and Sarah (Ropp) Dodd. His father, who has long been engaged in farming and stockraising, has been prominent in the affairs of his community and was the first county superintendent of schools of Berkeley county. Maurice R. Dodd completed the courses of the grammar and high schools of his home city, after which he entered the Shepherd State Normal School, at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1910. He attended Washington and Lee University from 1910 to 1912 and the University of West Virginia from 1912 to 1914, being graduated from the latter institution, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Subsequently he took special work in the University of Chicago and during 1922-23 attended the University of California at Los Angeles. Mr. Dodd entered upon his pedagogical career as an instructor in the high school at Parkersburg, West Virginia, in 1914, serving in the same capacity in the following year in the high school at Cameron, that state. He then became assistant commandant of the Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, Illinois, where he was serving when the United States became involved in the World war. He enlisted in the infantry service of his country, but was later transferred to the air service, in which he remained two years, during one year of which period he was overseas. He was honorably discharged from the army in 1919 and resumed his educational work as superintendent of school at Matoaka, Mercer county, West Virginia. He then went to California and coincidental with his attendance at the University of California he taught in the Franklin high school in Los Angeles. In 1925 Mr. Dodd came to Tucson, Arizona, and soon afterwards became superintendent of schools at Florence, Pinal county, in which position he is now serving. Here he has given a quality of service which has won for him the uniform commendation of the people of this community and he is regarded as one of the leading educators in this section of the state.

On June 10, 1919, Mr. Dodd was united in marriage to Miss Thelma Teagarden and they are the parents of two children, Marcus William, aged eight years, and James Wilson, aged five years. Mr. Dodd is a member of Florence Lodge No. 9, A. F. & A. M., at Hedgesville, W. Va.; Chapter No. 32, R. A. M., at Cameron, W. Va.;

Tucson Commandery No. 1, K. T.; Beni Kedem Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Charleston, West Virginia. He belongs to the Florence Chamber of Commerce and Rotary Club, and has shown himself ready at all times to do his full part in promoting the welfare and prosperity of this community. His religious faith is that of the Presbyterian church and he stands for all that contributes to the moral and civic advancement of Florence. He is sincerely interested in everything that pertains to the welfare of the student body under his charge and his kindly and sympathetic attitude has gained for him the confidence and respect of both teachers and pupils, while throughout the community he is held in deservedly high regard.

EARLE W. BREWSTER.

The record of the career of Earle W. Brewster, of Phoenix, is the story of a man's determined and persistent efforts, in the face of discouraging circumstances, and of his ultimate success through the exercise of those qualities which are bound to surmount any condition or obstacle. He is now rendering able and efficient service as district sales manager for Arizona for the Union Oil Company and holds a respected place in the business circles of this city. Mr. Brewster was born in Thayer, Neosho county, Kansas, on the 3d day of August, 1884, and is a son of Samuel Wheeler and Hattie (Mills) Wheeler, and is of the ninth generation in direct line of descent from Elder William Brewster, one of the historic "Mayflower" band and who conducted the first Thanksgiving service ever held in America. Samuel W. Brewster was a pioneer of Kansas and was a lawyer by profession. His mother's father, Henry Mills, was a pioneer railroad builder, having constructed the old Lawrence, Leavenworth & Galveston railroad, which later became a part of the Santa Fe system.

Earle W. Brewster received his early education in the public schools of Kansas and then entered the University of Kansas. However, before his graduation his father met with serious financial reverses and the son was compelled to leave college and assist in the support of the family. He taught school for a time and was later employed in railroad building for the Southern Traction Company. In 1914 he came to Arizona and entered the employ of the Union Oil Company at Phoenix. Through his loyal and efficient service, he received deserved promotions, becoming one of his company's most valued employees. In January, 1925, he was appointed to his present position as district sales manager for Arizona and has shown himself in every respect well qualified for the job, his energy and close attention having resulted in a very satisfactory increase in sales throughout his territory.

On December 20, 1911, Mr. Brewster was united in marriage to Miss Lena May Beach, of Kansas, and a daughter of J. W. and Frances I. Beach, the former of whom was a pioneer of that state. Mr. and Mrs. Brewster are the parents of a son, John Wheeler, now nine years of age and who is attending the Phoenix public schools. Mr. Brewster is a member of the Arizona Club and the Kiwanis Club. Though a busy man, he occasionally finds time to devote to his favorite outdoor sports, fishing and hunting. He is a man of stanch integrity and sterling qualities of character, has taken a good citizen's interest in the welfare of his city, and all who know him hold him in the highest measure of regard for his estimable personal traits and for the successful fight which he has made in life's battle.

FRED A. GRIFFIN.

Fred A. Griffin, who owns and manages an up-to-date drug store in Florence, is an expert pharmacist and since locating here, five years ago, has built up a large and prosperous business. He was born in Bangor, South Dakota, on the 17th day of May, 1890, and was reared there to the age of nineteen years, receiving his preliminary education in the public schools of that place. In 1909 he came to Arizona and spent two years in the Tempe State Teachers College, after which he entered Creighton University, at Omaha, Nebraska, from which he received the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy in 1914. He then returned to Arizona and during the ensuing four years he was identified with the drug business in Phoenix, Prescott and Ray. In 1918 he enlisted for service in the World war and was assigned to the aviation branch of the army, with which he was stationed first at Austin, Texas, and later at Dallas, that state. At the close of the war he was honorably discharged, after which he went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he went to work in a pharmacy, in which he was employed for four years. In September, 1924, he came to Florence and bought his present store, to the management of which he has since closely devoted his atten-

EARLE W. BREWSTER

tion. He carries a full line of drugs and proprietary remedies, as well as toilet articles, rubber goods, stationery and other similar lines, and, due to his painstaking attention to the needs and tastes of his customers and his uniform courtesy and accommodation, he has won and retains the patronage of the best people of this city, who appreciate his efforts to give them the best possible service.

In August, 1916, Mr. Griffin was united in marriage to Miss Ethel Cirbell, of Tempe, Arizona, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Edwin, aged eight years; Charles, aged seven years, and Fred, aged two and a half years. He was elected to represent this district in the lower house of the eighth Legislature and filled that position in a very acceptable manner. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the American Legion, the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce, all at Florence. He has been true to all the obligations of citizenship, doing his full duty under all circumstances, and commands the genuine respect of his fellowmen for his business ability, his strong character and his genial and friendly manner.

J. H. ZELLWEGER.

J. H. Zellweger, president of the First National Bank of Florence, and connected with various business interests of Pinal county, is regarded as one of the leading men of affairs of this section of the state and has taken an active part in the promotion of his community's welfare and prosperity. Mr. Zellweger was born in Tucson, Arizona, on the 24th day of September, 1885, and is a son of John and Sophie (Sieling) Zellweger. He attended the grammar and high schools of Tucson and completed his educational training in the Iowa State Agricultural College, at Ames. He then turned his attention to cattle farming, in which he has been distinctly successful, owning a large acreage and extensive herds of cattle. He is also interested in the Pinal Feed and Grain Company, at Coolidge, and is president of the First National Bank at Florence. He has shown himself a man of mature and reliable judgment, is progressive in his business methods and trustworthy in every relation of life.

In 1909 Mr. Zellweger was united in marriage to Miss Elsie DeWolf, who came to this state from Iowa, and they are the parents of a son, John, Jr., now seventeen years old and a graduate of the Florence high school in 1929. Mr. Zellweger is a strong republican in his political views and has shown a proper interest in public affairs, though never a seeker after the honors or emoluments of office. He is a member of Gila Lodge No. 9, F. & A. M., at Florence, of which he is master, and Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E., at Tucson. He has taken an active part in the work of the Chamber of Commerce, has served as a member of the board of high school trustees, and has been particularly interested in the revival and maintenance of the rodeos and other of the old cowboy sports. Baseball is his favorite outdoor sport, though he does considerable hunting and fishing. He is a gentleman of prepossessing appearance, making a favorable impression on all who come into contact with him, and throughout the community where he lives he commands the highest measure of respect for his fine public spirit and sterling personal qualities.

ERNEST WILLIAM McFARLAND.

No member of the bar in Pinal county stands higher in public esteem than does Ernest W. McFarland, who is serving in an able and acceptable manner as county attorney, exercising due diligence in safeguarding the legal interests of the county. He was born in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie county, Oklahoma, on the 9th day of October, 1894, and is a son of W. T. and Keziah (Smith) McFarland, the latter of whom was a native of Tennessee. He completed the course of the grammar and high schools, and then entered the University of Oklahoma, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He prepared for his professional career in the law school of Leland Stanford University, from which he received the degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Jurisprudence. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Casa Grande, Pinal county, in 1920, and received prompt recognition as a learned and capable lawyer, building up a good practice. From 1923 to 1925 he served as assistant attorney-general of Arizona, until January 1, 1925, when he assumed the duties of his present position as county attorney. He is a close student of the law, keeping in touch with the latest decisions of the courts and has shown himself dependable as a counselor and advocate.

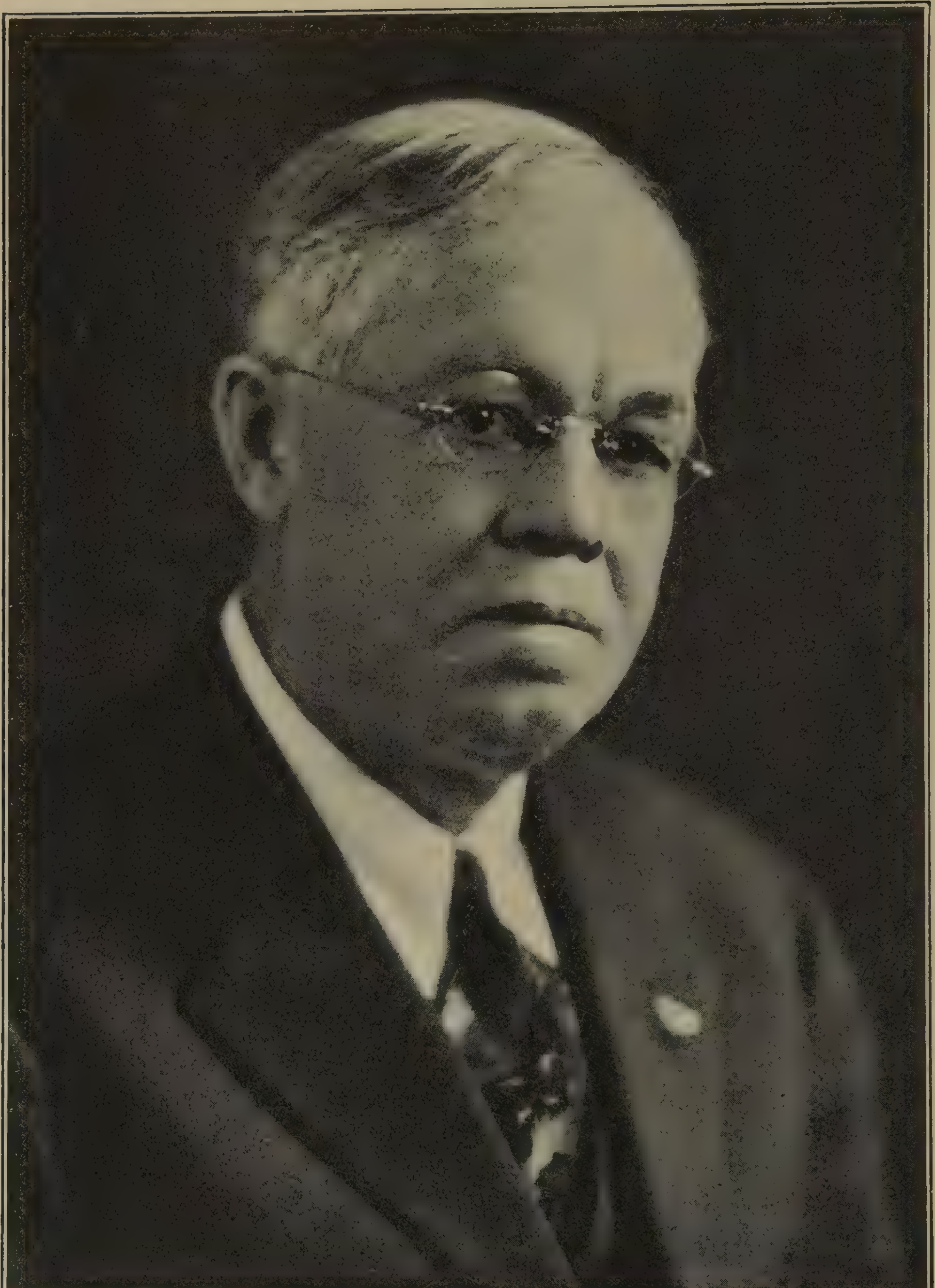
In 1926 Mr. McFarland was united in marriage to Miss Clare B. Collins, who came to Arizona from Illinois and taught in the public schools of Florence prior to her marriage. Mr. McFarland is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons at Casa Grande and the Florence Chamber of Commerce, president Lions Club at Florence, Arizona, while his religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church. He is fond of all athletic and outdoor sports, is an agreeable companion and enjoys well merited popularity among his associates and acquaintances. He has shown a loyal interest in everything concerning the welfare of his town and county and is regarded as one of the representative members of his profession in southern Arizona.

LLOYD BENNETT CHRISTY.

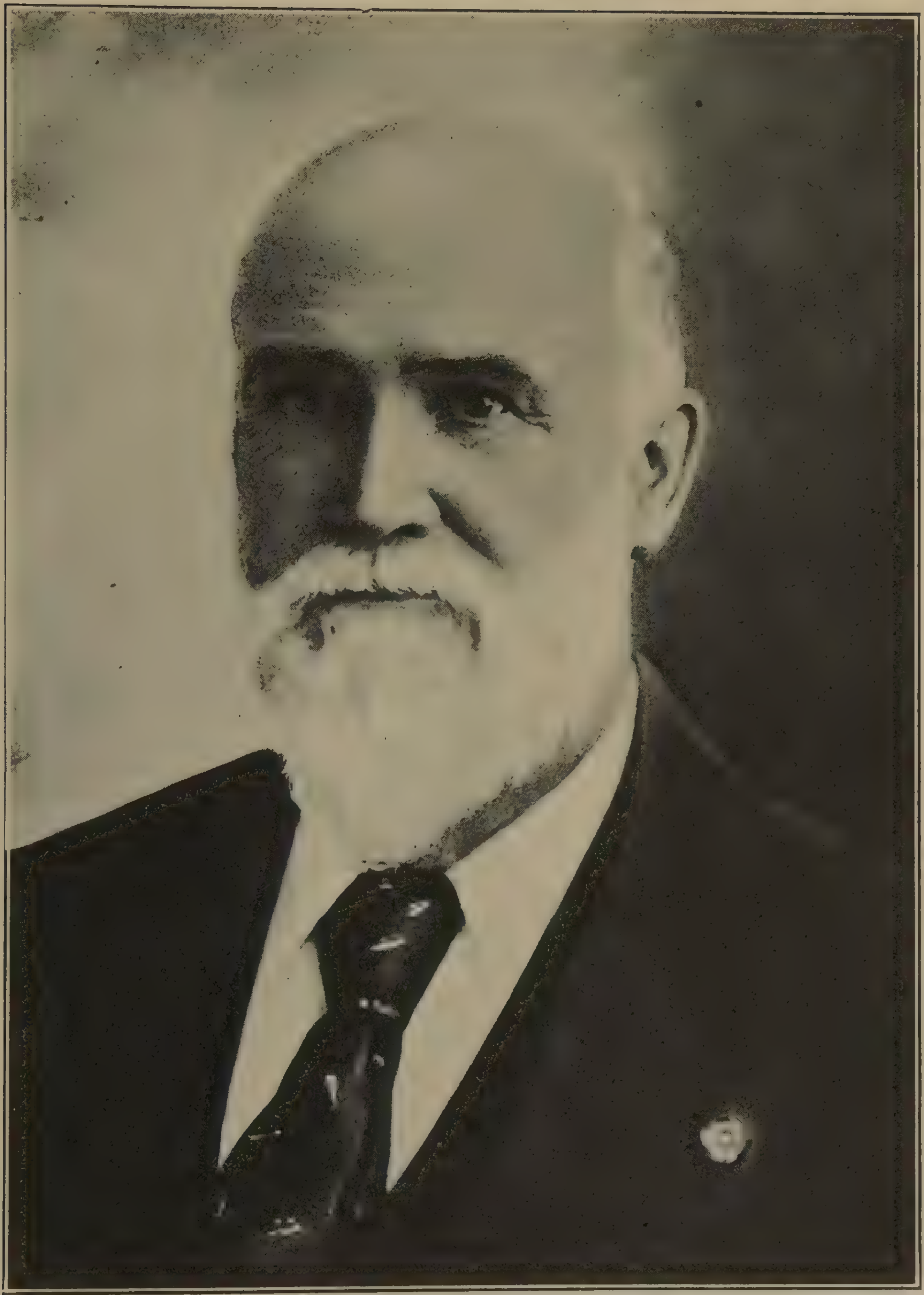
The state of Arizona is greatly indebted for its present prosperity to the Christy family, of which Lloyd B. Christy, of Phoenix, is a worthy representative. For two generations the family has held a foremost place in banking and financial circles, while in other lines of activity also its influence has been potent in promoting the progress and welfare of the state. Lloyd B. Christy was born in Osceola, Clarke county, Iowa, on the 10th day of March, 1868, and is a son of Col. William and Carrie E. (Bennett) Christy. The father was born in Trumbull county, Ohio, on February 14, 1841, and was reared there to the age of thirteen years, when he accompanied his parents on their removal to Iowa, where they settled on a farm near Osceola. There Mr. Christy completed his education and at the age of seventeen years began teaching school. During the Civil war he enlisted in the Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry, of which he eventually became colonel. He took part in many of the most important engagements of that great conflict, spent three months in a hospital at Newman, Georgia, and for more than three years after his return home was compelled to carry his left arm in a sling. Colonel Christy first became identified with the banking business at Osceola, where he was connected with H. C. Sigler's bank for five years, becoming cashier of the institution. He was elected state treasurer of Iowa, in which office he served four years, and was also a member of the commission which had in charge the erection of the state capitol at Des Moines. He then became a director and cashier of the Capital City Bank of Des Moines, and later assisted in the organization of the Merchants National Bank of that city. In 1882, because of his ill health, he came to Arizona and bought a ranch near Prescott, on which he resided about a year and a half, during which time he succeeded in regaining his health. He then bought a farm of four hundred and forty acres, west of Phoenix, on which he established his permanent home. There he became actively interested in farming and stock raising, and during that period also took an active part in promoting the irrigation facilities of the district, becoming a director in three canal companies and vice-president of the Arizona Canal Company. He was a pioneer in fruit raising in this locality, demonstrating the practicability of raising fine grades of oranges and peaches in the Salt River valley, and thus gave a decided impetus to an industry that has become one of great importance to this section of the state. He also became the founder of the Valley Bank, which has become the strongest and most influential financial institution in the state. In these and many other ways he showed a farsighted vision and soundness of judgment, which enabled him to accomplish big things and for many years he was regarded as one of Arizona's most prominent citizens. In his political views Colonel Christy was an ardent republican and took an active part in the campaigns of his party. He served as territorial treasurer under Governor Irwin and was twice chosen chairman of the republican territorial committee. Religious, educational and philanthropic causes enlisted his active interest and support and he ever stood ready to contribute in any possible way to the advancement of his state. On August 22, 1866, Colonel Christy was united in marriage to Miss Carrie E. Bennett, who was born in Illinois, and whose father was for many years a farmer in that state, and later in Missouri. To Colonel and Mrs. Christy were born five children, Lloyd B., George, Shirley, Carroll and Carrie.

Lloyd B. Christy received his early education in the public schools of Des Moines, Iowa, graduating from high school. He pursued his classical education in the University of Southern California, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1890. In the following year he entered the Valley Bank, of which his father was the head, and remained with that institution until 1915, becoming cashier of the bank. He then went to Flagstaff, Arizona, where he established a lumber business, which he carried on until 1920, when he returned to Phoenix and was appointed state examiner of county offices, in which capacity he served one year. In 1921 Mr. Christy organized the Surety Finance Company, of which he is secretary and general manager, and which institution has enjoyed a splendid growth and has contributed in large measure to the prosperity of the community which it serves.

On January 23, 1896, in Phoenix, Mr. Christy was united in marriage to Miss



Lloyd B. Christy



Wm Christy

Mary Emma Culver, a member of a prominent family of this state, and to them have been born four daughters, namely: Mary, who is the wife of Paul Lambert, served for seven years as city librarian of Phoenix and is now manager of the Treasure Chest book store, in this city; Doris is the wife of George H. Gavin, assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Phoenix; Margaret is the wife of Willis Barnum and resides in Los Angeles, California, and Katherine, who is employed in the Phoenix high school. Mr. Christy has always supported the republican party, in the councils of which he has been a prominent figure for many years, and is now chairman of the republican county central committee. He served as mayor of Phoenix from 1911 to 1916 and gave to the city a strong administration, marked by many municipal improvements and a wise economy in the handling of the public funds. He is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Arizona Chapter No. 1, R. A. M.; Phoenix Commandery No. 3, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; and the Kiwanis Club. His religious affiliation is with the First Methodist Episcopal church and he gives liberal support to all worthy benevolent causes. He has shown a fine interest in everything affecting the material. civic or moral welfare of his city and stands deservedly high in the confidence and respect of his fellowmen.

MRS. MATTIE M. HALL.

The county recorder of Pinal county, Mrs. Mattie M. Hall, has been a resident of this locality for many years and is greatly esteemed by all who know her, because of her estimable personal qualities and her gracious manner, as well as for the capable and satisfactory manner in which she is discharging her official duties. She was born in Paris, Lamar county, Texas, and is a daughter of Charles A. and Susie Anne (Hansock) Barker, the former of whom was a native of Tennessee, while the latter was a member of an old and well known family of Mississippi. Their daughter rereceived a good public school education and remained at home until her marriage, in 1889, to H. D. Hall. Mr. Hall was born and reared in Texas, came to Arizona in 1904, and subsequently became a peace officer with the Ray Consolidated Mining Company, with which concern he remained for a number of years. In 1918 he was elected sheriff of Pinal county, and was reelected for a second and third term. His death occurred October 7, 1925, after seven years of able service as sheriff. He was fearless in the discharge of duty, loyal in his citizenship and true as a friend and neighbor, so that his death was regarded as a loss to the community in which he lived. To Mr. and Mrs. Hall were born eight children, one son and seven daughters, namely: Mabel, the wife of C. H. Southworth, of Florence; Lillian, the wife of Stephen Branniman. of Florence; Margaret, the wife of C. A. Clements, of Casa Grande; Lorraine, the wife of Lon Zent, of Globe, Arizona; Martha, the wife of Don Brown, of Phoenix; Dorothy, the wife of Robert Montgomery, of Globe; Cynthia Lou, who is at home with her mother and is attending high school, and Lewis D., thirteen years old, who is attending school. In 1926 Mrs. Hall was elected county recorder of Pinal county. in which position she is now serving her second term. She is a member of the Daughters of Rebekah, the Women's Club and the Chamber of Commerce, while her religious membership is with the Presbyterian church. She has many warm and devoted friends and is an honored member of the circles in which she moves.

CLINTON E. ROSE.

Clinton E. Rose is one of the best known educators in the state of Arizona, having served for the past nine years as superintendent of the public schools of Tucson and being a member of the state board of education. He was born in Marshall county, Iowa, on the 20th day of May, 1875, and is a son of Benjamin Franklin and Esther (Coate) Rose, the former of whom was for many years engaged in a mercantile business and later became widely known as the clerk of the district court of Kansas. Clinton Emmett Rose attended the public schools, graduating from high school at Concordia, Kansas, after which he taught two years in the rural schools of that state. He then entered the University of Kansas, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1899, receiving also his Master degree from Columbia University in 1913. On leaving college, Mr. Rose taught for two years in the high school at Beloit, Kansas, followed by three years as principal of that school. In 1904 he went to Boise, Idaho, as principal of the high school, which position he held until 1915, when he was made superintendent of the schools of that city, in which capacity he served until 1920, when he came to Tucson as superintendent of the city schools and is still serving as such. The total enrollment of the schools here is about eight thousand five hundred and there are two hundred and fifty teachers. Mr. Rose is giving an eminently satisfactory administration of the schools under his charge and has here added to his already established reputation as a capable and successful educator.

In 1900 Mr. Rose was united in marriage to Miss Minnie Lawrence and they are the parents of two children, Clinton Franklin, twenty-six years of age, who is a landscape architect in Los Angeles, and Lawrence Emmett, aged nineteen years, who is a junior in the University of Arizona. Mr. Rose is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; the Modern Woodmen of America, the Rotary Club, the Hiram Club and the Chamber of Commerce. He and his wife are earnest members of the Presbyterian church. Mr. Rose is a man of wide learning and high attainments, possesses splendid executive ability and educational ideals which he has earnestly striven to maintain in the schools of this city, with the result that in all-around efficiency they rank with any of the schools in this part of the country. His support can always be counted upon for those things which contribute to the well-being of society and he is a distinct asset to the community in which he lives.

ALVA L. WEAVER.

On the list of Pinal county's public officials no name is more highly regarded than is that of Alva L. Weaver, who is in a very satisfactory manner discharging the duties of county treasurer. He was born at Casa Grande, Pinal county, on the 13th day of October, 1902, and is a son of Walter E. and K. E. (Forbach) Weaver. He received his early education in the public schools, graduating from the Casa Grande high school, after which he took a commercial course in the Tempe State Teachers College. He was appointed deputy county treasurer of Pinal county in 1925. In this position he showed such high qualifications for the requirements of that office that in 1928 he was elected treasurer, the duties of which office he assumed on January 1, 1929. Member of Gila Valley No. 9, F. & A. M. Married July 4, 1924, to Elva B. Whitloe, daughter of Charles Whitloe, an old-time resident of Pinal county. Quiet and unassuming in manner, he nevertheless possesses the solid and substantial qualities which make for good citizenship, and his record has gained for him an enviable standing in the confidence and respect of his fellowmen. He enjoys a wide acquaintance and in the social circles in which he moves he enjoys a well merited popularity.

MRS. ALLIE DICKERMAN.

No woman of Tucson has more worthily performed her life work or is held in a higher measure of esteem than Mrs. Allie Dickerman, who is very capably and satisfactorily discharging the duties of postmaster. She was born in Lampasas, Texas, and is a daughter of W. S. and Robana (Powell) Bartlett. When seven years old she crossed the plains in a covered wagon, coming west with her parents, who settled in a small town in New Mexico. In the public school of that locality she received her elementary education and had two years of high school work when it became necessary for her to lay aside her textbooks and enter the business world. For two years she worked from ten to fourteen hours daily at various things, and during this period, in order to better equip herself for a career, she took a commercial course in a correspondence school, burning the midnight oil for many months in satisfying her desire for knowledge of practical things. At the age of eighteen years she took a civil service examination and received the appointment as registry clerk in the Tucson postoffice in 1899. During the ensuing six years in which she was connected with the postoffice she was given about every assignment in the office, always working twelve hours daily. Later, for a few years, she kept her own home, and then found it necessary to again enter business life. The opportunity came to her to buy a wholesale and retail confectionery store, by paying a small sum down and assuming a mortgage for the remainder. The story of the successful building up of this business, in the face of discouraging conditions, due to war situations, sugar restrictions and the shortage of labor, is an interesting one, but she managed to pull ahead of her troubles and in the course of time the financial balance appeared regularly on the right side of the ledger. She manufactured two hundred gallons of ice cream daily, as well as a great quantity of candy, found it necessary at times to drive her own truck, and to take a shift in the kitchen for days at a time, as she operated a tea and lunch room in connection with the retail confectionery store. She was successful and later opened also a new and larger retail store, managing both places until she sold them in 1921 in order to accept the appointment as postmaster, which position she is now filling.

In her political views she is a republican and has been active in local party affairs, having served as a member of the county and state central committees. She is a member of the Daughters of Rebekah, of which she is a past president; the Business and Professional Women's Club, the Women of the West, and the American Women's Association, Inc., which has a membership of one woman in each state, and of this society she was made an honorary member in 1929. In taking a retrospective view of her life, with its joys and pleasures, mingled with hard work and worry, Mrs. Dickerman says: "As I look back over the years since a child of thirteen the road has been steep and long. A little rough at times, but I was determined to, as far as possible, do some of the big worth-while things in life. Friends and encouragements along the way have made my efforts worth while. I have lived in Tucson for thirty years and it is my happy privilege to know personally thousands of our men and women in Arizona and my one aim in life is to make the going a little lighter for other women. I have given my best efforts to every job; hours have never meant anything if something was accomplished in the end. My day's work is now usually ten hours. There is so much to be doing. I believe sincerely with someone who said, 'Give to the world the best you have and the best will come back to you.' "

PAUL KENNETH HILL, D.D.S.

Among the capable and successful dentists of Tucson, Dr. Paul K. Hill holds a prominent place, both because of his professional ability and his character and personality. He was born in Des Moines, Iowa, on the 3rd day of April, 1901, and is a son of G. E. and Grace (Rose) Hill. He attended the public schools and graduated from the Lincoln high school in Los Angeles, to which city the family had moved. He then entered the dental school of the University of Southern California, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1922. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Los Angeles, where he remained for two years and then, in 1924, came to Tucson and has since had his offices in the Physicians' building. He conducts a large general practice.

Dr. Hill has been married twice, first to Miss Grace Dorothy Hubbard, because of whose failing health the Doctor established the family home in Tucson. She died here. And on March 17, 1928, the Doctor was married to Miss Mary Frances Crane. He is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; the Old Pueblo Club; the Tucson Golf and Country Club; the Rotary Club, and the Arizona Polo Association, and he is also affiliated with the Tucson Dental Association, the Arizona State Dental Association, the Southwestern Dental Association and the American Dental Association. Though a busy man professionally, the Doctor occasionally finds time to indulge in his favorite game of golf and is very popular in the social circles in which he moves.

ROY PLACE.

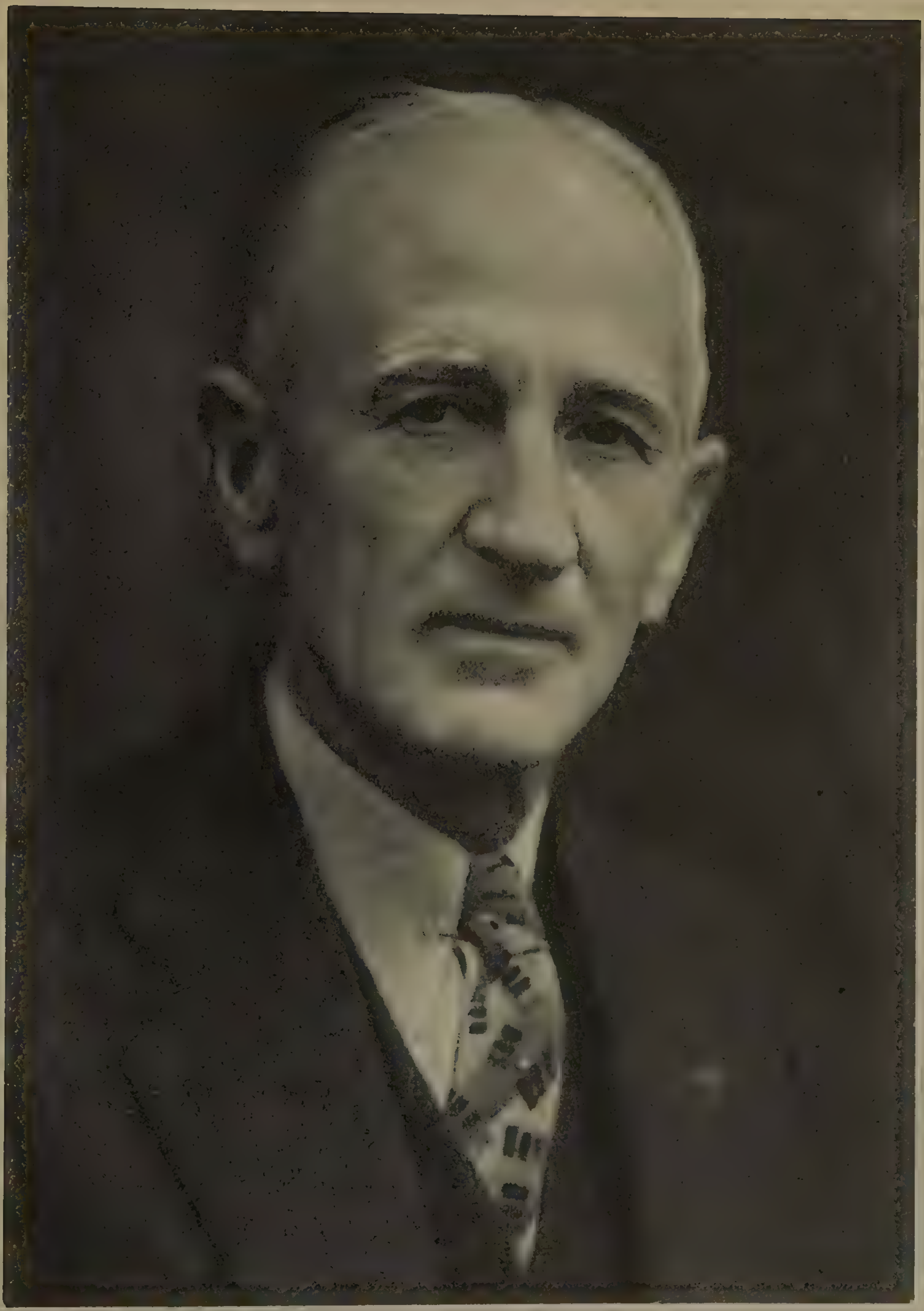
One of the most noted architects of the Southwest is Roy Place, of Tucson, splendid examples of whose work are to be found at various places in Arizona and stand in evidence of his artistic taste and practical judgment. He was born in San Diego, California, on the 17th day of December, 1887, and is a son of Harry J. and Stella S. (Teter) Place, the former of whom was born on March 29, 1860, and is now filling the position of law librarian of San Diego county. Roy Place received a good public school education and then took up the study of architecture, for which he had a strong predilection. He began his professional career in 1907 in connection with the firm of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, of Boston, Massachusetts, and subsequently was similarly engaged in Chicago and Sacramento. In 1919 he came to Tucson and has here built up a large and important business, among his clients being many of the leading educational and business organizations, as well as private individuals. Among the important buildings designed by Mr. Place may be mentioned the following: Mines and Engineering building, Mechanic Arts building, Memorial fountain, Cochise Hall, boys' dormitory, Steward Observatory building, new Gymnasium building and new Library building, the Stadium, all at the University of Arizona; the high school and Roosevelt, Miles, Sam Hughes and Davis Addition grade schools for the Tucson board of education; the Hudson-Essex Garage and a store building for H. S. Corbett, Tucson; new Postoffice building at Tucson; the grandstand at Randolph Park, Tucson; State School for the Deaf; banking rooms for the Southern Arizona Bank and Trust Company, the Arizona Southwest Bank of Tucson and the First National Bank of Phoenix, the Security Bank building, the Homer Smith Drug Company's building and the city hall, all at Yuma; the high school and a grade school for the Casa Grande board of education; the grade school at Cortaro, this state; the Pay'N Takit store building, the Karl Barfield Sanatorium, a dance pavilion for E. Wetmore, the Thomas-Davis Clinic building, the Pioneer hotel, the El Presidio hotel, the Research Institute for the Desert Sanatorium and the Pima county court house, all at Tucson, and the residences of C. L. Gilliland, Paul Rebeil, Ed. La Plant, Phil. Drachman and the model home for the Tucson Citizen, the aggregate cost of which was approximately four and a half million dollars. Mr. Place stands high in his profession throughout this section of the country and his designs from the dual standpoint of beauty and utility have excited much praise and favorable comment.

On February 5, 1910, Mr. Place was united in marriage to Miss Wynne Crowe, and they are the parents of two children, Lewis, sixteen years of age and attending high school, and Meade, three years old. He is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M., Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix. He belongs also to the Rotary Club, of which he is a past president; the Old Pueblo Club, the Tucson Golf and Country Club, and the Engineers Club, of which he is a past president. He has evinced a desire to cooperate in every possible way with his fellowmen in efforts for the promotion of the city's best interests and commands their respect for his sterling qualities and progressive spirit.

HERBERT FRED BROWN.

Among Tucson's prominent and successful business men must be numbered Herbert F. Brown, who is widely known because of his splendid work as a contracting builder. He was born at Elmira, New York, on the 30th day of April, 1870, and is a son of Orson D. and Julia (Garfield) Brown, the latter of whom was a cousin of President James A. Garfield. Orson D. Brown, who is deceased, was for many years engaged in railroading. Herbert F. Brown attended the public schools of Oakland, California, and then learned the carpenter trade. At the age of twenty-one years he engaged in the contracting business, and soon afterwards went to Los Angeles, California, where he followed that line of business until the outbreak of the Spanish-American war, when he enlisted in the Seventh Regiment California Volunteer Infantry, with which he served until the close of that short but decisive conflict. In 1899 he came to Arizona, but soon afterwards went to El Paso, Texas, where he engaged in contracting for a number of years. He was in Mexico during the revolution of 1910 and there became financially broke. When the United States became involved in the World war Mr. Brown enlisted in the Three Hundred and Thirty-first Labor Battalion, with which he was sent overseas, serving in France one year. On his return home he was honorably discharged and at once came to Arizona, locating at Miami, where he was employed as construction superintendent by J. J. Garfield, a contractor, with whom he remained until 1922, in the spring of which year he began contracting on his own account. He has been more than ordinarily successful in this business and among important buildings erected by him are the high school buildings at Bowie and Marana, the Temple of Music at Tucson, the entire plant of the Desert Sanitarium, the new library building at the University of Arizona, the new court house at Tucson and others. He is painstaking and conscientious in the carrying out of every contract into which he enters, a fact which has been one of his greatest assets, for he has thereby become firmly established in public confidence.

In 1892, Mr. Brown was united in marriage to Miss Stella Bassett, whose father, Alonzo Bassett, built the Los Angeles county, California, court house in 1886. To Mr. and Mrs. Brown have been born two children, Marjorie, who died on August 7, 1907, at the age of eleven years, and Dorothy, who is the wife of J. O. Nabours and the mother of two sons, James Herbert, aged fourteen years, and William Warren, aged eight years. Mr. Nabours, who is superintendent of construction for Mr. Brown, is a veteran of the World war, having served in the aviation branch of the army, being stationed at Kelly field number one, Texas, and Bolling field, Washington, D. C. Mr. Brown is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the American Legion, the Rotary Club, the Sunshine Climate Club and the American Association of Engineers. He is actively interested



H. F. BROWN

in everything that concerns the welfare and prosperity of his home city and state, standing ready to cooperate in all worthy movements along civic lines, and is also interested in the sport of boxing. He is a member of the Old Pueblo Club, Tucson, and a director of the Tucson Chamber of Commerce. In September, 1909, Mr. Brown did all of the work for the Mexican government in preparing buildings for the reception of President Taft by President Diaz, of Mexico. He has a splendid business record, has been very successful in his affairs and is one of Tucson's most highly respected citizens.

HARRY O. JULIANI.

Harry O. Juliani, of Tucson, is not only gaining a wide reputation as an able and dependable lawyer, but is also prominent and active in the music circles of this city, being a player in and manager of the Tucson Symphony Orchestra. He was born near Rome, Italy, on the 25th day of July, 1893, and is a son of Marian and Maria (Marconi) Juliani, both of whom also were born in Italy. The father brought his family to the United States, landing at New York City, where they remained a short time, and then established their permanent home in New Haven, Connecticut, where the children were reared. The father served in the United States navy for many years, but is now deceased, and is survived by his widow, who still resides in New Haven. To these parents were born five children. Harry O. Juliani attended the grade and high schools of New Haven, followed by one and a half years in the preparatory school of New York University. He came to California and entered Leland Stanford University, but in December, 1917, after attending one semester there, he enlisted for service in the World War, joining the One Hundred and Second Infantry Regiment, Twenty-sixth Division. He went overseas with this famous division and his was the first regiment to participate in all of the major engagements. In March, 1918, Mr. Juliani was badly gassed, after which he spent three years in hospital. He then entered the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1926, and in that same year was admitted to the bar and entered upon the practice of his profession, in which he is meeting with a fine measure of success.

In 1922, in Prescott, Arizona, Mr. Juliani was united in marriage to Miss Lucile Montgomery Budd, a daughter of Oswald Budd, and they are the parents of a daughter, Sybil, who was born in Prescott on June 26, 1923. Mr. Juliani is an accomplished musician, playing the bass violin, and is one of the leading members of the Tucson Symphony Orchestra, of which he is the business manager and for the success of which he has worked hard and earnestly. He is a member of the American Legion, the Disabled Veterans of the World War, and the Phi Theta Delta and Phi Kappa Phi college fraternities. He also belongs to the Pima County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He possesses an attractive personality, is cordial and friendly in his social relations and enjoys not only the respect of the community generally, but has also won a host of friends, who esteem him for his genuine worth.

HARRY E. HEIGHTON.

One of Tucson's best known business men is Harry E. Heighton, who is conducting a successful real estate and insurance business, and is also noted for his deep interest in matters relating to the community welfare. He was born in Marshalltown, Iowa, on the 7th day of October, 1867, and is a son of John Henry and Sarah (Cleaver) Heighton, the former of whom was a painter and carriage manufacturer. Harry E. Heighton attended the public schools of his native state, and in July, 1883, before he was sixteen years of age, he went to California. He located first in Santa Ana, where, two years later, he engaged in the hardware business, which he carried on until March, 1893, when he went to Phoenix. There he entered the employ of the hardware and implement firm of Henry E. Kemp & Company, and when that concern failed he was appointed receiver for it. At that time he gave the largest personal bond in Maricopa county, it being placed at seventy-five thousand dollars, which was signed by prominent Phoenix business men. In 1896 he entered the employ of Talbot & Hubbard, with whom he remained for two years, and then, in 1898, he engaged in writing life insurance throughout the state, as the representative of the New York Life Insurance Company. On January 1, 1904, he entered into a partnership with

A. M. Franklin, under the firm name of Franklin & Heighton, as real estate and insurance dealers. They were successful and the partnership was continued until July 1, 1925, since which date Mr. Heighton has been alone, having bought Mr. Franklin's interest in the business. He is also the secretary and treasurer of the Citizens Building and Loan Association. In 1921 Mr. Heighton served as president of the Chamber of Commerce and during that year inaugurated two very important organizations, the Community Chest and the Tucson Sunshine Climate Club, both of which have done and are still doing effective and appreciated work for the community.

On January 2, 1894, Mr. Heighton was united in marriage to Miss Frances L. Clardy, of St. Louis, Missouri, who died in 1927. To this union was born a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Heighton Monroe, who lives in Tucson and with whom Mr. Heighton now makes his home. He is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E., of which he is a past exalted ruler; is a charter member of the Kiwanis Club, of which he is treasurer; the Old Pueblo Club, the Tucson Golf and Country Club. He is regarded as an expert accountant and in 1901 he installed a system of audit and collection for the city, which was in constant use for twenty years. He is a man of forceful individuality, sterling character and agreeable manner, and during all the years of his residence here his integrity has never been questioned and he stands today among the leading business men of this city.

HUGH THORNTON CUTHBERT.

Probably the best known public accountant in the state of Arizona is Hugh T. Cuthbert, of Phoenix, to whom belongs the distinction of being the pioneer Certified Public Accountant of this state. He has followed this exacting profession continuously for twenty-five years and is regarded as one of the most capable and reliable accountants in the Southwest. Mr. Cuthbert was born on the 25th day of October, 1878, at Greenock, Scotland, and is a son of Hugh and Anne (Wilkinson) Cuthbert, the former of whom was a ship owner and the latter of whom was a daughter of the Late Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Wilkinson, K. C. S. I. To these parents were born six sons, all of whom served their country on the field of battle, all volunteering excepting two who were already in the British army, namely Lt.-Col. Thomas Wilkinson Cuthbert, D. S. O. C. M. G., and Major James Mackie Cuthbert. Two of the brothers were killed in action during the great war, namely, Robert Lancelot Cuthbert, a Certified Public Accountant in New York city, who volunteered when the war broke out in 1914, and Lieut. Reginald Vaux Cuthbert, who volunteered from Singapore and was killed in action while serving with the Seaforth Highlanders.

Hugh T. Cuthbert attended the Edinburgh Academy and thereafter the Edinburgh University. He served in the British army during the Boer war of 1900-01 and received a medal and four clasps from King Edward VII. On his return home he finished his apprenticeship with Carter, Greig & Company, Chartered Accountants, of Edinburgh, and was qualified as a Chartered Accountant of Edinburgh in 1904. In that same year he came to the United States and started as an accountant with Price, Waterhouse & Company, of New York and Chicago. From the latter city he came to Arizona in 1908 and located in Douglas, Cochise county, and opened an office as H. T. Cuthbert & Company, certified public accountants. He was successful, establishing a wide reputation for the high quality of his work, and remained in that city until 1920, when he came to Phoenix, where he has since practiced his profession. He has done much work throughout this and neighboring states for municipalities, counties, mining corporations and public utility companies, as accountant and auditor, as well as in organizing and establishing accounting systems, and today he commands a large and important clientele.

On September 14, 1910, Mr. Cuthbert was united in marriage to Miss Lucy Bishop Smith, a daughter of Frederick Morgan and Annie (Holt) Smith, of New London, Connecticut. Mrs. Cuthbert is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Mayflower Society of New London and is prominent in the social life of Phoenix. To Mr. and Mrs. Cuthbert were born two children, Anne Holt, who died in California on August 28, 1929, shortly after her eighteenth birthday, and Hugh Thornton, Jr., fourteen years old, who is in the Phoenix public schools. Mr. Cuthbert is a member of the Arizona Club, the Phoenix Country Club and the American Legion. He was the first president of the Arizona State Board of Accountancy. He takes a keen interest in outdoor sports, such as golf, tennis and fishing, and is a past president of the Southwestern Tennis Association. In his religious faith he is a Presbyterian, while Mrs. Cuthbert is a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal church. While living at Douglas Mr. Cuthbert was one of the organizers of the Douglas

H. CUTHBERT

Country Club, of which he was the secretary and treasurer during its first four years of existence. He is a man of high ideals, is exacting and thorough in everything he undertakes, has shown a fine, public spirited interest in everything relating to the welfare and prosperity of his city and throughout the range of his acquaintance is held in high regard for his ability, sterling character and excellent personal qualities.

JOSEPH WILLIAM HOPKINS.

Among the representatives of "the art preservative of arts" in Tucson who have dignified their vocation by the consistently high quality of their work stands Joseph William ("Joe") Hopkins, president of the Acme Printing Company, one of the leading printing establishments of this section of the state. He was born on the 15th day of September, 1873, in Forest, Ontario, Canada, and is a son of John and Mary Emily (Norton) Hopkins, the former of whom was a stationary engineer, employed in sawmills the greater part of the time. Mr. Hopkins attended school to the age of fourteen years, when he started to learn the trade of a pressman in the office of the Petrolia Advertiser, at Petrolia, Ontario. He became a member of the typographical union in September, 1891, and sometime later he went to work on Great Lakes boats, which vocation he followed for four years, holding second mate's papers. In 1900 he went to New York city and began working on a linotype, on which he became an expert operator, and during the following few years he traveled to various parts of the country, working at various branches of the printing trade all the time. In 1910 Mr. Hopkins came to Tucson, Arizona, and went to work as a linotype operator on the Star, with which paper he was connected for five years, followed by four years on the Tucson Citizen. In 1919 he and a few associates took over the Acme Printing Company and have since run it as a cooperative concern, in which they are meeting with very satisfactory success. This cooperative company is composed of seven old union printers, who have retained the name of the Acme Printing Company, of which Mr. Hopkins is president and manager.

In 1911 Mr. Hopkins was united in marriage to Miss Mabel Boden and they became the parents of a daughter, Margaret Emily, now aged sixteen years and attending high school. Mr. Hopkins is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Mima Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., Galveston, Texas; Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; the Tucson Typographical Union and the Chamber of Commerce. His career has been characterized by persistent industry, by conscientious thoroughness in all that he has undertaken and by a spirit of fair dealing which have won for him the uniform respect of his fellowmen and the good will of all who have dealt with him. A man of optimistic temperament and cheerful disposition, he has won many friends and is extremely popular among his associates.

HUGH HUTCHINSON BALLINGER.

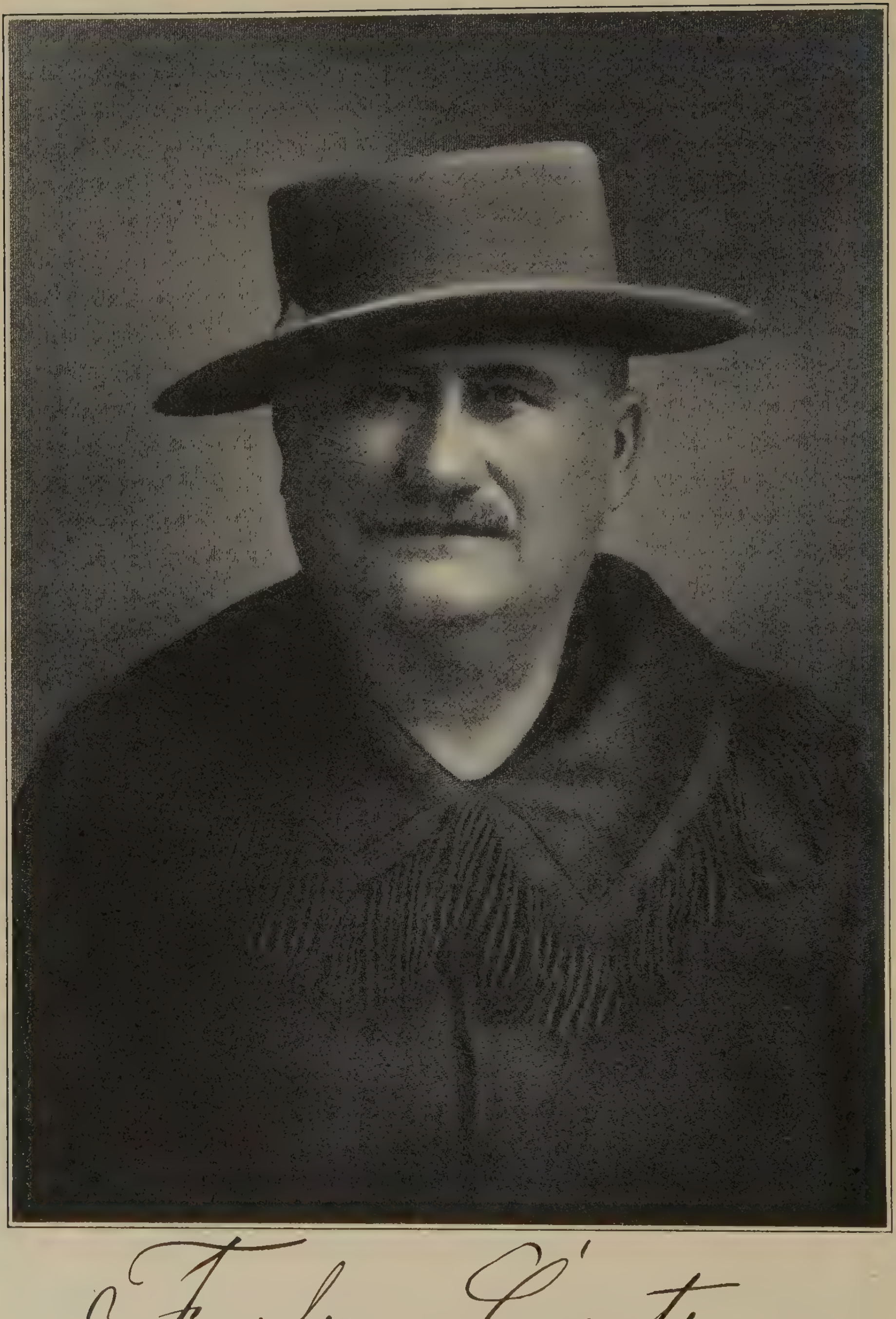
Since twenty years of age Hugh H. Ballinger has been a resident of Arizona and for the past nine years has owned and managed a very successful fuel and feed business in Tucson. He was born in East Liberty, Logan county, Ohio, on the 17th day of November, 1887, and is a son of Thomas W. and Clara (Hutchinson) Ballinger, the former of whom was engaged in the furniture business. He attended the grade schools of his home neighborhood and the high school at Union City, Indiana. In 1907 he came to Arizona and attended the State University, after which he was employed at various occupations until 1921 when he engaged in his present line of business, which is run under the title of Ballinger, Fuel and Feed. He has exercised sound judgment in all of his affairs, is honest and fair in his dealings and has built up a splendid business, which is steadily growing.

On February 21, 1912, Mr. Ballinger was united in marriage to Miss Henrietta Pusch, a member of one of Tucson's oldest families. They are the parents of a daughter, Louise Marie, aged fifteen years, who is attending high school. The family reside in a nice home at 833 North Second avenue. Mr. Ballinger is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; the American Legion, of which he is a past commandant, and the Rotary Club, of which he is a director. His religious connection is with the Congregational church. He is a veteran of the World war, in which he served during 1917 and 1918 in the United States field artillery. Straightforward in all of his relations with his fellowmen and fair and honest in everything, he enjoys a splendid reputation as a man of high ideals and sincere purposes and has been worthy of the success which has come to him.

FRITZ CONTZEN.

No name is more inseparably interwoven with the early history of Arizona than that of Fritz Contzen, who was among the very first white men to cast their fortunes with this wild and primeval section of the country. He was actively identified with many of the thrilling and historic events of those days, as well as of the later period of settlement and development, and is generally recognized as having been an important factor in the establishing of the foundation on which was builded the splendid civilization of later days. Mr. Contzen was born at Stormbruch, Waldeck, Germany, on the 27th day of February, 1831, and was a son of Philipp Contzen and Augusta (Steinmetz) Contzen. His family was prominent in the civic life of that country, having for many years been identified with its educational affairs, as well as its forestry interests. Philipp Contzen was born on March 23, 1803, and for many years served as chief forester on the estate of the Prince of Waldeck, who was the maternal grandfather of Wilhelmina, mother of the present queen of Holland. A younger brother of Fritz Contzen, Heinrich Contzen, was a man of great learning, serving as a professor and lecturer on economics in several universities of Germany and Switzerland. He wrote several books, mainly on the subject of national economy, and established a number of newspapers.

Fritz Contzen was reared at home until the age of seventeen years, in the meantime receiving a good education in the public schools. In 1848, during the German revolution, he came to the United States in company with his brother, Julius Contzen, who had been a professor of forestry in a German university. Going direct to Galveston, Texas, Mr. Contzen joined the company of rangers under the command of "Bigfoot" Wallace. Another well known member of that company was Pete Brady, who also became one of the early pioneers of Arizona. As a member of that command Mr. Contzen took an active part in subduing the Comanche Indians, who had been terrorizing the settlers in certain sections of Texas. In 1854 he came to Arizona with the United States boundary commission that established the boundary line between this country and Mexico. During that same year he and his brother Julius, who had come to Arizona in the previous year with a noted mining engineer, Von Ehrenberg, started for Altar, Sonora, Mexico, at that time the nearest local source of supplies, the brothers being accompanied by two Papago Indians. On the way they were attacked by thirty-five Apache Indians, who on the previous day had attacked and killed twelve Mexican soldiers, under command of one Captain Aros, whose arms and ammunition they now had, so that they were well armed. The Contzen brothers lost their horses and pack animals, but succeeded in killing twelve of the Indians. Fritz Contzen sustained a broken leg, which, however, healed under the care of natives, while his brother received eighteen wounds, but none of serious nature. He died two years later at the San Xavier mission. The two Papago Indians escaped and reported to the Mexican settlers at Imuris, state of Sonora, who organized a party and went to the relief of the besieged men. They received medical attention at Imuris, where they remained until able to proceed on their journey. At that time (1855) the white population of Arizona consisted of Pete Kitchen, whom Mr. Contzen met at the Nogales boundary monument No. 122; Solomon Warner, whom he met at Yuma; a few Germans residing at Calabasas and Tubac, and a few Spaniards living at various points. The present site of Tucson was at that time marked by a presidio, which was maintained by the Mexican government until the Gadsden treaty, and all the money in circulation in this section consisted of ten silver dollars, the banker of the community in those days being Senora Dona Guadalupe Saenz-Pacheco. As did most of the early pioneers, Mr. Contzen gave his chief attention to ranching, mining and trading, and he also served for a time as a deputy sheriff. He obtained the government mail contracts for Prescott, Tubac and Sasabe and on several occasions his mail carriers, as well as their military escort, were killed. Mr. Contzen owned a ranch, known as Punta de Agua, three miles south of the San Xavier mission, and there, on October 18, 1861, he, in company with Bill Kirkland, an early pioneer, was attacked by a large force of Apache Indians, who stole much of his stock and destroyed considerable property. However, a number of Apaches were killed by Contzen on that occasion. Among the many battles with the Apaches in which he had an active part was one in the early 60s at the mouth of Arivaipa canyon, where later Camp Grant was established, about ten miles below Mammoth. His party consisted of about twenty Americans, fifty Mexicans and one hundred



Fritz Contzen

Philip Contzen

Papago Indians. They were attacked by a much larger force of Apaches, of whom from one hundred and fifty to two hundred were killed, while the white force lost but one man.

In those days Mr. Contzen became deeply interested in the mining possibilities of this section of the country and located the San Xavier mine, which in recent years became the property of the Empire Zinc Company. He also located the Young America mine, in the vicinity of Silver Bell. His early years here were filled with continuous activity; he experienced many fights with the Apaches and became one of the best known and most highly regarded residents of Arizona territory. He was a man of indomitable courage, fearless and determined in the face of danger, though prudent and dependable as a leader. He commanded the respect of all who were associated with him and up to the time of his death, which occurred on May 2, 1909, after fifty-five years of continuous residence in this state, he was recognized as one to whom the state owed a debt of gratitude for the part he had played in the opening up of the state for settlement.

On January 9, 1862, at the San Xavier mission, Mr. Contzen was united in marriage to Miss Margarita Ferrer, who was born on June 10, 1846, and was a descendant of prominent Spanish pioneers who settled on the west coast of Mexico in the latter part of the eighteenth century. To this union were born two sons, one of whom died in infancy, the survivor being Philip Contzen, of Tucson, who is represented in a personal sketch on other pages of this work. In September, 1873, Mr. and Mrs. Contzen went to Germany, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, and she remained there until 1880, during which period she became very proficient in languages. One of her pleasant experiences abroad was an invitation to her from the Prince of Waldeck to the elaborate wedding of Princess Emma of Waldeck to King William III of Holland, at Arolsen, Waldeck, in 1874, which wedding and banquet she enjoyed very much in company with her distinguished father-in-law, Philipp Contzen, the chief forester of the principality of Waldeck at that time. Besides her experiences in Europe, she experienced her share of early pioneer life and Indian adventures in the vicinity of Tucson and along the border. Mrs. Contzen is living (1929) at Tucson.

PHILIP CONTZEN.

One of the most important services rendered to the people of Arizona in the early years of its settlement and development was the surveying of the public lands and the establishing of their proper boundaries, and particularly of the old Spanish grants. For more than two decades Philip Contzen, of Tucson, was engaged in this work and it is a marked testimonial to his technical ability and painstaking thoroughness that the lines established by him were rarely disputed. He is still actively engaged as a surveyor and civil engineer and is one of Arizona's most highly esteemed citizens. Mr. Contzen was born in Tucson, Arizona, on the 4th day of February, 1868, and is a son of Fritz and Margarita (Ferrer) Contzen, to whom specific reference is made on other pages of this work. When Philip Contzen was about five years of age he accompanied his parents to Europe, going by way of the Isthmus of Panama, and there most of his early years were spent. Much of the time he was in Germany, his father's native land, and there he received all of his educational training excepting that which he received in the public schools of Tucson. He attended the Stadtschule at Mengeringhausen, Waldeck, the Konigliche Gewerbeschule at Cassel, the Realschule in Stettin, and pursued a course in civil and mechanical engineering in the Royal Polytechnic College at Charlottenburg, Berlin. Before returning to his own country, he made an extensive tour of Europe, and became a fluent speaker of the English, German, Spanish and French languages.

On his return to the United States, in 1889, Mr. Contzen settled in San Francisco, where he resided for two years. During that time he was employed by the city of San Francisco and later was employed by the Southern Pacific railroad, serving under Engineer Eades, who built the Alaska railroad. In 1891 Mr. Contzen came back to Tucson, where he entered the office of the United States surveyor-general, with whom he was associated for three years. He then was commissioned a United States land and mineral surveyor and entered upon his work as such in this territory. During the ensuing twenty years he served successively under Surveyors-General Royal Johnson, L. H. Manning, George Roskruge, George Christ, Hugh Price and Frank S. Ingalls. During that period he surveyed thousands of acres of the public lands and most of the Spanish grants in the state, the latter including San Ignacio de la Canoa, San Jose de Sonoita, San Rafael de la Zanja, San Rafael del Valle, San Ignacio del Babocomari, Buena Vista and Baca Float No. Three. The last named was one of five created under special act of Congress, June 18, 1863, given in lieu of certain

Spanish grants owned or claimed by the heirs of Maria Baca and situated in New Mexico. The title to Baca Float No. Three was decided in the supreme court of the United States in June, 1914, based upon Mr. Contzen's survey. All of these various grants were confirmed by the United States private land court, which was created under the administration of President Cleveland. Among other important surveys made by Mr. Contzen was the surveying of the southern boundary of the White Mountain Indian reservation, which cut off the San Carlos coal fields and what is known as the mineral strip; resurveyed the boundaries of Fort McDowell, Fort Huachuca and Fort Lowell military reservation; made resurveys of portions of the international boundary line between the United States and Mexico and executed many other important mineral and land surveys within the public domain of Arizona. Through his efforts and influence, many government surveys were extended over the public lands, thus benefiting thousands of settlers in this state, whose title to their land was confirmed through his advice and survey work.

Since retiring from the government survey work, Mr. Contzen has been busily employed as a surveyor in various other capacities and has assisted effectively in settling up the public land, initiating highways, parks and so forth. He filled the office of city engineer of Tucson and was county surveyor of Pima county for three terms. He has constantly pursued the development and promotion of the Gold Channel placers, situated southwest of Oracle, Pinal Co., Arizona, and along the Canada del Oro canyon. He has always maintained a deep interest in everything that promised to be of material benefit to his state and no enterprise looking to the advancement of the public welfare has lacked for his earnest and effective support.

In 1899, in Tucson, Mr. Contzen was united in marriage to Miss Frances Conrow, who was born in Saginaw, Michigan, and is a daughter of Captain Frank Conrow and Ana (McHale) Conrow, the latter a native of Smith's Falls, Canada. Captain Conrow is a native of Pennsylvania and a veteran of the Civil war, in which he served as a member of Company D, Fifth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry. To Mr. and Mrs. Contzen have been born three children, Marie Marguerite, Philip Andrew and Frederick Joseph Waldeck, all of whom are graduates of the Tucson high school, the latter attending now the U. of A. Mr. Contzen has been active in local public affairs, served three terms as a member of the city council, and was also a member of the National Guard of this state, in which he held a commission as captain of Company D. Because of his long and meritorious professional record, his sterling personal qualities and his sincere and unassuming manner, he enjoys the friendship and esteem of all who know him, and his acquaintance embraces the entire state, while in the city of his residence he is regarded as one of its most useful citizens.

ELBERT OSCAR PHLEGAR.

Among the members of the Phoenix bar who have gained wide recognition for their legal learning, their success in the practice of law and their substantial personal qualities, Elbert O. Phlegar holds a high place, and since coming to this city, three years ago, has built up a large clientele. Mr. Phlegar was born in Floyd county, Virginia, on the 15th day of April, 1880, and is a son of James P. and Lawrence (Perodine) Phlegar, both of whom also were natives of the Old Dominion state. His father was a farmer and harnessmaker and stood high in the regard of his fellowmen. He and his wife, both of whom are deceased, were faithful members of the Methodist Episcopal church. Of the eight children who blessed their union, six are living. Elbert O. Phlegar attended the public schools of his home neighborhood, after which he took up the study of law under the tutelage of Benjamin S. Pedigo. He was elected clerk of courts of Floyd county, in which capacity he served four years, and was admitted to the bar at Beckley, West Virginia, on June 24, 1903. He entered upon the practice of his profession at that place, where he remained until 1910, when he moved to Pueblo, Colorado, where he practiced until 1926, since which year he has been a resident of Phoenix. He conducts a general practice, in which he has shown himself a competent attorney in every respect, so that he commands his full share of the legal business of this section of the state. He is careful and painstaking in the preparation of his cases, is determined and resourceful in the trial of causes and is sound and safe as an office counselor, his practice being marked by a sincerity and straightforwardness which has made a very favorable impression on all who have been associated with him. He has his office in the Homebuilders building.

On January 24, 1904, Mr. Phlegar was united in marriage to Miss Virginia Hogan, a native of Floyd county, Virginia, whose father, Abram Hogan, was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. To Mr. and Mrs. Phlegar have been born two children, Pauline Virginia, who is the wife of J. Robert Poage, who is connected with the Water Users Association at Phoenix, and Elbert O., Jr., who is employed in the auditing department of the Central Arizona Light and Power Company. Mr. Phlegar was made a Master Mason in Pueblo (Colorado) Lodge No. 17, A. F. & A. M., of which he is a past master, and is now a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, at Phoenix; he belongs also to Pueblo Chapter No. 3, R. A. M.; Pueblo Council No. 6, R. & S. M., and Pueblo Commandery No. 3, K. T. He has made a close study of Freemasonry, in the work of which order he is greatly interested, and is greatly esteemed among its members. He has had a splendid record at the bar, at which he has attained high rank, though the only professional office he has held was that of prosecuting attorney of Floyd county, Virginia. He is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. Personally, he is a man of strong individuality, is a good conversationalist and pleasing companion, and since coming to this city has gained a large circle of warm friends, while throughout the community he commands respect and confidence.

HURLBUT BEEBE WATKINS.

The very effective service which Hurlbut B. Watkins has rendered as general manager of the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce has gained for him a place among the capable and efficient business men of this city and his efforts in promoting the commercial prosperity of the community have been very satisfactory in their results. Mr. Watkins was born in Redfield, Spink county, South Dakota, on the 5th day of May, 1887, and is a son of George E. and Jencie Ellen (Beebe) Watkins, the former of whom was a pioneer of the Northwest. He received his educational training in the grammar and high schools of Yorkville, Illinois, and for the past fifteen years has held executive positions with various Chambers of Commerce. For two years he served as assistant to the present secretary of labor, James J. Davis, and in September, 1923, he accepted his present position as general manager of the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce. Because of his broad conception of the scope and aims of Chambers of Commerce, as well as his intimate knowledge of the best methods of accomplishment, he has been enabled to so direct the functioning of the local body as to secure the maximum results, and he is regarded as a distinct asset to the business interests of Phoenix.

On March 4, 1912, Mr. Watkins was united in marriage to Miss Wilhelmine Marie Mueller, daughter of Wm. E. Mueller, of Chicago, and they are the parents of a daughter, Jencie Ellen. Mr. and Mrs. Watkins are communicants of the Protestant Episcopal church and give their support to all worthy causes having for their object the betterment of the community. Mr. Watkins is a man of strong individuality and cordial and sincere manner, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands confidence and respect.

MARQUISE LAFAYETTE GIBBONS.

In line with the axiom that a nation's or community's degree of civilization is measured by the respect which it shows for its dead, the present age has seen a notable advance in the methods and procedure of conducting funerals, through which the service is divested of much of the gloom which formerly surrounded it, while the technical work of embalming has been brought to a degree of perfection remarkable even in this day of great scientific and technical achievement. Among the up-to-date funeral directors of southern Arizona, one of the most capable is Marquise L. Gibbons, of Mesa, who has a modern and well equipped establishment and is conducting a very successful business. Mr. Gibbons was born at Oak Forest, Pennsylvania, on the 17th day of July, 1866, and is a son of David and Susanna (Cooper) Gibbons, both of whom are deceased. His father, who was of Irish parentage, was a native of Pennsylvania, and was a mechanic and engineer by vocation. Of the seven children who were born to him and his wife, two are living. Marquise L. Gibbons attended the public schools of his native state and in later years went to Iowa, of which state he was a resident for fourteen years, during the greater part of which period he was engaged in agricultural pursuits, being foreman of a twelve-hundred-acre farm for six or seven years. From that state he went to California on account of his health and, locating in San Francisco, went to work for the undertaking firm of Holsted & Company. Later he attended a school of embalming, and in 1898 he came to Mesa and engaged in the undertaking business on his own account. During the thirty years that he has lived here he has maintained his position as the leading funeral director of this locality and has been very successful in his affairs. He has been a constant student of his profession, with the latest advances in which he has kept in touch, and in every respect he is abreast with the most approved practice of the day. In 1929 Mr. Gibbons was appointed a member of the State Board of Embalmers. Mr. Gibbons has also been interested in the drug business in Mesa, being a stockholder in Everybody's Drug Store, the principal concern in its line here.

In 1900 Mr. Gibbons was united in marriage to Miss Ada Ruse, a native of Kansas. He has for many years been deeply interested in Freemasonry and is an active member of Oriental Lodge No. 20, F. & A. M., of which he is a past master; Phoenix Chapter No. 1, R. A. M., of which he is king; Phoenix Council No. 4, R. & S. M., of which he is sovereign master; Phoenix Commandery No. 3, K. T., of which he is a past eminent commander; Arizona Consistory No. 1, fourteenth degree, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix. He is also a deacon in the Masonic Grand Lodge of Arizona. He is a member of the Rotary Club and is president of the Morticians of Arizona. He takes an active and effective interest in the civic welfare of his community and may always be counted on in his support of measures for the promotion of the public good. He is a man among men, has been loyal and true to all the obligations of citizenship, and has showed himself in every respect worthy of the confidence and respect which are accorded him by his fellowmen.

ARTHUR C. CARLSON, M. D.

The health of the employees of the United Verde Copper Mining Company, at Jerome, is carefully and efficiently looked after by Dr. Arthur C. Carlson, the chief surgeon for the company, who is also recognized as one of Jerome's best citizens. He was born in Chicago, Illinois, on the 4th day of September, 1887, and is a son of Frank O. and Minnie (Anderson) Carlson, the latter of whom is deceased. His father, who is a stonecutter by trade, which he followed for many years, is now retired and lives in Jerome. Arthur C. Carlson attended the public schools of Illinois and Michigan and graduated from high school at Calumet, in the latter state. He then matriculated in the medical school of the University of Michigan, later graduating from the University of Southern California, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1910. He served his interneship in the County hospital at Los Angeles, California, and in 1912 he came to Jerome, where he has since been engaged in the general practice of his profession. He came here in the medical service of the United Verde Copper Mining Company and in 1922 was made chief surgeon in the company hospital, in which capacity he is still serving. He is an able physician and skillful surgeon and his work since coming to this community has gained for him the respect of all who know him.

Dr. Carlson has been married twice and to the first union were born three children, Frank, Arthur and Mary Louise. For his second wife Dr. Charles chose Miss Maude Howell, a daughter of Russell and Ethel (Radcliff) Howell. The doctor is a member of the American Medical Association, Arizona State Medical Association, Yavapai County Medical Society. Was president of the Arizona State Medical Association in 1928. The doctor is a member of Aztlan Lodge No. 1, A. F. & A. M., at Prescott, and Jerome Lodge No. 1361, B. P. O. E., at Jerome. He has taken a keen interest in the welfare of his community and served one term as mayor of Jerome. He is a man of strong individuality, sterling qualities and cordial manner and throughout the range of his acquaintance he is greatly esteemed.

JOHN HENRY McCLURE.

One of the most prominent men in the railroad circles of the Southwest is John H. McClure, of Phoenix, who is giving capable and efficient service as general freight and passenger agent of the Southern Pacific railroad. He has had many years of practical experience in railroading and his ability has been evidenced by his successive promotions to positions of responsibility. Mr. McClure was born on the 19th day of February, 1874, in Decatur, Alabama, and he is a son of William H. and Dora (Underwood) McClure. His father was born at Dalton, Georgia, and was a son of Robert McClure, who came from Scotland in young manhood and settled in New York, later establishing his home with other Scotch families in the mountains of Georgia. He later removed to Alabama. William H. McClure became a civil engineer and spent

A. C. CARLSON

most of his life in Alabama, to which state he moved soon after the close of the Civil war. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist church. To him and his wife were born four children, all of whom are living.

John H. McClure received his education in the grammar and high schools of Decatur, Alabama, after which he engaged in railroad work in his home town. From there he went to Birmingham, Alabama, and entered the employ of the Louisville & Nashville railroad, for which company he worked for five or six years as ticket clerk and train dispatcher. Going to Tucson, Arizona, in 1902, on January 27th he began his career with the Southern Pacific railroad as relief clerk, agent and telegrapher. During the ensuing six years he was employed there and at various other stations on the Tucson division, and was then appointed local agent at Lordsburg, New Mexico, where he remained from April 8, 1908, until 1916. He returned to Tucson as local freight agent, holding that position until August, 1923, when he was transferred to the traffic department as assistant district freight and passenger agent at Santa Barbara, California. In January, 1924, he was transferred to Reno, Nevada, as district freight and passenger agent, which position he filled until July 1, 1928, when he was appointed assistant general freight and passenger agent, with headquarters at Phoenix, and on January 1, 1929, he was made general freight and passenger agent. Loyal and efficient service has been the keynote to Mr. McClure's success and his rise in the railroad world is but a just tribute to his ability and worth.

In 1898 Mr. McClure was united in marriage to Miss Fannie L. Falkner, of Montgomery, Alabama, of which city her father, W. A. B. Falkner, was a prominent lawyer. To Mr. and Mrs. McClure have been born four children, namely: William Avery, born at Decatur, Alabama, on June 14, 1899, married Miss Grace Webring, of Stafford, Kansas, and they have a son, John Clifton; Harry Falkner, born in Cullman, Alabama, on January 2, 1901, is living in Los Angeles, California; John Dallas, born in Verbena, Alabama, on August 12, 1905, is with the Goodyear Tire Company at Portland, Oregon, and Janie May, born at Lordsburg, New Mexico, on May 22, 1911, is in the Phoenix high school. Mr. McClure has been prospered in his material affairs and is the owner of seven hundred acres of valuable timber and farm land, which he devotes to agriculture and stock raising, in both of which he is greatly interested. He is a member of Washoe Lodge No. 35, A. F. & A. M., at Reno, Nevada; the Arizona Club; the Kiwanis Club, and the Hiram Club of Phoenix, and his religious connection is with the Missionary Baptist church, to which he gives liberal support. He is a man of strong personality, makes a favorable impression on all with whom he comes in contact and has won many warm friends in Phoenix.

JAMES ALVIN GODWIN.

The Godwin Agency, of which James A. Godwin is the owner, is a recent addition to the list of insurance concerns in Phoenix, but is already making a very satisfactory showing in the securing of new business. Mr. Godwin's former identification with insurance affairs gave him valuable practical experience, as well as a reputation for ability and character, and he is highly regarded throughout the community. He was born in Leeds, Jefferson county, Alabama, on the 3d day of February, 1890, and is a son of James Young and Trudie (Richards) Godwin. His father was for many years interested in coal mines around Birmingham, Alabama, serving as superintendent of one of the principal mines, and was also engaged in a mercantile business in Leeds for a number of years. His death occurred in 1917. Mr. Godwin's maternal grandfather, Wightman, Seif, was a passenger conductor on the Queen & Crescent route for thirty-one years and was widely and favorably known. Mr. Godwin received his early education in the public schools of Alabama and Texas, after which he entered Southwestern University, at Dallas, Texas, from which he received the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy in 1911. Locating then at Waco, Texas, he engaged in the drug business. which he carried on until 1918, when he sold out and became connected with the Maryland Casualty Company, of Baltimore, with which he worked in the claims division. He remained with that organization until 1921. when he resigned and came to Phoenix, where he has since resided. Here he joined The Standard Agency, taking charge of the claims department of the Employees Mutual Indemnity, which at that time was one of the outstanding mutual companies of this state, the stock in which was all held in Phoenix. Eventually, Mr. Godwin was appointed manager of The Standard Agency, which position he filled in a very able and satisfactory manner until December 15, 1928, when he engaged in the insurance business on his own account, establishing the Godwin Agency, with offices in the Luhrs building, and is now engaged in the selling of a general line of insurance. He represents a number of the oldest and strongest companies in this country.

On February 13, 1913, Mr. Godwin was united in marriage to Miss Urline Mozell, of New Orleans, Louisiana, whose father, Fontaine Mozell, was a prominent musician of that city in early days. To Mr. and Mrs. Godwin have been born two children, James Alvin, Jr., fifteen years of age, who is attending the Phoenix high school, and Craig Fontaine, fourteen years old, who is in the junior high school. Mr. Godwin is a member of Fidelis Lodge No. 1127, A. F. & A. M., at Waco, Texas; has received the degrees of the York rite, and belongs to Karem Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Waco. He also belongs to the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club, and his religious affiliation is with the Protestant Episcopal church. He has shown a live interest in local public affairs and in May, 1928, was elected city commissioner of Phoenix, in which capacity he is still serving. He is a cordial and friendly man, enjoys an extensive acquaintance and to a marked degree commands the uniform confidence and regard of the people of this city.

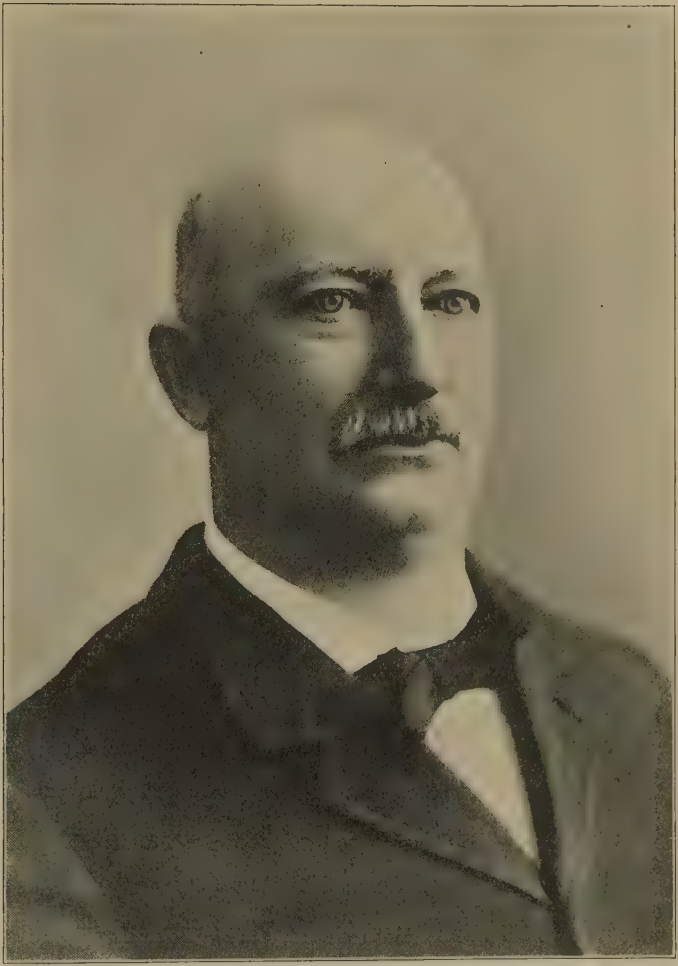
MRS. SELIM M. FRANKLIN.

The family of which Mrs. Selim M. Franklin, of Tucson, is a worthy representative, has been a prominent one in Arizona for a half century and no name is better known in this section of the state than hers. Honored and respected by all, no woman of this locality occupies a more enviable position in the various circles in which she lives. Her influence has always made for the good not only of her community in general, but also of those who have come into contact with her, and her life record will be read with interest by her many friends. She was born in New York city and is a daughter of the late Col. William and Mary M. (Inslee) Herring, both of whom were well known to the early residents of this state. Her father was born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, on January 31, 1833, and at an early age accompanied his parents on their removal to New York city, where he attended the public schools and a normal school. He began teaching at the age of sixteen years and was made principal of the largest school in that city at the age of twenty-three years. He was distinctively progressive in his ideas and methods, and introduced mechanical drawing into the evening schools of his city. After a number of years as a teacher, William Herring entered the law school of Columbia University, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. He located for practice in New York city and rose rapidly in his profession. He also became prominent in the public affairs of that state. In 1873 he was nominated for the State Legislature and, despite the fact that his district was normally democratic, he was elected by a republican majority of over six hundred and fifty votes. He was the author of some important legislation, including the act for the annexation of the lower part of Westchester county to New York city, for which he gained the title of the "father of Greater New York." To him also belonged the distinction of being the originator of Decoration day, New York being the first state to celebrate the day, as the result of a bill introduced by Colonel Herring setting aside May 30th as a day sacred to the memory of the deceased soldiers of the Civil war. In the spring of 1880 Colonel Herring came to Arizona as manager of the Neptune Mining Company at Bisbee, but he later entered upon the general practice of law at Tombstone, building up a large and important practice. In 1897 he moved to Tucson, where he added to his already well established reputation as a learned, able and successful lawyer, and received distinctive recognition in being three times appointed to the office of attorney-general of his state. Later he assisted in drafting Arizona's first state constitution. For four years he served as chancellor of the board of regents of the University of Arizona, and Herring Hall, used as a gymnasium, was named in his honor, the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws also being conferred on him by that institution shortly after he had resigned the chancellorship. He was one of Arizona's most eloquent orators and as a pleader his earnest manner, forceful arguments and splendid command of language were large factors in the uniform success which he enjoyed. In 1857 he married Mary M. Inslee, a daughter of Samuel and Phoebe (Parker) Inslee, and to them were born five children, namely: Mrs. Sarah Sorin, who died on April 30, 1914; Howard, now deceased; Mary, who is the wife of C. W. Klum, of Kensington, Maryland; Henrietta, Mrs. Franklin, of this review, and Bertha, now deceased. Colonel Herring was a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, being at one time exalted ruler of Tucson lodge, and he was a very popular man in every circle in which he moved. His daughter, Sarah, was the first woman to practice law in Arizona, and also the first woman to carry a case to the supreme court of the United States, where she won it.

Henrietta Herring received the major portion of her education under private tutors and remained at home until her marriage, on December 14, 1898, to Selim

MRS. SELIM FRANKLIN

SARAH HERRING SORIN



WILLIAM HERRING

M. Franklin, to which union were born four children, namely: Marjorie, who is the wife of Edward Adams, of New York, and the mother of a daughter, Marjorie Daw. aged six years; Gladys, the wife of John Carroll, of Tucson; Mary, the wife of Franklin Furman, of Beverly Hills, California, and Selim Herring, twenty-one years old, who is a student of law in the University of Arizona. He married Miss Marietta Stinett, of Amarillo, Texas. Mr. Franklin, who was one of Arizona's most noted lawyers, was born in San Bernardino, this state, on October 19, 1859, and was a son of Maurice A. and Victoria (Jacobs) Franklin, the former of whom was a native of Manchester, England, but became a resident of California in 1849. Selim F. Franklin received a good education, supplementing his grade and high school courses by study in the University of California, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1882. In October of that year he was admitted to practice before the supreme court of California, and in May, 1883, he located in Tucson, where he formed a law partnership with Hugh Farley, at that time one of the leading members of the state bar. Mr. Farley left the state in 1885, after which Mr. Franklin formed a partnership with Harry R. Jeffords, who died five years later. Mr. Franklin continued in the practice in Tucson alone until his death, which occurred on November 22, 1927, rising steadily in public regard and appearing as counsel in many of the most important criminal and civic cases in the state's legal history, including the noted Wham robbery case and the cases involving the settlement of the large Mexican grants in the southern part of the state. He was careful and painstaking in the preparation of his cases and was safe and dependable in every phase of the practice of law. In 1885 Mr. Franklin was elected to the Territorial Legislature and was instrumental in securing the passage of the act creating the University of Arizona and locating it near Tucson. He served as city attorney of Tucson, as assistant county attorney and as assistant United States district attorney for Arizona. He served as president of the Arizona State Bar Association; was for many years a regent of the State University; was a member of the commission which selected the present site of the state capitol, and was regarded as a man of sound and clearheaded judgment in practical matters. As he was prospered he wisely invested in improved real estate in Tucson and contributed of his efforts to the building up and improvement of the city. He was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Old Pueblo Club and other local organizations. A man of sterling integrity of character, a calm and equable temperament and a genial and affable manner, he made a deep impression on the community which was honored by his citizenship, and his death was regarded as a distinct loss to his state.

Mrs. Franklin has always been actively interested in everything affecting the welfare of her community and has from time to time been identified with important civic movements. She is president of the Woman's Club, was the first president of the Y. W. C. A. of Tucson, and a member of the Tucson Golf and Country Club. Her religious connection is with the Protestant Episcopal church. As a tactful and unfailing hostess, a woman of intellectual gifts and social graces and always thoughtful for the comfort of those about her, she has always commanded the admiration and loyal devotion of those who know her and is highly respected throughout the community.

MRS. SARAH HERRING SORIN.

In the death of Mrs. Sarah Herring Sorin, which occurred at Globe, Arizona, on April 30, 1914, this state lost one of its representative women. A native of the East, she had lived in Arizona from the year 1878, and was thus numbered among the pioneers of this section of the country, in the growth and development of which she ever maintained the deepest interest. A woman of unusual mental ability and great intellectual gifts, she became a successful lawyer, a profession which she honored by her able services and a close adherence to its highest ethics and noblest traditions. Her death was uniformly regarded as a great loss to the state, while in her immediate circles her passing was deeply deplored, for she possessed to a marked degree those traits which make for enduring friendships.

Mrs. Sorin was born in New York city, and was a daughter of Col. William and Mary M. (Inslee) Herring. Her father was a distinguished lawyer and citizen of Arizona mentioned elsewhere in this work and his wife one of the most prominent hostesses in the State. In 1857 he was married to Miss Mary M. Inslee, a daughter of Samuel and Phoebe (Parker) Inslee, and they became the parents of four children, Mrs. Sarah Sorin, of this memoir; Mrs. C. W. Clum, of Kensington, Maryland; Howard Ford Herring, deceased; Mrs. S. M. Franklin, of Tucson, Arizona, and Miss Bertha, of Los Angeles, California.

Sarah Herring received a good education in the public and high school and taught school for several years, being the first woman teacher in Tombstone, Arizona, her memory being still cherished by her pupils. Later she took up the study of law and in 1902 was admitted to the bar if Arizona, the first woman to be admitted to the practice of law in the territory. Several years later she was admitted to practice before the supreme court of the United States, at which time she received the following notice from the daily press:

Washington, April 16—The unusual spectacle of a father moving for the admission of his daughter to practice before the Supreme Court was witnessed in that court today when Col. William Herring, of Tucson, Arizona, made such a motion on behalf of his daughter, Sarah Herring Sorin. Mrs. Sorin makes the twenty-fifth woman to be admitted to practice before the Supreme Court. Mrs. Belva Lockwood, the first woman to be so admitted, was present when the motion was made.

Subsequently the following complimentary reference to Mrs. Sorin's supreme court practice appeared in the newspapers:

The first woman lawyer to appear before the Supreme court of the United States has won her case. She is Mrs. Sarah H. Sorin, now of Globe, formerly of Tucson, a sister of Mrs. S. M. Franklin and Miss Bertha Herring. The case was that of James H. Work against the United Globe Mining Company, a contest for the possession of the Big Johnny mine. As a result of Mrs. Sorin's victory before the highest court of America, the Phelps-Dodge interests, owners of the United Globe, have undisputed possession of the Big Johnny and it is expected that they will proceed without delay to develop the mine, which gives rich promise.

Mrs. Sorin built up a large practice before the local, state and federal courts and gained a wide reputation as a learned, able and reliable attorney. She was attorney for the Old Dominion Mining Company at the time of her death. She had made a specialty of mining law, in which she was regarded as an authority; was persistent and resourceful in protecting the legal interests of her clients, and one of her valuable assets was her invariable charm of manner and her tactfulness under all circumstances.

In 1893 Sarah Herring became the wife of Thomas Sorin, a prominent mining man of the Swisshelm mountains. Their marriage occurred just after the close of the Columbian Exposition at Chicago, 1893, at which Mr. Sorin was one of the commissioners from Arizona. The three original commissioners were Capt. Burk O'Neil, W. K. Meade and L. C. Hughes. Just at that time the latter gentleman was appointed governor and he selected Mr. Sorin to take his place as a commissioner. Mr. Sorin was at the exposition much of the time and was in personal charge of the Copper Queen Mining Company exhibit, one of the best mining exhibits at the exposition. Mrs. Sorin was greatly devoted to her profession, but her interests were wide and she held well defined opinions on the great questions and issues of the day. Curiously enough, she was an opponent of female suffrage, but she stood unequivocably for those things which she felt were right and good. A woman of strong character, she was interested in things worth while and gave freely of her time to useful purposes, while in no sense a society or club woman. She was an expert horsewoman and a lover of outdoor life. She was constant and dependable in everything and her innate dignity and charm of manner gained for her the sincere respect and admiration of all who came into contact with her.

FRANCIS ARTHUR REID.

One of the most important and successful mutual organizations in Maricopa county is the Salt River Valley Water Users' Association, of which Francis A. Reid has been president for a number of years. Mr. Reid was born in Muskogee, Oklahoma, on the 22d day of October, 1880, and is a son of Francis B. and Josephine (Andre) Reid. His father, who died about five years ago, was a farmer and rancher during all of his active life and was a man of sterling qualities and high standing in his community. Francis A. Reid attended the grammar and high schools of his home town and pursued his higher studies in Fort Worth University, at Fort Worth, Texas, and Vanderbilt University, at Nashville, Tennessee. On leaving college, he engaged in mercantile affairs in Oklahoma, where he remained until 1909, since which year he has been a resident of Arizona. He is the owner of a fine, well improved ranch near Phoenix, where he is engaged in farming and the raising of cattle and sheep, and has met with a splendid measure of success. In 1920 he was elected president of the Salt River Valley Water Users Association, the affairs of which he has since handled in a very satisfactory manner. He is also treasurer and manager of the Reid-Cashion Land and Cattle Company, president of Salt River Lands, Inc., president

F. A. REID

of the Reid Development Company; was a member of the board of directors of the new Arizona Biltmore hotel when the hotel was built. He has been actively identified with practically all of the development movements in the valley, particularly of the Salt river projects, and has gained a high reputation for the soundness of his judgment in practical affairs and his progressive and up-to-date ideas.

On November 28, 1906, Mr. Reid was united in marriage to Miss Minnie Van Lowrey, a daughter of James L. and Susan (B.) Van Lowrey. To them have been born three children, namely: Frances Minnie, aged twenty-one years; James Lowrey, aged eleven years, who is attending school, and Arthur Lowrey, who died at the age of three and a half years. Mr. Reid is a member of Atzlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M., at Prescott; has received the degrees of the York rite and belongs to El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., as well as to the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club. His religious membership is with the Presbyterian church, to which he gives liberal support. He is a man of broad views, sound principles, consistent actions and agreeable manner and during his twenty years' residence in this locality he has risen steadily in the estimation of his fellowmen, being now regarded as one of the representative men of his locality.

HAROLD DONN BAKER.

Harold D. Baker, secretary and manager of the Five Points Ice and Fuel Company, of Phoenix, has shown himself a capable and reliable business man, and his record as a citizen also has contributed to the high standing which he enjoys throughout this city. He was born in Phoenix, on the 1st day of March, 1899, and is a son of Roland C. and Lillie (Cromb) Baker. His father has long been prominent in the business affairs of Phoenix, being the president and manager of the Phoenix Wood and Coal Company, and his mother is descended from a prominent old Kansas family. Harold D. Baker received his preliminary education in the grammar and high schools of Phoenix, after which he entered the University of Arizona, at Tucson, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Civil Engineer, in 1921. After leaving college he was engaged in engineering work in old Mexico for a short time, and in 1922 returned to his home city, where he became associated with his father in the wood and coal business. He is now secretary of the Phoenix Wood and Coal Company and secretary and manager of the Five Points Ice and Fuel Company, giving his chief attention to the last named concern, which, under his able supervision, has developed into a successful and important enterprise.

On June 3, 1923, Mr. Baker was united in marriage to Miss Lucile Manning, a native of Georgia. He is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., and the El Morino Golf Club, while his religious connection is with the First Baptist church. He greatly enjoys outdoor sports and is particularly fond of hunting. He is a man of pleasing manner, candid and straightforward in all of his relations with his fellowmen and to a marked degree commands their respect and good will.

ROLAND C. BAKER.

The commercial prosperity of Phoenix is in large measure due to such men as Roland C. Baker, president of the Phoenix Wood and Coal Company, for he has for many years been actively identified with business affairs in this locality and has shown a high type of executive ability. Mr. Baker was born in northern Texas on the 29th day of January, 1868, and is a son of Leonard and Rachel (Teague) Baker, the former of whom was for many years engaged in farming. Mr. Baker received his education in the public schools of his native state, after which he came west. In 1892 he located in Phoenix and engaged in the dairy business, which he carried on for several years. Later he turned his attention to the ice and fuel business and in 1911 became one of the incorporators of the Phoenix Wood and Coal Company, of which he was elected president, which position he still holds. Under his management this company has had a splendid record of steady and consecutive growth and has long been numbered among the most important concerns in its line in Phoenix. The business was first established in the '90s by Brizard & Bennum, who sold out in 1906 to E. W. Spear and James Aldrich, from whom Mr. Baker acquired his interest. In 1905 Mr. Baker and other gentlemen also established the People's Ice and Fuel Company, of which he is still one of the owners.

On October 10, 1897, Mr. Baker was united in marriage to Miss Lillie Cromb, a daughter of Truman and Hattie Cromb, of Iowa, and they are the parents of four children, as follows: Gail, who is thirty-one years of age, is an engineer with the Water Users Association; Harold, thirty years old, is manager of the Five Points Ice and Fuel Company of this city; Forrest, twenty-three years old, is a student in the medical school of the University of Illinois; and Fern, aged twenty-one years, who is a student in the University of Arizona. Mr. Baker is a democrat in politics, is a member of the Baptist church and belongs to the Rotary Club. His hobbies are hunting and fishing, and enjoys nothing better than luring the finny tribe from lake or stream. Every effort to boost Phoenix and maintain its position as one of the best cities of the Southwest has received the earnest support of Mr. Baker, who has showed himself a loyal and public spirited citizen.

ALFRED PAUL.

Alfred Paul has for practically thirty years been a conspicuous figure in the business life of Douglas and through his various interests has contributed greatly to the material prosperity of this locality. He was born in Germany in 1878 and is a son of Alfred and Albertine Paul. When he was about two years old the family came to the United States, locating in Colorado City, Texas. Shortly afterwards they moved to Kingston, New Mexico, where the father followed mining for two years, and then went to Silver City, New Mexico. After working in the mines at Pinos Altos for a time, he moved to Bisbee, Arizona, where he was employed in the mines for some years, and then went to Madagascar. The mother passed away on January 28, 1911.

Alfred Paul had but little opportunity for securing a school education, but the education which he received he has liberally supplemented by habits of close observation and in the school of experience, so that today he is a well informed man. In 1891, at the age of thirteen years, he went to work in the mines of the Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Company at Bisbee, in which he was employed about a year and a half, when he went to Park City, Utah, where he was employed in the mines of the Anchor Mining Company for about six months. He was next employed for a short time in the Bullion Beck silver mines at Eureka, Utah, following which he worked for a year in the electric copper refinery at Anaconda, Montana. From there he went to Idaho and worked in the Frisco mine for fifteen months, and then came to Globe, Arizona, where he worked in one of the Copper Queen mines. Returning to Bisbee, he engaged in a mercantile business, which he sold at the end of eight months and again went to work in the Copper Queen mines. Later he was for two years a foreman for the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company.

In 1900 Mr. Paul took up one hundred and sixty acres of land, a portion of which now forms the site of the town of Douglas. He founded the town, platted and subdivided his tract, and met with large success in the sale of his land. He has always retained large property interests in Douglas, as well as substantial interests in the public utility organizations of the city. He owns an interest in various mining companies in Cochise county. He owns a half interest in the Mulchay Lumber Company of Tucson and he and his son Alfred Jr. are owners of the Paul Brick Plant, a new enterprise in Phoenix, also the Paul Sheffield & Paul lime plant at Puntenney.

Mr. Paul is probably best known in later years as the owner of the Paul Quarries, just west of the city of Douglas and which he has developed into one of the important and prosperous industries of this locality. He has here an almost unlimited supply of raw material, engineers having estimated that in round numbers there is enough rock at hand to keep the plant busy at the present rate of production for six hundred and nine years. The production includes crushed rock in various types from the material needed in road building or concrete work down to the finest sand. In addition to its rock and sand output, the quarries manufacture a large amount of lime, the battery of kilns having a daily capacity of from one hundred and fifty to one hundred and seventy-five tons of lime. The quarry output averages over forty thousand tons of lime a year and over one hundred and twenty-five thousand tons of crushed rock. Some idea of the importance of the plant to the community may be gained from the statement that it uses ten thousand pounds of blasting powder each month, or sixty tons a year; one thousand gallons of fuel oil every day, or three hundred and sixty thousand gallons a year, and fifteen tons of coal a day, or approximately fifty-five hundred tons a year. One hundred to one hundred and thirty-five men are employed every day in the year, the monthly payroll amounting to nine thousand dollars. Forty-eight thousand patented bags for hydrated lime are required every year. Seven thousand tons of crushed rock from the Paul quarries were used in the construction of the new Gadsden hotel.

On June 5, 1902, Mr. Paul was united in marriage to Miss Mabel Swain, a native

ALFRED PAUL

of Tombstone, Arizona, and a daughter of Judge George W. and Martha (Martha) E. Swain, of whose eight children she is the fourth in order of birth. Her father crossed the plains, with ox teams and covered wagons, in 1877 and located at Tombstone, of which locality he was one of the pioneer settlers. He was one of the first lawyers in that city and in early days held the office of district prosecuting attorney. His death occurred in 1911 and his wife is still living in Tombstone. Mrs. Paul received a good public school education, graduating from high school in 1899. Mr. and Mrs. Paul are the parents of two children, Winifred A., born in March, 1903, who became the wife of Howard E. Ames, of Douglas, in June, 1928, and Alfred, born on October 12, 1908, who is attending Hill School, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, and intends to enter the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University in 1930.

Mr. Paul is a member of Mt. Mariah Lodge No. 19, F. & A. M., and Douglas Lodge No. 955, B. P. O. E. He is a democrat in his political views, but has been too busy to take an active part in public affairs, aside from the interest that every good citizen should take. He has been a hard working man from boyhood, and his labors have been crowned with a measure of success which he has well merited, for he has been honorable in all of his dealings, is progressive in his methods and commands the respect of his fellowmen.

CHARLES HENRY LIVINGSTON.

Charles H. Livingston, who is the manager of the Phoenix office of the James G. Boswell Company, cotton brokers, had many years of experience in cotton mills, through which he gained a practical knowledge of that staple, and he is handling the business of his company here in a very satisfactory manner. He was born in Andover, Massachusetts, on the 23d day of September, 1885, and is a son of Charles W. and Blanche (Fuller) Livingston. His father was long engaged in agricultural pursuits in the old Bay state, and his maternal grandfather, Darius Fuller, was a civil engineer by profession. Mr. Livingston received his education in the public schools of his native state, after which he went to work in a large cotton mill, in which he was employed about fifteen years. In 1920 he went to California and for several years gave his attention to orange raising. In 1924 he became associated with the James G. Boswell Company and two years later came to Phoenix as the manager of their cotton buying agency, in which capacity he is still serving.

On June 10, 1912, Mr. Livingston was united in marriage to Miss Jennie Mae Connor, who also is a native of Massachusetts and is a daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Connor. Mr. Livingston is an earnest member of the Baptist church and gives his support to those things which contribute to the well-being of his community. He is a man of pleasing personality, energetic and up-to-date business methods and has made a host of friends among the cotton raisers of this section of the state, while throughout this community he commands uniform respect.

CHARLES MONROE BLAKELY.

One of the leading automobile concerns in Maricopa county outside of Phoenix is the Blakely Motor Company, of Gilbert, of which Charles M. Blakely is the owner and active manager. This is a comparatively new concern, but Mr. Blakely is experienced in this line of business and is meeting with very gratifying success. He was born in Webster City, Iowa, on the 15th day of May, 1885, and is a son of J. R. and Mary R. (Spainhouer) Blakely, the former of whom was for many years engaged in farming in Iowa. Charles M. Blakely received his education in the public schools of Iowa and Arizona, the family having come to this state on February 18, 1896. They moved to Mesa in 1900 and there Mr. Blakely and his father were engaged in the creamery business for seven years. Mr. Blakely then sold his interest in that business and went to work for the Pacific Creamery at Tempe, with which concern he remained about a year. In 1908 he became a rural mail carrier, which line of work he followed until 1915, when he resigned and entered the employ of the Trimble Motor Company, at Mesa, with which he was connected until 1919. He then located in Gilbert and formed a partnership with Albert Tone, under the firm name of Gilbert Garage, and for three years was engaged in the automobile business. The partnership was then dissolved and Mr. Blakely conducted the business under the name of the Gilbert Garage until 1928, when he organized the Blakely Motor Company, of which he is the sole owner.

He is wideawake and progressive in his business affairs and is well deserving of the prosperity which is now his.

On May 29, 1907, Mr. Blakely was united in marriage to Miss Luella M. Trinkle, who is a native of Kansas and a daughter of C. A. and Eliza (Strange) Trinkle. The family was originally from Indiana and is related to former Governor Trinkle, of Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Blakely are the parents of five children, as follows: Lawrence M., who died at the age of 10 years; Monroe, seventeen years of age, is attending a military school owned by the noted physical culturist, Bernard McFadden, at Lebanon, Tennessee; Vincent, twelve years old, is attending the high school at Gilbert; Joella, aged eight years, is in the grammar school, and Charles, Jr., three years old. Mr. Blakely is a member of the Modern Woodmen of America and the Chamber of Commerce, and his religious membership is with the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he gives generous support. He has lent his aid and influence in advancing the interests of his community, has shown himself a man of dependable qualities and all who know him hold him in high regard.

MARION VIRGIL BLAKELY.

Among the prosperous business establishments of Gilbert is the Gilbert Ginning Company, of which Marion V. Blakely is president, and to his energetic and progressive methods is largely due the fine measure of success which the company is enjoying. Mr. Blakely was born at Gilmore City, Iowa, on the 29th day of August, 1894, and is a son of J. R. and Mary R. (Spainhower) Blakely. His father was engaged in farming in Iowa for many years and in February, 1896, came to Arizona. Marion V. Blakely was about two years of age when the family came to this state and here he received a grammar and high school education. He became associated with his father in the creamery business at Mesa, which was carried on until 1907, when Mr. Blakely engaged in the grocery business in El Monte, California. In this he was successful and carried it on until June 15, 1915. On his return to Arizona he located in the Salt River valley and engaged in the growing of cotton. With a practical knowledge of the cotton business, he found the opportunity for an independent venture and in 1924 he organized the Gilbert Ginning Company, of which he was elected president, which position he still holds. This company has proven an accommodation to the cotton growers of this locality and its business has steadily increased each year.

On June 10, 1915, Mr. Blakely was united in marriage to Miss Lell Rankin, who is a native of Kansas and a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Rankin, the former of whom was for many years a builder and contractor in Los Angeles, California. Mr. and Mrs. Blakely are the parents of two children, Delight, aged thirteen years, and Marion Virgil, Jr., aged eight years, both of whom are attending the public schools of Gilbert. Mr. Blakely is president of the Chamber of Commerce in Gilbert, is a member of Mesa Lodge No. 24, F. & A. M., and the Lions Club, and he and his wife are active members of the Christian church. Mr. Blakely is deservedly popular among his associates and is respected by all who know him.

JOSIE M. TRINKLE, A. B., D. C., Ph. C.

The city of Phoenix was distinctly the gainer when, in 1927, Dr. Josie M. Trinkle located here, for her professional work has been of a quality which stamps her as a master of her profession. In addition to the science of Chiropractic, in which she enjoys a large practice, she is the proprietor of "The Grist Mill Health Center," which serves approved health foods and has become a very popular institution. Dr. Trinkle was born in Paola, Miami county, Kansas, in 1892, and is a daughter of Charles Albert and Eliza (Strange) Trinkle. Her father was born in Madison, Indiana, one of eleven children, and was a neighbor to Dr. Harvey W. Wiley—in fact, Dr. Wiley in his youth ate Grandma Trinkle's bread, butter and jam as readily as did the Trinkle boys. One of Charles A. Trinkle's brothers, John W. Trinkle, who died in 1923, at the age of seventy-four years, was considered by Dr. Wiley as a second Luther Burbank, excepting that he did not commercialize his genius. On his little farm, near Madison, Indiana, are to be found plum trees supporting three different kinds of plums, apple trees bearing three or more varieties of apples, and many freaks of nature in the fruit line. He was the author of a book, as yet unpublished, in which he advanced the theory that there is a natural force pulling upwards just as strongly as gravity pulls downward. Dr. Wiley regards John Trinkle as a thinker ahead of his time and that in a few years this theory will be utilized, and may cause a revolution in our mode of living. Eliza (Strange) Trinkle was a member of an old and well known Indiana family.

Josie M. Trinkle received her early education in the public schools of Kansas and graduated from high school at Mesa, Arizona. She then entered the University of Kansas, from which she was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1917. She worked her way through college by dishwashing, sold books and did hair dressing and other things. During her last college year she served as secretary to the vice-chancellor. After finishing her college work she returned to Mesa and taught for two years in the high school, after which she went to the Hawaiian Islands, where she taught in high schools for two years, first on the island of Maui and the last year in the McKinley high school in Honolulu. During the summer vacation season she was employed as dietician in a pineapple cannery on the island of Maui, where she was in touch with the lowest class of foreigners, whereas in the high schools she had the highest type of foreigners. On her return to the United States she taught one year in the high school at Gilbert, Arizona, where she took an active part in the promotion of dramatics, athletics and other school activities. In 1922 she went to Davenport, Iowa, where she entered the Palmer School of Chiropractic, from which she was graduated in 1924 with the degrees of Doctor of Chiropractic and Philosopher of Chiropractic, as well as completing the course in X-ray. While a student in that institution she assisted Dr. John Cravens in the editing of "Chiropractic Hygiene and Pediatrics." She entered upon the practice of her profession in Chandler, Arizona, where she remained until 1927, when she came to Phoenix and opened her office at 321 West Washington street. In April, 1929, Dr. Trinkle opened what is known as the Grist Mill Healtheteria, an innovation in the dispensing of health foods. The place has a seating capacity of forty and here are served scientifically balanced meals. The grains used are ground daily on the premises, and menus are suggested to meet the physical needs of the patrons. In connection with this institution Dr. Trinkle holds a clinic, in which she diagnoses the physical condition of those who seek her services and advises as to the proper foods to be eaten.

On June 16, 1928, Dr. Trinkle became the wife of George W. Harvey, who is a direct descendant of William H. and Abigail Harvey, who landed in Boston in 1630. George W. Harvey graduated from St. Johnsbury's Academy, in his native state of New Hampshire, later had two years in Harvard University and completed his training in the law school of the University of Michigan. Following the profession of many of his ancestors, he entered upon the practice of law in Michigan, which he followed for fifteen years, during which time he became prominent in political affairs. During the World war he served as an inspector in the navy. In 1925 he came to Phoenix and until 1929 was connected with the Barrows Furniture Company. His first visit to Phoenix was in 1892 and he talks interestingly of the appearance of the town at that time, when a corral stood on the present site of the Luhrs building and other conditions here were in accordance. While living at Chandler Dr. Trinkle took a leading part in civic affairs and was a member of the Chandler Woman's Club and the Chamber of Commerce. She belongs to the Osborne Women's Club of Phoenix, the Arizona Industrial Congress, the American College Quill Club, the Order of Book Fellows, and the Sigma Phi Chi sorority. Her religious faith is that of the Methodist Episcopal church. She has shown herself a capable and efficient practitioner and is held in grateful regard by many who have benefited through her ministrations, while throughout the community she is greatly respected and has a large circle of loyal friends.

HENRY WILLARD DAYKIN.

One of the leading commercial enterprises of Phoenix is the Miller-Sterling Company, dealers in books and stationery, of which concern Henry W. Daykin is president, and during the seventeen years that he has been engaged in this business he has won a fine reputation as a conservative and dependable man. He was born in Kendallville, Noble county, Indiana, and is a son of James Willard and Helen (Nickerson) Daykin, the former of whom was for many years engaged in mercantile affairs in Wadsworth, Medina county, Ohio. Mr. Daykin attended the public schools of Ohio, graduating from high school, after which he went to Cleveland, where he was for three years in the employ of William Taylor, Son & Company. Going then to Chicago, he went to work for James H. Walker & Company, with which concern he remained three years, after which he went to Omaha, Nebraska, and entered the employ of the William Barr Dry Goods Company. After three years with that concern, he went to Hutchinson, Kansas, where he maintained his headquarters for twenty-three years while serving as a traveling salesman for the Burley and Tyrrell Company, importers, of Chicago. In 1912 Mr. Daykin came to Phoenix and engaged in the book and stationery business, under the name of the Miller-Sterling Company, purchasing the John Miller interests of which he is the executive head and the active manager. This firm carries a large stock of such lines as are usually carried in a modern and up-to-date stationery and art store and during the years has enjoyed its full share of the local trade.

On September 30, 1890, Mr. Daykin was united in marriage to Miss Nina A. Sterling, a daughter of Samuel L. and Laura (Rothacker) Sterling, of Carrolton, Ohio, in which city Mr. Sterling was engaged in the drug business for a number of years. Mrs. Daykin's maternal grandfather was a Lutheran preacher. To Mr. and Mrs. Daykin have been born two children, namely: Dorothy Sterling, who is the wife of R. C. Blair, secretary and treasurer of the Phoenix Flour Mills, and they have two children, Doris Jean and Marilyn; and Ralph Sterling, who is in the Valley Bank. Mr. Daykin is a member of Reno Lodge No. 140, A. F. & A. M., at Hutchinson, Kansas; the United Commercial Travelers, the Kiwanis Club, the Hiram Club, the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce and the Arizona Merchants and Manufacturers Association. A capable business man, a public spirited citizen and a loyal and sincere neighbor and friend, he has won a host of friends throughout this community and is regarded as one of its leading business men.

THOMAS CALVIN McREYNOLDS.

Any satisfactory record of the agricultural, commercial and financial development of Arizona in the last dozen years must include specific reference to Thomas C. McReynolds, of Phoenix, whose activities have been of a magnitude and character which have had a direct and potent influence on the state's advancement and prosperity. He is interested in many important enterprises and ranks high among the progressive and farsighted business men of his community. Mr. McReynolds was born in Tipton county, Indiana, on the 3d day of October, 1867, and is a son of Raven Follas and Nancy (Orem) McReynolds. His family has long been established in the Hoosier state, having been founded there over one hundred years ago, and its various members have been prominent in the affairs of their respective localities. Mr. McReynolds attended the public schools and completed his education in Merom College, at Merom, Indiana, from which he was graduated in 1893. In that same year he was admitted to the bar of Indiana and located in Kokomo, where he practiced law for four years. In 1897 he became identified with what was then a new industry, the automobile manufacturing business, at which time he and five other gentlemen invested six thousand five hundred dollars as a working capital for the old Haynes-Apperson Automobile Company, at Kokomo, which company built the first automobile in America, the priority of this machine being recognized by its present location in the Smithsonian Institution at Washington, D. C. In 1899 Mr. McReynolds entered the field of public utilities as secretary-treasurer and manager of the Kokomo City Railway. This became a very successful corporation and in 1923 was sold to the Insull Syndicate. Mr. McReynolds gradually extended his interests until eventually he and his associates controlled twenty-eight electric lighting plants, a number of heating plants and ice plants and one hundred miles of city and interurban railways. He was president of the Noblesville Heat and Light Company and was on officer in a number of other public utilities. He helped to construct one of the first independent telephone lines in Indiana after the expiration of the Bell patents in 1896 and in his various connections became very prominent in the business circles of Indiana. He was a member of the commission which officially represented Indiana at the Panama-Pacific Exposition in San Francisco. He was for twenty years a trustee of Defiance College, at Defiance, Ohio, and was personally instrumental in securing college educations for twenty young men. In February, 1916, Mr. McReynolds came to Phoenix and at once identified himself with various business enterprises and organizations which have had a direct bearing on the prosperity of the community and the state. He has been particularly active in the promotion of cooperative marketing associations, in the financing of which he has done much valuable and appreciated work, and has rendered effective service as a director of several of these organizations. He was one of the original organizers of the Roosevelt Hay Growers' Association, helped to organize the Pima Cotton Growers Association and has been tireless in his efforts to put these organizations on a sound basis. Regarding the last-named asso-

T. C. McREYNOLDS

ciation, it has been said of him, "He has been a director on the board of the Pima Cotton Growers Association almost continuously since it was organized. At critical times he has tided the organization over out of his personal funds and is looked upon as the father of the Association." Mr. McReynolds is vice-president of the Mutual Cotton Oil Company and is president of the Union Investment Company, one of Phoenix's leading financial institutions. He is president of the Lebanon Heat, Light & Power Company and the Converse & Amboy Light & Power Company.

On March 3, 1897, Mr. McReynolds was united in marriage to Miss Lota Carter, a daughter of John B. and Sarah Carter, a well known Quaker family of Kokomo, Indiana. To Mr. and Mrs. McReynolds have been born three children, Thomas C., Jr., and Sarah and Mary, twins, the latter of whom are graduates of the Marlborough school at Los Angeles, California. Mr. McReynolds is a member of the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club and his religious connection is with the Congregational church. A man of lofty character, sturdy integrity and keen business judgment, he has gained a large place in the affairs of this community and all who have been associated with him hold him in high esteem for his broad and comprehensive views of men and measures, the spirit of enterprise which has marked his activities and his helpful public spirit. He has been a strong and constant booster for Phoenix and Arizona and in many ways has been effective in promoting the interests of the community and the commonwealth. He is cordial and friendly in manner and is held in the highest measure of esteem throughout the range of his acquaintance.

S. CARL MILLER.

In matters vitally affecting the agricultural and livestock interests of Arizona. S. Carl Miller has long been a conspicuous figure, for he has been officially identified with a number of important organizations the object of which has been the better development of the resources of this state. As president of the Miller Cattle Company, he is meeting with marked individual success and is regarded as one of the leading citizens of Phoenix. Mr. Miller was born in Bellevue, Clay county, Texas, on the 29th day of November, 1889, and is a son of Benjamin Lee and Ava (Ford) Miller, the former of whom was for many years prominently engaged in the cattle business. The mother was descended from an old Southern family, several members of which were officers in the Confederate army, her father having been a commissary officer. Her cousin, Marion Cowan, has a monument to his memory on the battlefield of Chattanooga. As a young girl she was living at Dalton, Georgia, when Sherman's army marched through there on its way to the sea.

S. Carl Miller received his education in the public schools of Texas and New Mexico. On leaving school he went to California, where he entered the employ of the Southern Pacific railroad, with which company he remained until 1910. He then came to Phoenix and entered into a partnership with his brother, Joseph D. ("Simon") Miller, under the firm name of Miller Brothers, and engaged in the cattle business. This proved a highly successful venture and the business has steadily expanded until now, under the name of the Miller Cattle Company, of which S. Carl Miller is president, it is one of leading cattle concerns in this section of the state.

Mr. Miller has long taken a deep interest in matters affecting the interests of the farmers and stock raisers of southern Arizona. In 1925 he organized the Roosevelt Irrigation District, of which he was elected president. This is a municipal corporation and stands today as one of the outstanding agricultural developments of the West. Incidentally, this was the first project of its kind to sell its bonds for cash to a group of New York bankers, and thus be able to push its development work without financial worry. The first shovelful of dirt on this project was thrown on October 10, 1927, and now the tract is practically all in cultivation. Mr. Miller, as the representative from Arizona, attended the first agricultural cooperative marketing council ever held in America, it convening in Washington, D. C., and later Mr. Miller organized for the Arizona Farm Bureau Federation the Hay Growers Association, the Grain Growers Association and the Dairy Producers Association, and he is now a director of the first named organization. He is also a director of the Babbitt-Cowden Livestock Company, a director of the Glendale Stock Farm and a director and president of the W. M. C. Development Company of Buckeye. He is also the owner and closely identified with the building of Valencia, in this state, the first model Spanish city.

On March 18, 1912, Mr. Miller was united in marriage to Miss Louise Elizabeth Corgiat, a daughter of Bartholomew and Margaret (Picutino) Corgiat. Her father was one of the managers of the company which constructed the Alpine tunnel through the Alps, the longest tunnel in the world, and he was also sent to Panama by the French government and took part in the building of that canal. Mr. and Mrs. Miller are the parents of seven children, namely: Theodore Cecil, aged sixteen years, is a student in the San Diego Army and Navy Academy; Marguerite A., aged fourteen years, is attending the Phoenix high school; Mabel, aged twelve years, Ruby, aged ten years, and Ruth, aged eight years, are in the public schools; Calvin, aged five years, and Maurice, aged three years. Mr. Miller is a member of Montezuma Lodge No. 35, F. & A. M.; the Arizona Automobile Association, the White Tanks Golf Club at Buckeye, the Arizona Olympic Association, the Arizona Club, and the International Marine Club. He is a veteran of the World war, having served with the American expeditionary forces, from which he was honorably discharged on July 2, 1918. Mr. Miller is a man of strong character, positive convictions and progressive ideas, and because of his ability, success and accomplishments commands the highest measure of public respect and confidence.

LEMUEL PLAUT MATHEWS.

Lemuel P. Mathews, of Phoenix, who is rendering able service as assistant United States attorney, has long been regarded as a lawyer of distinctive ability and worth and to a marked degree commands the respect of the bar to which he belongs. He was born at Mont Pelier, Tennessee, on the 30th day of November, 1883, and is a son of William Alexander and Mary Jane (Kennedy) Mathews. His father, who died in 1923, was engaged in the cooperage manufacturing business at Clarksville, Tennessee, and was very successful in his affairs. His hobby was the raising of fine horses, principally harness racing stock, and at one time maintained a racing stable, with which he won many valuable stakes, purses and cups. He and the late Pop Geers were close friends and the latter did much training for him. Mr. Mathews was greatly interested in the welfare of his community and was active in many lines of civic work. His wife was born and reared in Mississippi, being a member of an old and well known Southern family, and her father served as a captain in the Confederate army. She is a member of the Presbyterian church and a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She is still living, at the age of sixty-eight years.

Lemuel P. Mathews attended the public and high schools of his home community and continued his education at Union University at Jackson, Tennessee. He was for a while associated with his father in business, and where he remained until 1917, when he came to Phoenix, where he has devoted his attention to his profession to the present time. His record here has gained for him a deserved prominence in legal circles and on March 1, 1929, he was appointed to his present position as assistant United States attorney for Arizona in charge of Phoenix and Prescott Divisions. Active for fourteen years in cause of Indians, giving his services without charge as Assistant United States attorney he represents Government in Peach Springs case—(U. S. vs. Santa Fe Railroad). A close student of the law, possessing an analytical and logical mind, and determined and painstaking in the handling of all causes entrusted to him, he has shown himself a capable and dependable lawyer, "a warrior worthy of any foeman's steel."

On July 17, 1909, Mr. Mathews was united in marriage to Miss Regina Roseborough, who was born in Senatobia, Tate county, Mississippi, and is a daughter of Hon. John C. and Rachel (Gist) Roseborough. Her father, who was reared in Tate county, Mississippi, practiced law for many years, but is now retired and lives in El Paso, Texas. His wife was born in Wellsburg, West Virginia. Mrs. Mathews attended the public schools of her home neighborhood and completed her classical education in Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Texas, from which she was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. She then studied voice in the Conservatory of Music at San Antonio, Texas, and she has been active and prominent in the music circles of Phoenix. She is the regent of Yuma chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She traces her ancestral line direct to Oliver Cromwell, the Great Protector. To Mr. and Mrs. Mathews have been born five children, two sons and three daughters, namely, Olivia, Dorothy, Rochelle, Paul and Mark. Mr. Mathews is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Knights of Pythias, and is affiliated with the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He is an active member of the Presbyterian church and during 1922-23 served as chairman of the National Board of Missions of that church in Arizona. He is a

LEMUEL P. MATHEWS

constant reader and close student, possessing a splendid library of the best classical and current literature. He is greatly interested in problems relating to local conditions, particularly as to taxation of the landowners and measures for their relief. He is a man of strong character and forceful personality, is straightforward and unassuming in manner, and impresses all who meet him with his sincerity and genuineness. He is an honor to his profession and his community and commands the respect of all who know him.

QUINTUS JAMES ANDERSON.

Quin J. Anderson, head of the well known firm of V. Anderson & Son, manufacturers' agents, at Phoenix, is descended from sterling old pioneer stock, and in his own career he has exhibited the stanch qualities which characterized his forebears. He was born in Sonoma county, California, on the 18th day of June, 1879, and is a son of Vinson and Laura (Tebbs) Anderson. Vinson Anderson was a native of California and a member of one of its earliest families. He was educated in the public schools and came to Globe, Arizona, where he became bookkeeper for the Eaton-Bailey Company. While holding that position, he also served as assistant agent for the Wells Fargo Express Company and as assistant to the county treasurer. Later he came to Phoenix as manager for the E. F. Kellner Company, dealers in general merchandise, with which concern he remained for six or seven years, after which he was on the road as a traveling salesman for a while. In 1910 he and his son Quin J. started the present business under the name of V. Anderson & Son, and gave his close attention to the business up to the time of his death, which occurred on November 14, 1928. He was a man of strong character and unquestioned integrity and commanded the genuine respect of all who knew him. Laura (Tebbs) Anderson's father, Quintus J. Tebbs, was one of the real pioneers of the West, having served as a pony express rider in the early days. Later he served for ten or twelve years as a supervisor of Gila county, Arizona.

Quin J. Anderson received his preliminary education in the public schools of Arizona, after which he attended the University of Arizona during 1900-01. He then went to old Mexico, then to California, where he remained several years, and in 1910 returned to Phoenix and became associated with his father in the organization of the firm of V. Anderson & Son, which name he still retains. This has been a very successful business, its patronage extending over a wide radius of surrounding territory, and Mr. Anderson has shown himself a progressive and capable business man.

On April 28, 1904, Mr. Anderson was united in marriage to Miss Christina Olsen, a native of California and a daughter of Sievert and Christina Olsen. Mr. Anderson is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., of which he is a past master; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., in the work of which bodies he takes a keen interest. He is a gentleman of forceful personality and straightforward manner, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands respect and good will.

CARL F. KUNZ.

Carl F. Kunz, who in association with his brother, conducts an up-to-date machine shop at 201 West Jackson street, is one of Phoenix's leading business men, has been successful in his affairs and has earned the repecst of all who know him. He was born in Prniceton, Green Lake county, Wisconsin, on the 17th day of September, 1874, and is a son of Louis and Emily (Kroesing) Kunz. His father was long engaged in the buying and selling of hides and furs, but later was associated with a large wholesale hardware concern of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Carl F. Kunz received his education in the public schools of his native state, after which he went to Milwaukee, where he served an apprenticeship at the machinist's trade. He followed that line of work there until 1896, when he came to Phoenix, Arizona. Later he went to Globe, this state, where he entered the employ of the Gila Valley, Globe & Northern railroad. In 1903 Mr. Kunz returned to Phoenix and with his brother established a machine shop under the name of Kunz Brothers & Messenger, a copartnership. They have a large and well equipped shop and during the years that they have been in this business they have commanded a large patronage and have been prospered in their affairs.

On June 16, 1915, Mr. Kunz was united in marriage to Miss Clara E. Carper, of Phoenix, a daughter of B. F. and Clarissa (Childs) Carper. To them have been born three children, namely: Caroline C., aged eleven years; Clara Jane, aged nine years, and Laura Katherine, aged five years. Mrs. Kunz is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the children belong to the local chapter of Children of the American Revolution. Mr. Kunz is a member of the Phoenix Rotary Club, in the activities of which he is greatly interested, and has shown a good citizen's interest in everything concerning the general welfare of his community. For these reasons, as well as for his genial manner and pleasing personality, he is very popular throughout the range of his acquaintance.

ADOLPH RICHARD KUNZ.

Adolph R. Kunz, who has been a member of the well known firm of Kunz Brothers & Messinger for the past quarter of a century, is one of Phoenix's solid and substantial citizens and is held in high regard by his fellowmen. He was born in Princeton, Green Lake county, Wisconsin, on the 17th day of May, 1876, and is a son of Louis and Emily (Kroesing) Kunz, the former of whom was first engaged in the hide and fur business, and later in the hardware business in Princeton, Wisconsin, for many years. Mr. Kunz received his education in the public schools of his home city, and served an apprenticeship as a machinist in Milwaukee, after which he went to New Mexico, where he entered the employ of the Santa Fe railroad as a machinist. In 1896 he came to Phoenix and, with his brother Carl, went to Globe and Geronimo, where he was employed as a machinist of the Gila Valley, Globe & Northern railroad for a number of years. In 1903 the brothers returned to Phoenix and established the copartnership of Kunz Brothers & Messinger, owners of a fully equipped machine shop, which has been in operation continuously since that time. The Kunz brothers are machinists, capable of handling any kind of a job in their line, and their prompt and efficient service has enabled them to build up a large and prosperous business.

On September 4, 1912, Mr. Kunz was united in marriage to Miss Lulu S. Schmidt, of Tempe, this state, whose parents, Ernest and Emma Schmidt, were pioneer settlers of Arizona and among its most highly respected residents. Mr. and Mrs. Kunz are the parents of a daughter, Emily, who is fifteen years of age and is attending the public schools. Mr. Kunz is a member of the Knights of Pythias and is popular among his associates. He is a lover of outdoor life, being particularly fond of fishing. He has a wide acquaintance throughout this section of the state and all who know respect him for his earnest and consistent life and his able and honorable business career.

JAMES MANSFIELD MEASON, M.D.

The medical profession in Chandler has been honored by the splendid character and able services of Dr. James M. Meason, who has ministered to the physical welfare of the people of this section of Maricopa county for the past eleven years. He has been more than ordinarily successful and is held in deservedly high esteem throughout the community. He was born at Dallas, Texas, on the 7th day of January, 1878, and is a son of G. H. and Mary (Stratton) Meason. After completing the course of the grammar and high schools of Dallas, he pursued his classical studies in Grayson College, at Whitewright, Texas, and Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas. He then matriculated in the Maryland Medical College, from which he was graduated as valedictorian of his class, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1905. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Bono, Johnson county, Texas, where he remained until 1910, when he moved to Rio Vista, Texas, and there practiced his profession until 1916. He was at Sacaton, Arizona, about one year and then, in 1918, came to Maricopa county and has since maintained offices at Goodyear and Chandler, in both of which places he enjoys a large practice. He is a close and constant student of his profession and his ability as a physician and skill as a surgeon have gained for him a place in the forefront of his profession in this county.

Dr. Meason has been married twice, first, in 1906, to Miss May Powell Page, of Dallas, who died, leaving three children, namely: Elizabeth, twenty-one years of age, who is a graduate of the Flagstaff Teachers College and is now teaching in the public schools of Chandler; James Ned, seventeen years of age, and Richard Page, both of whom are attending high school. In February, 1927, Dr. Meason married Miss Anna Frances Bradley. Dr. Meason is a democrat in his political views and has shown an active interest in local public affairs, having served as a member of the city council and has always stood ready to cooperate in all movements for the

JAMES M. MEASON

advancement of the community in which he lives. He is a member of the Chandler Chamber of Commerce, of which he has served as president, and his religious affiliation is with the Baptist church. He is a member of Chandler Lodge No. 34, A. F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix. He is a man of forceful personality and agreeable manner, carries a spirit of optimism into the sickroom and has been remarkably successful in his efforts to combat human disease. Since coming to Chandler the Doctor has won a warm place in the hearts of the people and has many loyal friends who esteem him for his geniune worth.

CHARLES HENRY McARTHUR.

In matters concerning the commercial development of the Salt River valley Charles H. McArthur has long been a conspicuous figure, being actively identified with several important business organizations, the most recent of which has been the Arizona Biltmore hotel, regarded as one of the finest hostelries in the entire West. Mr. McArthur was born in Chicago, Illinois, on the 20th day of April, 1890, and is a son of Warren and Minnie J. (Chase) McArthur. His maternal grandmother was a noted educator. Warren McArthur was for many years with the R. E. Dietz Manufacturing Company of New York. Charles H. McArthur received his preliminary education in private schools in Chicago, after which he attended Cornell University, at Ithaca, New York. In 1910 he came to Phoenix and for a time engaged in ranching. In 1913 he became associated in business with his brother Warren, organizing the McArthur Brothers Mercantile Company, distributors for the Dodge Brothers automobile for Arizona and the West coast of old Mexico. This has developed into a large and prosperous concern and they are still handling the Dodge line of cars. Mr. McArthur is also a director of the Western States Securities Company, of Phoenix; is secretary and treasurer and executive director of the John H. Gage Development Company, of Phoenix, and secretary, treasurer and executive director of the Arizona Biltmore Corporation and affiliated companies. The Biltmore hotel, which is the newest and most marvelous unit of the entire Biltmore system, represents the outcome of the dreams of the McArthur brothers, and is fully meeting the expectations of its promoters as to its popularity and patronage. The McArthur brothers worked for years in securing the consummation of their dream and are entitled to great credit for what they have done in enhancing the prestige of Phoenix as a tourist resort, as well as a city of permanent and substantial commercial interests.

Mr. McArthur has been married twice, first, on May 24, 1912, to Miss Raima Chalmers, of Phoenix, a daughter of L. H. and Laura C. Chalmers. She passed away in September, 1919, leaving three children, Jane, aged fifteen years, who is attending school in California; Ann, aged eleven years, who is in the Phoenix schools, and Martha Harriet who died August, 1929. On June 21, 1921, Mr. McArthur was married to Miss Marion Johnson, a daughter of Walter E. and Alice Johnson, of Chicago, Illinois, and they are the parents of a son, Charles, Jr., aged five years, who is in kindergarten. Mr. McArthur is a member of the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club and is extremely popular among his associates and friends. During the World war he held a commission as first lieutenant Department Military Aeronautics. He has been a loyal and public spirited citizen, losing no opportunity of boosting his city and state, and has well deserved the splendid measure of success which has crowned his efforts.

WARREN McARTHUR, JR.

Warren McArthur, Jr., member of McArthur Brothers Mercantile Company, is one of Phoenix's most loyal citizens and ablest business men and during the years of his residence here he has accomplished much for the civic and commercial advancement of this city. He was born in Chicago, Illinois, on the 29th day of August, 1885, and is a son of Warren and Minnie J. (Chase) McArthur, the former of whom was for many years connected with the hardware firm of R. E. Dietz Company, New York and Chicago, manufacturers of lanterns. Mrs. McArthur's maternal grandmother was a noted educator. He attended the public schools of Chicago and graduated from Cornell University in 1908, with the degree of Mechanical Engineer. He was in business in Chicago, where he remained five years, and then, in 1913, came to Phoenix. Here he engaged in business with his brother, Charles H., under the name of McArthur

Brothers Mercantile Company, and a year later secured the state agency for the Dodge line of cars, as well as distributors for the west coast of old Mexico. They have a large and well equipped establishment at the corner of Central and Madison streets, and have built up one of the leading automobile agencies in the Southwest. Mr. McArthur is also associated with his brother in the building of the Arizona Biltmore hotel, which has been recently completed and which is conceded to be the finest of the Biltmore hotels. Mr. McArthur was a founder of the Arizona Museum and was also the originator of the idea of the Arizona Club, which he advocated as a splendid medium to advertise this state. He has been unselfish in his efforts to promote the interests of the community in which he lives and is regarded as one of its best citizens.

On September 10, 1912, Mr. McArthur was united in marriage to Miss Lorraine Peaslee, a daughter of C. M. and Harriet T. Peaslee, of Dubuque, Iowa. To them have been born three children, Lorraine, fifteen years old; Louise, aged fourteen years, and Warren III, aged seven years, all of whom are in the Phoenix schools. Mr. McArthur is still a member of the Arizona Club and is a popular member of his social circles.

JAMES AUGUSTUS SAMUELS.

James A. Samuels, who holds the responsible position of manager of the West Side Planing Mill, is one of Phoenix's wide-awake, progressive and capable men and has gained a high reputation among those who are by their efforts contributing to the commercial prosperity of this locality. He was born in the Indian Territory on the 4th day of February, 1885, and is a son of Peter and Fannie (Hayes) Samuels, the former of whom was for many years engaged in cattle ranching in that territory. Mr. Samuels received his preliminary education in the public schools of Kansas City, Missouri, after which he attended William Jewell College, at Liberty, Missouri. After leaving college, he was employed in St. Louis for a number of years and in 1924 he came to Phoenix and accepted the management of the West Side Planing Mill. This is one of the largest and best equipped planing mills in this locality and has always commanded its full share of the local patronage in its line. Under Mr. Samuels' supervision it is being operated at the highest degree of efficiency and the volume of business is showing a steady increase.

On December 29, 1908, Mr. Samuels was united in marriage to Miss Nellie L. Ginley, of Missouri, a daughter of Homer E. and Suda Ginley. Mr. Ginley was for over forty years manager of Starke Brothers' nursery at Louisiana, Missouri, the largest nursery in the world. Mr. and Mrs. Samuels are the parents of two children, Catherine E., twenty-one years of age, who is a teacher in the public schools of Phoenix, and James E., aged fifteen years, who is in the Tempe junior high school. Mr. Samuels is a member of Kirkwood Lodge No. 484, A. F. & A. M., in St. Louis, Missouri, belonging also to the chapter of Royal Arch Masons and the council of Royal and Select Masters, while his religious connection is with the Presbyterian church. He is a man of high ideals and consistent conduct, stands for all that is best in the social and civic affairs of Phoenix, and commands the respect of all who know him.

CHARLES LEONARD STROUSS.

Charles L. Strouss, member of the well known law firm of Struckmeyer, Jennings & Strouss, of Phoenix, well merits the reputation which he enjoys as a competent, safe and dependable lawyer and commands an extensive and remunerative practice in the courts of this state. Mr. Strouss was born in Saegerstown, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, on the 10th day of July, 1891, and is a son of Thomas S. and Eliza (McGill) Strouss, both of whom are natives of the old Keystone state. The father has long been engaged in business in Saegerstown and is prominent and influential in his community. To Mr. and Mrs. Strouss were born three children, namely: William H., of Meadville, Pennsylvania; Charles L., of this review, and Richard, who is a student in Allegheny College, at Meadville. Charles L. Strouss received his early education in the public schools, had one year in the preparatory school of Allegheny College, and then took the full college course in that institution, being graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1914. He was for a short time in the employ of the General Electric Company at Erie, Pennsylvania, and during the World war he was assigned to work in the purchasing department of the United States Fleet Corporation at Washington, D. C. After the close of the war he entered the law school of the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1920. He was

CHARLES L. STROUSS

admitted to practice before the supreme court on November 6, 1920, and at once came to Arizona. Locating in Tucson, he became a member of the law firm of Mathews, Pollock & Strouss, with which he remained identified until September, 1922, when he came to Phoenix, where he has since been actively engaged in the practice of law. He was a member of the firm of Struckmeyer, Jennings & Strouss, which is recognized as one of the strongest law firms in this section of the state and which is the legal representative of the state highway commission, until January 7, 1929, when he was appointed by Attorney General K. Berry Peterson, to the position of first assistant attorney general and special advisor to the state tax commission, corporation commission, and inheritance tax division. In the trial of cases Mr. Strouss cares little for display, but seeks to impress the jury by weight of facts in his favor and by clear, logical argument rather than by appeal to passion or prejudice, and his zeal for a client never leads him to urge an argument which in his judgment is not in harmony with the law, so that by a straightforward, honorable course he has established a reputation for fairness and integrity which is one of his strongest assets.

On July 30, 1924, in Denver, Colorado, Mr. Strouss was united in marriage to Miss Lucile Akers, of Longmont, Colorado, and they are the parents of two children, Elizabeth Sue, who was born in Phoenix, Arizona, on April 25, 1926, and Charles, born in San Diego, California, on July 31, 1927. Mr. Strouss is a stanch democrat in his political views and his religious connection is with the First Methodist Episcopal church of Phoenix. He is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., at Phoenix; Saegerstown (Pennsylvania) Lodge No. 1011, I. O. O. F.; the Arizona Club; the Sigma Delta Kappa college fraternity, and was a member of the Woolsack, an honorary society at the University of Michigan. He maintains professional affiliation with the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, the State Bar of California, Inc., and the American Bar Association. He is a lover of outdoor sports, golf and baseball being his favorite forms of recreation. A man of sterling character and strong individuality, he makes a favorable impression on all who come into contact with him and is held in the highest measure of esteem by his fellowmen.

WILLIAM FRANK HARMONSON.

One of Phoenix's leading and most prosperous business enterprises is the Southwestern Manufacturing and Supply Company, one of the owners of which is William F. Harmonson, who has been president since its incorporation. He was born in Hiawatha, Brown county, Kansas, on the 10th day of December, 1891, and is a son of George and Allie (Hafer) Harmonson, the latter of whom was a member of an old and prominent Kansas family. George Harmonson was for many years engaged in the hotel business in Kansas, and was also engaged in ranching for a time. William F. Harmonson attended the public schools of Kansas, but when nine years of age was thrown on his own resources by the death of his father. Though he was compelled to go to work, he in a measure satisfied his ambition for an education by attending night schools and taking courses with correspondence schools. He has always been a close reader and keen observer and is today a well and accurately informed man. On leaving school he, with his mother and sisters, moved to Topeka, Kansas, where he learned the trade of a sheet metal worker. On the completion of his apprenticeship, in 1911, he went to Los Angeles, California, where he was employed at his trade about three years. On September 14, 1914, he arrived in Phoenix, but after a short stay here went to Tucson, this state, and later to Douglas, remaining about two years in these two places. In the spring of 1917 Mr. Harmonson enlisted in the United States army and served overseas with the 340th Field Artillery, 89th Division as sergeant. He is a member of the American Legion. He was honorably discharged on June 5, 1919, and then returned to Phoenix and bought a half interest in the sheet metal business from F. M. Thornton, who had been conducting it under the name of the Arizona Cornice Works. The remaining interest in the concern was owned by Mr. Thornton's son, Thomas H., and he and Mr. Harmonson continued the business together as a copartnership until 1922, when it was incorporated under the name of the Southwestern Manufacturing and Supply Company, of which Mr. Harmonson was elected president. The business has prospered and has enjoyed a steady and healthy growth until it now gives steady employment to about one hundred people.

On January 7, 1920, Mr. Harmonson was united in marriage to Miss Marian Weaver, a daughter of John Weaver. He is a member of Silver Trowel Lodge No. 29, F. & A. M.; Consistory No. 1, Valley of Topeka (Kansas); has received the degrees of the various bodies of the Scottish Rite, and belongs to El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He has been an active member of the Arizona Club and the Lions

Club, and his religious faith is that of the First Christian church, to which he gives generous support. He delights in outdoor life, his favorite sports being golf, hunting and fishing. He is cordial and sincere in his social relations and all who have come into contact with him entertain for him the highest regard.

ROLAND HENRY PARSONS.

In the business affairs of Phoenix, Roland H. Parsons has gained a wide reputation for his exceptional ability and the marked success which he has attained as a public accountant. He was born in Halstead, Harvey county, Kansas, on the 24th day of June, 1886, and is a son of Henry Reuben and Mary Vashtie (Burnett) Parsons. His father was for a number of years one of the leading stockmen of Colorado, operating on a large scale at Montrose, that state. He was a man of ability and character and was greatly esteemed by all who knew him. Roland H. Parsons attended the grammar and high schools of Colorado, later attending a business college in Denver, in addition to which he took a special course in accounting, systematizing and reports. After leaving school he was employed as an accountant with various companies in California and Arizona for several years, and was with the Phelps-Dodge Corporation and various mining and livestock companies for a number of years. In 1927 Mr. Parsons opened offices in Phoenix, in which he has devoted his attention to public accounting, auditing and tax service. His reputation in this line had already become well established and he has met with very gratifying success, gaining a large list of clients among the representative people of the community. His long experience as an auditor both of business and private accounts, and the filling out of tax returns, has made him an asset to the community and the effective and capable work which he has done here has gained for him the respect of all who have employed him.

Mr. Parsons has been married twice, first, in 1914, to Miss Marjorie Leavell, of Phoenix, who passed away in December, 1919, leaving three daughters, namely: Mary Josephine, aged fourteen years; Jean Elizabeth, aged twelve years, and Marjorie Louise, aged ten years, all of whom are attending the Phoenix public schools. On December 25, 1926, Mr. Parsons was united in marriage to Miss Magdalene McConnell, of Detroit, Michigan, whose father, James McConnell, is a native of Glasgow, Scotland, and is secretary of the Federation of Labor. Politically, Mr. Parsons has always supported the republican party, and has served as precinct and state committeeman and in other ways contributed to the success of the party. He belongs to the El Molino Golf Club and his religious connection is with Trinity Protestant Episcopal procathedral. He was for about four years a member of the Arizona National Guard and in many ways has shown a live interest in everything which concerns the welfare and upbuilding of this community and state. In his earlier years, while in school he took a leading part in athletic affairs, in which he won a number of medals. His present favorite outdoor sport is golf, of which he plays an excellent game. He is a man of sound views on the issues of the day, is constant and dependable as a citizen and courteous and obliging as a neighbor and friend, so that he is regarded as one of the valuable men of this city, throughout which he is highly respected.

EDWARD CHARLES VOSS.

Among those whose individual efforts have contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of Phoenix, one of the most prominent is Edward C. Voss, president of the Capital Foundry Company and a man of strong business qualifications. He was born at Hemingford, Box Butte county, Nebraska, on the 15th day of February, 1888, and is a son of Christian and Christina (Koch) Voss, the former of whom was for many years engaged in farming in Nebraska. Edward Voss received his educational training in the public schools of Billings, Montana, and then went to work for the Northern Pacific railroad, being employed in the train dispatcher's office. In 1910, after following that line of work for about five years, he came to Arizona, locating first in Globe, where he served for eight years as manager of the Globe Foundry and Machine Company. He held that position eight years and then came to Phoenix and accepted the management of the Arizona Iron Works. He served in that capacity in a very capable manner and in 1925 he resigned and organized the Capital Foundry Company, of which he was elected president, which position he is still filling. He has given his best efforts to the building up of this business, in which he has been very successful.

On February 21, 1910, Mr. Voss was united in marriage to Miss Matilda Spring, of Livingston, Montana, and they are the parents of two children, Henry, who is seventeen years of age and graduated from the Phoenix high school in 1928, and Edward, thirteen years old, who is attending school. Mr. Voss is a member of Livingston (Montana) Lodge No. 32, A. F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He has shown a broad and constant interest in everything which pertains to the business, civic and moral interests of the community. Because of his fine business record, his sterling qualities and his unassuming and friendly manner, he has a host of friends throughout this city and vicinity and is one of its most popular men.

RALPH FRANK RITTER.

Ralph F. Ritter, senior member of the firm of Ritter & Calkins, is one of the enterprising and wideawake business men of Phoenix who have achieved distinctive success in their various enterprises. He was born in Rahway, Union county, New Jersey, on the 17th day of February, 1888, and is a son of Augustus W. and Mary Elizabeth (Tooker) Ritter. The Ritter family has long been established in New England, the ancestral line in this country running back to colonial days, and members of the family have been prominent in public affairs. Augustus N. Ritter was connected with the transportation department of the Pennsylvania railroad for thirty years. Ralph F. Ritter's maternal grandfather, Samuel Tooker, was a soldier in the Union army in the Civil war and was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville. Mr. Ritter attended the public schools of Rahway, New Jersey, and then entered Rutgers University, at New Brunswick, that state, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Civil Engineer, in 1909. On leaving college he joined the engineering department of the Pennsylvania railroad, which line of work commanded his attention until he enlisted in the United States army, in 1917, in which he served until 1919, when he was honorably discharged. He was overseas for six months, during which period he was the commander of Battery D, Fifth French Mortar Battalion. On returning to civil life, Mr. Ritter again entered the employ of the Pennsylvania railroad, with which he remained until 1923, when he came to Phoenix and bought the business of the South Side Canning and Pickle Company. He carried the business on alone until 1925, when he admitted Hobart M. Calkins to a partnership in the business, which is now run under the name of Ritter & Calkins. They do a general food brokerage business, in which they have met with a very satisfactory measure of success, and are both well worthy of the prosperity which is crowning their efforts.

On September 1, 1928, in Phoenix, Arizona, Mr. Ritter was united in marriage to Miss Marie Wilson, a daughter of Charles E. and Florence Wilson. Her father, who came to Phoenix eight years ago, was formerly service manager for the Standard Oil Company. Mr. and Mrs. Ritter are the parents of a daughter, Betty Jane, who is ten years of age and is attending the public schools. Mr. Ritter is a member of Lafayette Lodge No. 27, F. & A. M., of Rahway, New Jersey, of which he is a past master; Lafayette Chapter No. 26, R. A. M., of which he is a past high priest; St. John's Commandery No. 9, K. T., and Salaam Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Newark, New Jersey. His religious connection is with the Protestant Episcopal church, to which he gives his earnest support. He belongs to the Sons of the American Revolution. Since coming ot Phoenix he has been a consistent supporter of those things which contribute to the advancement of the community and the improvement of society and is regarded as one of his city's substantial citizens.

EDWARD A. SPRING.

Edward A. Spring, secretary and treasurer of the Capital Foundry Company, of Phoenix, has demonstrated the possession of superior business ability and since coming to this city four years ago has gained the uniform respect of all who know him. He was born in Otis, South Dakota, on the 1st day of March, 1892, and is a son of Godfrey and Anton (Blocknick) Spring, the former of whom was engaged in farming in that state for many years. The mother is descended from an old and prominent German family. Mr. Spring was educated in the public schools of his native state and then served an apprenticeship at the trade of patternmaker, in which he became an expert. Later he came to Arizona and became manager of the Globe Foundry and Machine Company, at Globe, with which he was connected until 1925, when he came to Phoenix and was one of the organizers and incorporators of the Capital Foundry Company, of which he was made secretary and treasurer, which dual position he is still holding. This concern, which is located at 502 South Fifteenth avenue, is an up-to-date and prosperous establishment, has a large and well equipped plant and is enjoying a steady and healthy growth, having established a high reputation for the superior quality of its work.

On May, 1927, Mr. Spring was united in marriage to Miss Bessie Read, of Phoenix, a daughter of John and Mary (Davis) Read, the former of whom has been engaged in the mining industry in this state for a number of years. Mr. Spring is a veteran of the World war, in which he served with the Three Hundred and Fortieth Field Artillery, an Arizona organization. He was overseas about a year and was honorably discharged in 1919. He is a Roman Catholic in his religious faith and is a man of candid and straightforward manner, sincere in all of his relations, and ready at all times to cooperate with his fellowmen in promoting the material, civic or moral interests of his community, of which he has shown himself a worthy citizen.

JOHN JOSEPH KEEGAN.

John Joseph Keegan, member of the well known realty firm of Keegan & Walmsley, of Globe, is one of the oldest and best known real estate men in the state of Arizona and has been very successful in his business affairs. He was born on the 6th day of April, 1856, in Alexandria, Virginia, about nine miles from the national capitol building at Washington, and is a son of James and Ann (Conway) Keegan. His father located in Gordonsville, Virginia, in 1863, and became one of the best known hotel men of that locality. He lived to the age of ninety-three years and members of the family still live in the old home. Five uncles of J. J. Keegan served in the Confederate army during the Civil war. Mr. Keegan received his education in the public schools of his native town and learned the art of telegraphy. In 1879 he went to New Mexico, where he was employed as a telegrapher and train dispatcher. In 1898 he came to Globe and for a number of years was interested in various commercial enterprises, among which was the Dealers' Ice and Cold Storage Company, of which he was president, and was also engaged in the banking business for several years. In 1908 he took over the Copper Belt Realty Company, which is owned by Mr. Keegan. He has been very successful in the buying and selling of property and Mr. Keegan is regarded as possessing an exceedingly accurate knowledge of real estate values, being frequently called upon to appraise properties in this district.

Mr. Keegan was married, in New Mexico, to Miss Jennie Bolton, of St. Louis, Missouri, and to them have been born three children, namely: William E., who is employed in connection with the Old Dominion mine, is married and has a son, W. E., Jr., twelve years of age; John J., Jr., who is a pharmacist in Phoenix, Arizona, and Hazel, who is the wife of J. C. Low, who is assistant manager of the Palo Verde Estates, in California, and they have two children, Keegan and Jane. Mr. Keegan is a stanch democrat in his political views and is chairman of the county central committee of his party. He belongs to Globe Lodge No. 489, B. P. O. E.; the Rotary Club; the Globe Luncheon Club; is a director of the Red Cross Society of Gila County and a member of the Community Chest committee. He belongs to the Old Timers Telegraphers Association of New York, a membership which he greatly prizes. He is a director of the State Building and Loan Association of Phoenix, and was an early president of the State Fair Association, of which he was one of the first members. He has long been prominent in various movements for the general welfare of the community and the state and all who have been associated with him have been appreciative of his sound business judgment and his executive ability. He stands representative of the best type of citizenship and well merits the respect and confidence which are accorded him by all who know him.

CHARLES ALFRED BECKER.

Charles A. Becker, of the Phoenix Bakery, is one of this city's younger business men, but has shown himself an able and progressive man and is taking a leading part in the reorganization of this well known concern. He was born in Phoenix on the 1st day of June, 1901, and is a son of Alfred and Lucinda (Grant) Becker, the latter of whom was a relative of President U. S. Grant. Alfred Becker, who came to Phoenix when sixteen years of age, was for many years engaged in the bakery business here,

JOHN JOSEPH KEEGAN

being actively identified with it up to the time of his tragic death, by an automobile accident, in 1925. Charles A. Becker received his early education in the public schools of Phoenix, later attending Leland Stanford University and completing his education in the University of Arizona. On leaving college he entered the baking business with his father and Lloyd Eisele, under the name of the Phoenix Bakery, Inc., of which he became the president, in which position he is still serving. This enterprise has enjoyed a steady and substantial growth, has a large and well equipped baking plant, and the high quality of its product has given it a wide and favorable reputation throughout this section of the state.

On June 11, 1925, Mr. Becker was united in marriage to Miss Mary McCagg, of Des Moines, Iowa, a daughter of Frederick and Mary (McCagg) McCagg, the former of whom was descended from an old Scottish family and has followed the coal business for many years. Mr. Becker belongs to the Arizona Club and the Kiwanis Club and his religious connection is with the Protestant Episcopal church. He is friendly and unassuming in manner, is extremely popular in the social circles in which he moves and his business record has won for him the respect of all who have had dealings with him.

LLOYD EDWARD EISELE.

The Phoenix Bakery, which has recently moved into its fine, modern plant at 8 South Seventh avenue, represents the culmination of the steady growth of a business in the hands of one family for forty-five years, for this concern had its inception when Edward Eisele took over a small shop in 1884, from which time the family has carried the business on, for forty-four years by the father, and now by his son, Lloyd E. Eisele, and his partner, Charles A. Becker, who have placed their business on the highest possible standard of efficiency. Mr. Eisele was born in Phoenix on the 12th day of March, 1901, and is a son of Edward and Marie (Dodenhoff) Eisele, the latter of whom was a member of an old German family. Edward Eisele was one of the early bakers of Phoenix, beginning his identification with the business here in 1881, and continuing in it until his death, which occurred on May 2, 1928. Lloyd E. Eisele attended the grammar and high schools of Phoenix and then entered the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1924. Member Delta Chi fraternity. He immediately returned to Phoenix and became associated with his father in the baking business. Since his father's death the business has been incorporated as the Phoenix Bakery, Inc., of which Mr. Eisele is the vice president and treasurer. Further reference is made to the business and the new plant which the firm occupies, on other pages of this work.

On April 12, 1926, Mr. Eisele was united in marriage to Miss Ruth Morey, a daughter of Edwin and Ruth Morey, of Syracuse, New York. She is a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of the Alpha Omicron Pi sorority. She is active in church and social circles of Phoenix. Her father was a practicing physician in New York state for many years. To Mr. and Mrs. Eisele has been born a daughter, Patricia, now two years old. Mr. Eisele is a member of the Arizona Club, while his religious faith is that of the Protestant Episcopal church, to the support of which he gives liberally, as he does also to other worthy benevolent causes. He is cordial and affable in manner, is well known throughout this community and is held in high esteem by all who know him.

PHOENIX BAKERY.

One of Phoenix's oldest continuous industries is the Phoenix Bakery, which is now located in its new and model quarters at Seventh avenue and Washington street. This concern has always stood in the lead among the bakeries of this section of the state and is today regarded as one of the community's most substantial and up-to-date business establishments. This bakery had its origin in a small shop established in 1881 by a man named Jeffries, who ran it for three years, when he sold it to Edward Eisele, and from that time to the present this business has not been out of the Eisele family. 7 West Washington street was the home of the business for forty-five years, or until it was brought to its present spacious quarters. When Edward Eisele first took over the business, he baked his own bread, rolls and pastry, which he personally delivered from a basket on his arm, and he also acted as his own clerk in his store. He gave close attention to the business and it was not long until he was able to buy a horse and buggy, which enabled him to make his deliveries more expeditiously. Trade continued to grow, soon the buggy was replaced by a wagon, later another wagon was added and after awhile four wagons were utilized for delivery purposes, one being drawn by two horses. Edward Eisele was progressive in his tendencies and on the advent of the automobile he quickly comprehended its advantages, so that he bought and put into service the first automobile delivery car in Phoenix and did away with the use of horses. From that time on additions were made from time to time to the delivery equipment, until today nine modern trucks are utilized in that department, the bread being delivered west to the Gillespie dam, east to Apache Junction and north and south to the limits of the valley.

The development of the bakery has kept full pace with the growth of the community, its mechanical equipment being today the best that can be bought, while its employees are all experts in their respective lines, so that the company has been able to maintain the high quality of its products to a degree that has brought about a steady and constantly increasing demand for them. Equipped with every modern device for the making of bread, rolls, pies and Danish pastry, the new plant has been so arranged that everything moves in an endless chain from the delivery of raw materials to the loading of the product at the other end of the building. All ingredients are automatically weighed, no hand touching the various items as they are emptied into the mixer from the original containers. The history of a loaf of bread is extremely interesting, and stands in sharp contrast to the methods of preparing bread a few years ago. From the mixer the dough is placed in troughs and there permitted to raise, after which it is placed on an endless belt leading to the divider. This machine automatically weighs out enough dough to make a standard loaf and delivers it on another endless belt which leads to the rounder, a machine which heals all the cuts in the dough made by the knives of the divider, and delivers it in balls to the overhead proofer, where it remains fourteen minutes before delivery to the moulding machine, which shapes each separate loaf. The next step for the loaf is a period in the steam proofer, in which the bread is finally made ready for the oven.

The oven is a masterpiece of mechanical science. The loaves, arranged on trays, are slid into one end of this machine, which is more than twenty feet long and which is heated by gas and controlled by electricity. In a temperature kept automatically correct to the fraction of a degree, the bread passes through on slowly moving trays until it has been thoroughly baked. Then it is delivered to the wrapping machines. Automatically, the loaves are placed in their waxed paper jackets and piled on the trays ready for delivery. Every employee who has to do with the handling of the company's products works under a rigid set of sanitary rules, among which is one that before gaining employment here he must furnish a health certificate as to his absolute freedom from communicable disease, a certificate which must be renewed once a month; the utensils with which bread is made are never touched except with gloves, which are frequently laundered; every employee in the manufacturing department is compelled to use the shower bath in the new plant each day before he goes to work and is furnished with a clean uniform daily. What was once a one-man bakery now employs forty persons, and the daily consumption of flour has grown from a part of one sack to more than forty barrels. While in the old bakery most of the bread making was done in the basement, in the new plant every operation is conducted in full view of the public behind plate glass windows. All outside help is rigidly excluded from the manufacturing department. All machinery and trays go through a steam-cleaning process at regular intervals, the live steam not only cleansing, but also sterilizing everything which it touches.

The Phoenix Bakery is now a three-hundred-thousand-dollar corporation, the owners of which are Lloyd E. Eisele and Charles A. Becker, the former of whom is the son of the founder of the business, and these young business men have demonstrated in no uncertain manner that they are capable and up-to-date and that they are conscientious in their determination to provide the highest quality of products under ideal manufacturing conditions. That the public is appreciative of these efforts is indicated by the steady increase in the demand for Phoenix Bakery products and Messrs. Eisele and Becker have gained a deservedly high place in the business circles of this community.

FRED SEAY PORTER.

One of Arizona's most distinctive business institutions is the N. Porter Saddle and Harness Company, of Phoenix, which for over half a century has been engaged in the making and selling of horse riding outfits, in which it has long been the leading firm in the Southwest, with a reputation which has extended to foreign countries. Fred S. Porter, who has been the executive manager of the business for the past twenty-three years, has a practical knowledge of the manufacturing end of the concern, and

FRED S. PORTER

as its directing head has shown a progressive and enterprising spirit which is reflected in the steady and substantial growth of the business. Mr. Porter was born in Abilene, Texas, on the 16th day of April, 1888, and is a son of Newton and Lottie (Hamilton) Porter. The Hamilton family was originally from Pennsylvania and on coming west the maternal grandfather engaged in the sheep business and became also a successful livestock commission merchant. Newton Porter was for many years engaged in the saddle manufacturing business, his first store having been established in Taylor, Texas. From there he went to the state of Washington, but in 1892 came to Phoenix and founded the present business, under the name of the N. Porter Saddle and Harness Company. He remained at the head of the concern until his death, which occurred in 1906 and had the pleasure of seeing it develop into one of the leading business enterprises of this locality. He was a man of sound business judgment, unimpeachable integrity and stanch personal qualities, which gained for him not only well merited prosperity, but also the uniform confidence and respect of his fellowmen. He is survived by his widow, who still resides in Phoenix and retains a live interest in the business.

Fred S. Porter received his educational training in the public schools of Phoenix and on leaving school became associated with his father in the saddle and harness business, in the practical end of which he became proficient. On the death of his father he became the active head of the business, which is operated as a copartnership, and he has shown himself a keen and sagacious business man, up to date in his ideas and methods and adhering to the highest commercial ethics. The concern was for many years located on South Central avenue, but the growth of the business demanding larger quarters, in November, 1922, the company moved to its present splendid location in the Craig building, at Adams and First streets. The business of the N. Porter Company has been largely based on the needs and requirements of horseback riders and cattlemen and cowboys have long been its patrons. During the years of the company's existence there have been many changes in saddle styles and the Porters have always kept pace with the tastes and demands of the trade. Some idea of the magnitude of the saddle business of this firm may be gained from the statement that eighteen hundred saddle trees are used every year and that more than three hundred sides of leather, which is purchased in large lots in the San Francisco market, are utilized each month in the manufacture of saddles. The firm employs only expert workmen, a number of whom have been with this establishment for fourteen or more years, and the quality of its products is not excelled by any firm in the country. This now ranks as the largest business of its kind in the world and it serves customers in many countries, orders having been received from England, Africa, Egypt and other lands, while many of the firm's regular customers are in the South Sea islands. Another thing has contributed to the popularity of this company's products, namely, the fact that many eastern people who have come to Arizona and learned to ride in the western style have returned to their homes and educated their friends to the new style, the result being that many orders are received for the typical western type saddle and equipment. This firm has also specialized in the production of polo outfits, including flat polo saddles, mallets, practice and play balls, boots, spurs and other accessories, in which it has built up a large trade. As a deserved tribute to the products and business policy of the N. Porter Saddle and Harness Company the following poem was written by an unknown cowboy of Tonto Creek:

Away out West in cactus land,
Where the punchers are tall and slim,
They all respect N. Porter's brand
And order their goods from him.

If your old elm digs a hole in your back—
Just order a Porter today,
Then ride for a while on a gunny sack
Till your new one arrives O. K.

Your horse will smile, and you will, too,
When the new hull refuses to bite,
For Porter will try his best to please you
And build your saddle right.

He handles Crockett's and Kelly's best,
The finest spurs you can buy,
And Stetson hats that stand the test
In this land of alkali.

His Justin boots are the keenest made,
His chaps are second to none,
For he knows what it takes for a cowboy's trade,
And he satisfies every one.

Whenever you want the very best,
A saddle or bridle rein,
Just write to N. Porter and he'll do the rest,
And remember they stand the strain.

On February 23, 1910, Mr. Porter was united in marriage to Miss Belle Jones, a daughter of F. E. and Sarah Jones. Mr. Jones is in charge of the telephone system of the Salt River Valley Water Users' Association. To Mr. and Mrs. Porter have been born two children, Fred S., Jr., thirteen years of age, and William Newton, eleven years old, both of whom are attending the Phoenix public schools. Mr. Porter is a member of the Lions Club. Though his individual affairs make heavy demand on his time, he maintains a deep interest in the progress and advancement of his city and stands ready at all times to cooperate in all measures for the promotion of the public welfare. Genial and affable in his social relations, he has a host of warm personal friends throughout the community and is regarded as one of Phoenix's representative men.

EDWIN LINDEN GROSE.

Edwin L. Grose holds a foremost place in the insurance circles of Phoenix and as agency manager for the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York has built up a large and important business in this territory, due to his energetic methods and good management. Mr. Grose was born in New Castle, Indiana, on the 2d day of August, 1877, and is a son of Madison and Mary (Hoover) Grose. His father, who was a son of General William Grose, was a veteran of the Civil war, in which he attained the rank of Major General. Mr. Grose's mother was directly related to President Herbert Hoover and to the noted Virginia family of Hoovers. Mr. Grose attended the public schools of his native state and after his graduation from high school he came to Arizona, locating in Coconino county, where his father owned a large ranch. He gave his attention to that property until 1899, when he went to work in the transportation department of the Santa Fe railroad, with which he was connected until 1908, when he quit railroading and engaged in the life insurance business. In this line of effort he met with very satisfactory success and gained so high a standing that in 1922 he was appointed agency manager for the Equitable Life Assurance Society, which position he still holds. He is an expert in insurance and has placed a large amount of business in this section of the state, maintaining a good corps of agents, with his principal office at 212 Ellis building, in Phoenix.

On October 12, 1904, Mr. Grose was united in marriage to Miss Maude M. Hill, a daughter of John W. and Frances (McClellan) Hill, of New Mexico. Her mother is a first cousin of General George B. McClellan. To Mr. and Mrs. Grose have been born two children, Dorothea, now twenty-three years of age, who is a graduate of the University of Arizona, and Edwin, Jr., seventeen years old, who is a senior in the Phoenix high school. Mr. Grose is a member of Albuquerque (New Mexico) Lodge No. 60, A. F. & A. M.; Albuquerque Lodge No. 461, B. P. O. E., and the Arizona Club. He takes an active interest in public and political affairs, but has never consented to become a candidate for office. He is an earnest member of the Protestant Episcopal church and lends his influence in support of all measures calculated to advance the civic or moral welfare of the community. He is a great lover of outdoor life, camping, fishing and hunting being his favorite forms of recreation. A man of earnest purpose, unquestioned integrity and mature judgment, he has shown himself well worthy of the high place which he holds in public esteem and is one of Phoenix's solid and dependable citizens.

CHARLES HERBERT WRIGHT.

The sheriff of Maricopa county, Charles H. Wright, is rightfully classed among the "old timers," for he has spent his life in the Southwest, where he has been an eyewitness of the remarkable strides which this section of the country has been making during the past four decades. He comes of a pioneer family and his record

E. L. Grosh.

since coming to Phoenix, twenty-two years ago, has been replete with duty well performed and a close adherence to the ideals of the best citizenship. He was born near Fort Smith, Arkansas, on the 29th day of May, 1882, and is a son of Charles Lafayette and Mary E. (King) Wright. His father was a physician and surgeon, who practiced for forty years in Indian Territory, and became one of the most noted men of his day in that section of the country. The maternal grandfather was Captain James King, a native of Alabama, but who later became a resident of Arkansas, where he became prominent and influential in public affairs, serving a number of terms as United States senator. Charles H. Wright was reared in the Indian Territory and received his early education largely in the public schools of Texas, completing his studies in a business college in Paris, Texas, from which he was graduated. On leaving school he entered the employ of the government as an interpreter, and for a number of years served as United States marshal in the Central district. In 1907 he moved to Phoenix and engaged in the cattle business under the name of the Wright Land and Cattle Exchange, in which he met with very satisfactory success. During the greater part of the time since he became a resident of this locality he has served as a peace officer, as a deputy for a number of years, as deputy sheriff of Maricopa county during 1925-26, and in 1928 was elected sheriff, the duties of which office he assumed on the 1st of January, 1929. He is an able and competent incumbent of this responsible position, which does not, however, carry with it as many thrills as the office did in the early years of Mr. Wright's recollection of the section of country with which he has been identified.

On December 1, 1925, Mr. Wright was united in marriage to Miss Lola Fowler, of Missouri, whose parents, Ed and Mary Fowler, were representatives of old Missouri families. By a previous marriage Mr. Wright is the father of three children, as follows: James E., twenty-six years of age, who is the owner of the American Cleaners; Dewey C., twenty-eight years of age, who is employed by Vinson Brothers, electricians, and Susie, twenty-two years old, who is the wife of Bailey Cook, of Tucson, a member of the Standard Oil Company, of that city. Mr. Wright has always given his political support to the republican party and has taken an active and effective interest in local public affairs. He is a member of Lodge No. 170, A. F. & A. M., at Valliant, Oklahoma, and his religious choice is that of the Church of the Nazarenes. Mr. Wright is sincere and conscientious in discharging the duties of his office, commands the genuine respect of his fellowmen, and is one of the most popular of the corps of county officials.

THOMAS THEOPHILUS GIVEN.

Thomas T. Given, a member of the firm of Given Brothers, of Phoenix, is a life insurance man of long experience and widely recognized ability and as state manager for Arizona for the Kansas City Life Insurance Company has achieved a noteworthy success. He was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery county, Kentucky, on the 17th day of November, 1883, and is a son of Rev. George W. and America V. (Powers) Given. His father was a minister of the Baptist church and served for forty years as financial secretary of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Louisville, Kentucky, under Doctors Boyce and Broadus, both of whom were conspicuous figures in the Baptist history of the South, and particularly of Kentucky. Rev. Given died in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1912, revered and loved by all of the old-time Baptists of the South and highly esteemed by all who knew him. His wife, who was born and reared in Virginia, was a member of one of the old and prominent families of that state, being a daughter of John Bellamy Powers, of whose seven children she was the only daughter. The old homestead was on the Potomac river at Montcross, Westmoreland county, where her father owned a six-hundred-acre plantation. Her father was a man of character and Christian integrity and was influential in his section of the state.

Thomas T. Given was educated in the public schools of Brownwood, Brown county, Texas, and also attended a Baptist educational institution there several years. Moving then to Kansas City, Missouri, he entered the employ of the Kansas City Life Insurance Company. By his able and loyal service, he received successive promotions until, in 1915, he was appointed general manager for that company in Arizona, under the name of the Givens Brothers Agency. He is located at 109 Physicians building and during the fifteen years in which he has handled the business in this territory he has been able to show a substantial and steady increase in the volume of sales.

On May 5, 1928, Mr. Given was united in marriage to Miss Pauline Madsen, of Berkeley, California, a daughter of Rev. Soren H. and Mathei J. (Peterson) Madsen, both of whom were natives of Denmark. Her father was for thirty-five years a minister of the Lutheran church and did much pioneer religious work in Wisconsin, during which period he endured all the hardships and dangers of frontier life in that section of the country. Mr. Given is a member of the Baptist church and takes a live interest in everything relating to the civic and moral welfare of his community. He is a member of the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce and is highly regarded in the business circles of this city. As a means of recreation he is very fond of hunting and fishing. Socially, he is genial and unassuming, has won a wide acquaintance since coming to this state and is regarded as one of his city's representative men.

ROBERT ALISTAIR MacFARLANE.

In insurance circles in Arizona one of the best known officials is Robert A. MacFarlane, special agent for Arizona of the National Liberty Insurance of America, of New York. He has had long and varied experience in business affairs in various parts of the world and since coming to this state has achieved a noteworthy success in building up the business of his company in this territory. Mr. MacFarlane was born in Greenock, Scotland, on the 4th day of September, 1898, and is a son of Alexander and Florence (Moore) MacFarlane, the latter of whom was a member of a pioneer family of Australia. Alexander MacFarlane was an expert steam engineer in Scotland, spent about twelve years in China, and was later in Australia for several years. Robert A. MacFarlane attended the public schools of Australia and completed his education in an English boarding school at Wei-Hai-Wei, in northern China, from which he was graduated in 1914. Soon afterwards he entered the employ of Butterfield & Swire, a large shipping and importing firm, with headquarters in London, with whom he was employed in their insurance and shipping departments for about six years. During this period he had charge of their shipping operations, first at Shanghai and later at Kobe. In 1920 he came to the United States on a vacation, spending the major portion of his time in San Francisco, and on his return to China he joined C. Humphreys & Company at Hong Kong. He opened a branch and built a factory for that firm at Wuhu, China, where he was stationed for two years. Going then to San Francisco, he entered the insurance department of Balfour, Guthrie & Company, by whom he was later sent to Los Angeles for about a year, and afterwards opened a branch of their insurance department in Phoenix, Arizona. In April, 1928, Mr. MacFarlane resigned his position and joined the National Liberty Insurance of America, of New York, as special agent for Arizona, and is still filling that position.

In June, 1927, Mr. MacFarlane was united in marriage to Miss Adalyn Hayek, of Lincoln, Nebraska. He is a member of the Presbyterian church and is a liberal supporter of all worthy benevolent causes. During the World war, Mr. MacFarlane joined the Shanghai Volunteers and tried to get a transfer to the seat of war in France, but was not successful, and was honorably discharged in 1919. His offices are located at 307 Ellis building. He is an energetic and wideawake business man, possesses an attractive personality and an agreeable manner and since coming to Phoenix has won a host of warm and loyal friends.

STILLMAN DAVID LITTLE, M.D.

The medical profession has been honored by the life and labors of Dr. Stillman D. Little, who during the past eighteen years has practiced medicine in Phoenix, where he holds a high place in public esteem. He was born in Calais, Washington county, Maine, on the 1st day of October, 1872, and is a son of Andrew and Nancy (Ames) Little. His father, who was for many years successfully engaged in fruit growing, died in 1902. Dr. Little attended the public schools of his home neighborhood and later graduated from the Calais high school. He then entered the medical department of Bowdoin College, at Brunswick, Maine, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1903. He then took post-graduate work in obstetrics and gynecology, for parts of several years, at the Harvard Medical School, and is now specializing in gynecology and physiotherapy. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Aristook, Maine, where he remained until 1911. In that year he came to Phoenix and has been engaged in the practice of his profession continuously to the present time. In 1922, 1924 and 1926 he took special courses in Physio-Therapy, and in 1926 became a Fellow of the American College of Physical Therapy. In 1929 he attended the convention of the Western Association of Physical Therapy, at Los Angeles. He ranks high among the physicians and surgeons of this community and the public regard for him is evidenced by the large practice which he commands.

On October 28, 1903, Dr. Little was united in marriage to Miss Avis Phoebe Tuell, a native of Maine, a daughter of Joseph Tuell. The Doctor is a member of Silver Trowel Lodge No. 29, F. & A. M.; has received the several degrees of the York rite, and belongs to El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. His religious membership is with the Methodist Episcopal church. When the United States became involved in the World war, Dr. Little enlisted at San Diego and was commissioned an officer in the Medical Corps and accepted for service, but the war closed before he was ordered into the army. The Doctor is a man of splendid qualities and agreeable manner and all who know him hold him in high regard.

ARTHUR ASBURY FOSTER.

The present city clerk of Prescott, Arthur A. Foster, is a man of strong qualifications for such a position, possessing a sound and discriminating judgment, great energy and painstaking care in the performance of duty, and his official record thus far has been generally commended by his fellow citizens. He was born in Joplin, Missouri, on the 8th day of February, 1886, and is a son of James F. and Lenora (Watt) Foster. His father, who was a pioneer settler in Arizona, followed farming and stockraising throughout his active life. The mother was descended from old Pennsylvania Dutch stock, her parents having moved from that state to Ohio, where her birth occurred, and later the family settled in Missouri. Arthur A. Foster attended the public schools of Jasper county, Missouri, and after graduating from high school he attended a business college in Joplin, from which he was graduated in both bookkeeping and shorthand. In 1906, when twenty years old, he came to Jerome, Arizona, where he was engaged in ranching for about a year, after which he entered the employ of the United Verde & Pacific railroad. After five years with that company, he returned to Joplin, Missouri, where he worked for the Frisco line for four and a half years. In 1916 Mr. Foster again came to Arizona, locating in Flagstaff, where he was employed at clerical work and as assistant manager for a mercantile concern. In 1923 he became a resident of Prescott and in 1927 he was appointed city clerk, in which position he is still serving. Mr. Foster has always been a close reader and a student and since coming to this city he has graduated and received a diploma from the LaSalle Extension University.

On September 25, 1907, Mr. Foster was united in marriage to Miss Agnes Winterholer, a daughter of John and Margaret Winterholer, of Joplin, Missouri, where her father was engaged in the building and contracting business. Mr. and Mrs. Foster are the parents of a daughter, Edith Marie, who is twenty-one years of age and is a junior in the University of Arizona. Mr. Foster is a member of Atzlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M., at Prescott, and Flagstaff Lodge No. 11, I. O. O. F., of which he is a past noble grand, and he is also a past grand master of the grand lodge of Arizona. His religious membership is with the Christian church, to which he gives liberal support and in the work of which he is greatly interested. He has shown himself a man among men, giving his earnest support to those things which are really worth while in life and showing himself an asset to his community in relation both to his public service and his record as a citizen.

GEORGE MADISON PAYNE.

George M. Payne, of Prescott, has been actively identified with the county and city offices for a number of years and is now rendering effective and appreciated service as city assessor and city treasurer. He was born in Springfield, Missouri, on the 30th day of April, 1883, and is a son of Larkin and Alice (Patterson) Payne. His father enlisted for service in the Civil war at the age of seventeen years, and later farmed for many years in Missouri. The mother was a member of an old pioneer family of Missouri. In the public schools of the latter state George M. Payne received a good, practical education and then remained on the home farm with his father until the latter's death, in 1901, after which he went to California. He was employed for a while on a fruit ranch, but got homesick and turned his face east-ward. However, by the time he reached Prescott, he wisely decided to give the West a further trial and got off his train here. Here he has remained continuously since and during this period has won an enviable place in the hearts of the people of this locality. His first employment here was as a clerk in a furniture store, in which he worked for seven and a half years, after which he engaged in the grocery business, which he carried on for seven years. During the ensuing five years he was employed as general office man in the Sheriff's office, followed by two years of service as under-Sheriff. In December, 1925, Mr. Payne was appointed city assessor of Prescott and in the following February was appointed city treasurer. He has performed the duties of both positions to the present time, and has also at various times held the offices of city manager, city clerk and city magistrate, so that in the civic affairs of Prescott he has been a conspicuous figure.

Mr. Payne has been married twice, first, on April 12, 1909, to Miss Gertrude Phillips, who died on April 7, 1910. On December 24, 1923, Mr. Payne was married to Mrs. Grace (Smith) Shull, a native of Kentucky and a daughter of Capt. Samuel B. Smith and Mary Elizabeth Combs Smith. To this union has been added a son, Robert Charles, born on March 18, 1929. Mr. Payne has been a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows since 1907 and has taken an active interest in the work of the order. His religious connection is with the Christian church. He is a great lover of outdoor life and is especially fond of motoring, while prior to his marriage he did a good deal of hunting. He is courteous and obliging in manner, is upright and consistent in his life and exemplifies a high type of citizenship, because of which he stands high in the estimation of the people of his community.

MRS. BESSIE HATZ BORK.

Mrs. Bessie H. Bork, who for several years has held the position of city librarian of Prescott, has rendered a type of service which has demonstrated her thorough fitness for the position, which she has made one of wide and practical use to the community. She was born in Prescott and is a daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Shanberger) Hatz, the latter of whom is of German descent. Her father, who was a pioneer settler in Prescott, was for many years engaged in the hotel business. Bessie Hatz was educated in the public and high schools of Prescott and remained at home until her marriage, on November 15, 1906, to Albert William Bork, whose death occurred in 1919. To their union were born six children, as follows: Albert William, who is twenty-two years of age and is a postal clerk; Catherine Caroline, twenty years of age, who graduated from the Prescott high school in 1926 and is now attending a normal school in Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Daniel Hatz, eighteen years old, who is a graduate of the Prescott high school; Elizabeth, sixteen years old, who is a senior in high school; Henry, fourteen years old, and John, ten years old, both of whom are in school. In October, 1926, Mrs. Bork was appointed city librarian and has since devoted her attention closely to the duties of that position. She is of great service personally to the patrons of the institution through her intimate knowledge of books generally and takes a deep interest in young people especially. She is a member of the Congregational church and is extremely popular throughout the circles in which she moves.

HAL H. GRIMSHAW.

Hal H. Grimshaw, president of the Grimshaw-Acton Mortuary Company, has gained a high place among the progressive and up-to-date men of Phoenix and has shown special qualifications for the exacting vocation which he is following and in which he is meeting with very gratifying success. Mr. Grimshaw was born in Denver, Colorado, on the 10th day of March, 1894, and is a son of Howard and Olive A. (Coffin) Grimshaw, the latter of whom is related to George Coffin, William Coffin and E. S. Clark, who are represented on other pages of this work. Howard Grimshaw, whose death occurred about twenty years ago, served for many years as a railroad conductor and ran one of the first trains through Arizona in early days. Hal H. Grimshaw received his early education in the public schools of Arizona and Nevada and then entered the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1916. In the following year he enlisted for service in the World war. He was honorably discharged, with the rank of major, on May 2, 1919, and soon afterwards went to Tucson, Arizona, where he engaged in the undertaking business as a member of the Parker-Grimshaw Company, of which he was manager. He remained there until 1928, when he sold out and, coming to

HAL H. GRIMSHAW

Phoenix, formed the Grimshaw-Acton Mortuary Company, of which he is president and manager. His partner is Lee T. Acton, who is secretary and treasurer of the company. They have nicely furnished and well equipped funeral rooms at 334 West Monroe street and have already built up a large business, due to their careful and painstaking attention to the wants and tastes of their patrons and their sound business methods.

On August 16, 1928, Mr. Grimshaw was united in marriage to Miss Maude Tanton, of Phoenix. He is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M., of which he was one of the organizers; Phoenix Chapter, R. A. M.; Phoenix Commandery, K. T.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the Knights of Pythias, the American Legion, the Legion Luncheonnaires, of which he is president, the Arizona Club, the El Molino Golf Club and the Hiram Club. His religious affiliation is with the Protestant Episcopal church and he is a sincere supporter of every movement having for its object the promotion of the well being of the community, giving special attention to boy welfare work, in which he is greatly interested. He is courteous and accommodating in his business relations, is cordial and friendly in manner, and all who know him hold him in high regard for his genuine worth.

RAYMOND BRINTON WESTERVELT.

Raymond B. Westervelt, who has been a member of the Prescott bar for the past dozen years, has attained a leading place in his profession here and enjoys an extensive and lucrative practice. He was born in Cranford, Union county, New Jersey, on the 12th day of August, 1889, and is a son of John and Ella (Brinton) Westervelt, the latter of whom was a member of an old Delaware family. John Westervelt followed the vocation of farming for many years and was one of the substantial and respected citizens of his community. Raymond B. Westervelt received his education in the public schools of New Jersey, and in 1914, when twenty-five years of age, came to Prescott. In 1917 he was admitted to practice in the courts of this state. He has received deserved recognition as a capable lawyer, having served as deputy county attorney, which position he held during 1920-21, and was city attorney of Prescott during the period 1924-1927. He is a member and president (1929) of the Yavapai County Bar Association; the Arizona State Bar Association; the American Bar Association and the State Bar of California, Inc. He is a member of the Prescott school board and has in every possible way supported the best interests of the people.

On March 30, 1912, Mr. Westervelt was united in marriage to Miss Agnes E. Burns, of Buffalo, New York, and they are the parents of a daughter, Agnes Ethel, born May 29, 1924, and is now in kindergarten. Mr. Westervelt is a member of the Rotary Club, and his religious affiliation is with the Congregational church. He stands stanchly for the things really worth while in life and his support has never been lacking in any movement for the benefit of his city or county.

WILLIAM EDWARD PATTERSON.

The legal interests of Yavapai county are being well looked after by William E. Patterson, who, though one of the younger members of the bar, has given ample evidence of his ability as a lawyer, having been very successful as a practitioner. He was born in Hondo, Medina county, Texas, on the 20th day of March, 1895, and is a son of W. E. and Joe (Nichol) Patterson, the former of whom has been engaged in the practice of medicine for thirty-three years and is now living in Tempe, this state. William E. Patterson received his preliminary education in the public schools of Texas and New Mexico, later attended Regis College, in Denver, Colorado, and prepared for his life work in the law school of Georgetown University, at Washington, D. C. He was admitted to the bar of Arizona on May 14, 1922, and at once entered upon the practice of law in Prescott, where he has remained to the present time. He was elected county attorney in 1926, and so satisfactory was his discharge of the duties of that office that he was reelected in 1928. He is painstaking and conscientious in everything which he undertakes and his professional record has reflected great credit on his knowledge of the law and his training and experience in its application.

On September 15, 1926, he was united in marriage to Miss Nora A. McGowan, of Pontiac, Michigan, and they are the parents of a daughter, Bernadette Rita. Mr. Patterson is a member of Prescott Lodge No. 330, B. P. O. E.; the Knights of Columbus, and the Kiwanis Club, of which he is vice-president. He has always taken a deep interest in military affairs and served two terms as a member of the National Guard of New Mexico. As lawyer, citizen and neighbor he has shown himself worthy of respect and he stands as one of the capable and public spirited men of Yavapai county.

EMBREY CLINTON STULTS.

Embrey C. Stults is one of Phoenix's best known citizens and as proprietor of the Eagle drug store, in the Luhrs building, has achieved a noteworthy business success. He was born in a log cabin in Wayne county, Tennessee, on the 9th day of April, 1890, and is a son of Carver Monroe and Nancy (Dee) Stults, both of whom were members of farming families of that community, the Stults family having long been established in Tennessee. Mr. Stults received his educational training in the public schools of Alabama and Georgia, and in Macon, Georgia, he took a course in pharmacy, receiving the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy. In those years also he gave intensive study to music, in which he is possessed of marked talent, and gained a practical knowledge of organ construction. On completing his education, in 1910, Mr. Stults came to Phoenix, Arizona, and built the first pipe organ in St. Mary's Catholic church. For several years he was employed as a pharmacist in the Owl drug store, and then went to Prescott, where he remained a few years. Returning to Phoenix in 1914, he became the manager of the Eagle drug store, which at that time was located in the National Bank of Arizona building. In 1917 he purchased that business, which he moved to its present location in the Luhrs building, and here he has built up a large and representative patronage. He carries a full line of pure drugs, proprietary remedies and the auxiliary lines usually carried in an up-to-date drug store, and in the management of the business has shown himself a capable and discriminating business man, conducting his affairs on a plane that has gained for him the confidence of the public.

Mr. Stults was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Henke, who is a native of Alabama, where she was a neighbor of Helen Keller. Her father, J. B. Henke, served as United States commissioner at Phoenix for ten years. To Mr. and Mrs. Stults have been born three children, namely: Embrey C., Jr., now sixteen years of age, is a student in the Jesuit College at Phoenix; Jane, eleven years of age, is attending St. Joseph's Academy, and Jack, aged seven years, is in the second grade in the Sisters' school. Politically, Mr. Stults is identified with the Democratic party and has taken an active interest in public affairs, having been the candidate of his party for the State Legislature in 1921. He gives generously to all worthy benevolent causes. He belongs to the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Moose, the Arizona Club and is a charter member of the Lions Club. On July 10, 1927, Mr. Stults married Miss Adah M. Avant, of Twin Falls, Idaho, who since her marriage has purchased the control of the Phoenix Drug Company. His chief interest outside of his business is music, and, possessing a rich, melodious singing voice, he has long been prominent in the music circles of this city. He is a man of splendid character and estimable personal qualities and has shown himself well worthy of the high place which he holds in public esteem.

FRANK E. FLYNN.

Frank E. Flynn's record as a lawyer has been one of continuous success and he has well merited the high place which he holds in public estimation. He was born in Lake City, Wabasha county, Minnesota, on the 24th day of June, 1883, and is a son of Robert and Joan (Fitzgerald) Flynn. His father was born in Chicago, Illinois, when that place had a population of but three thousand. He was a soldier in the Union army during the Civil war, after which he engaged in farming in Minnesota, following that vocation up to the time of his death, in 1924. Frank E. Flynn attended the public schools of his native state and after his graduation from high school he entered the law school of the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1907. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Montana, in which state he remained until 1910, when he went to the state of Washington. He was there engaged in the practice until the United States became involved in the World war, when he joined the army. He was overseas for fourteen months and was honorably discharged from the service in 1919. He then located in Aberdeen, South Dakota, where he practiced law until 1925, in which year he located in Prescott, being a member of the firm of Norris, Flynn & Patterson. He

E. C. STULTS

has not only built up a large practice in the courts of this state, but has also risen steadily in public esteem, being now regarded as one of the leading members of the local bar.

On November 26, 1920, Mr. Flynn was united in marriage to Miss Laura Maxwell, a native of Oregon, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Dorotha Joan, aged seven years; Mary Frances, aged five years, and Richard Orville, aged three years. Mr. Flynn is a member of Prescott Lodge No. 330, B. P. O. E., of which he is the exalted ruler; the American Legion, being a member of the State Speakers' Bureau; the Knights of Columbus; the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the Yavapai Club; as well as the Smoki people. His religious membership is with the Roman Catholic church and he gives liberally to all worthy causes. He belongs to the Yavapai County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, of which he is a member of the executive committee, and the American Bar Association, being state chairman of the citizenship committee. Though intensely devoted to his profession, which makes heavy demands on his time, he loves the great out-of-doors and is particularly fond of hunting, fishing and other open air sports. Socially, he is cordial and friendly and throughout this community he has won a warm place in the hearts of those who know him, for he is possessed of those sterling qualities which make for good citizenship and community service.

LOGAN D. DAMERON, Jr., D.D.S.

Dr. Logan D. Dameron is one of the native sons of Phoenix who has wisely remained here for his life work and is meeting with a gratifying measure of success. He commands a large dental practice and is numbered among the leading members of his profession in this locality. Dr. Dameron was born in Phoenix on the 8th day of September, 1899, and is a son of Dr. Logan D. and Bettie (Hughes) Dameron. His father was a native of Missouri, where he was reared and educated, graduated from the Louisville Medical College and practiced his profession in Missouri for several years. In 1890 he came to Phoenix and practiced here continuously up to the time of his death, which occurred on March 11, 1927. He is survived by his widow, who is a daughter of Dr. H. A. Hughes. To these parents were born two children, Logan D., Jr., and Mrs. L. D. Nell, who lives in Phoenix. Logan D. Dameron, Jr., attended the public schools of this city, graduating from high school in 1918, after which he attended the University of Arizona one year. Having determined to devote his life to the dental profession, he entered the dental school of Northwestern University, at Evanston, Illinois, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1923. He at once returned to Phoenix and entered upon the practice of his profession, to which he has closely devoted his attention. He has shown himself an expert in his line of work and the uniform satisfaction which he has given has been his best advertisement, so that he now commands a large practice and holds the respect of all who have employed his services.

In 1925 Dr. Dameron was united in marriage to Miss Hattilu Stone, of this city. The Doctor is a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity of Arizona University and belongs to the Maricopa County Dental Society, The Arizona State Dental Society, the Southwestern Dental Association and the American Dental Association. He is a gentleman of pleasing address and courteous manner, is honorable and straightforward in all of his affairs, and none more than he commands the confidence and good will of those who know him.

LEROY ANDERSON.

For a third of a century LeRoy Anderson has devoted his attention to the practice of law, in which he has been more than ordinarily successful, and in Prescott, where he has resided since 1903, he commands uniform esteem for his ability, character and accomplishments. He was born in Christian county, Illinois, on the 17th day of September, 1875, and is a son of Melvin C. and Mary E. (Smith) Anderson, both of whom were members of pioneer families of Illinois and the former of whom was for many years engaged in farming. LeRoy Anderson attended the public and high schools of his native state and then entered the law school of the University of Illinois, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1896. He was admitted to the bar and entered upon his professional career at Taylorville, Illinois, where he remained two years, giving up his practice to enlist for service in the Spanish-American war. He went into the service as a private and at the close of that short but decisive conflict was honorably discharged with the rank of second lieutenant. He returned to Taylorville and resumed his law practice, in which he continued there until 1903, when he came to Prescott and entered the law office of Herndon & Norris, with whom he remained one year. He then became a member of the firm of Hawkins, Ross & Anderson, which firm was dissolved a year later, at which time he became general counsel for the United Verde copper interests and he has since continued in the private practice of his profession, in which he has been more than ordinarily successful.

On July 11, 1904, Mr. Anderson was united in marriage to Miss Margherite Gale, of Prescott, whose father had formerly been a member of the regular army at Fort Whipple. In his political views Mr. Anderson is aligned with the Republican party, in the support of which he has been active, and he represented Yavapai county in the State Legislature from 1907 to 1909. He is a member of Atzlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M., at Prescott; Prescott Chapter No. 2, R. A. M.; Prescott Commandery No. 2, K. T.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Prescott Lodge No. 330, B. P. O. E.; the Yavapai Club, of which he was a charter member, and the Hassampa Country Club, of which he was the organizer and the first president for three years. He belongs to the Yavapai County Bar Association, the Northern Arizona Bar Association, of which he is a past president, as he is also of the Arizona State Bar Association. He belongs to the Prescott Rotary Club, in the activities of which he is greatly interested, and he is an exemplar of the highest civic virtues. Able and successful lawyer, public spirited and progressive citizen and constant and sincere as a neighbor and friend, he has attained and retains a high place in the estimation of his fellowmen.

HOWARD C. SPEAKMAN.

Howard C. Speakman has been engaged in the practice of law in Phoenix for nearly a decade, during which time he has steadily risen in public esteem and is now regarded as one of the ablest and most successful members of the local bar. He was born in Skidmore, Nodaway county, Missouri, on the 25th day of May, 1892, and is a son of J. M. and Almeda (Cottrel) Speakman, the latter of whom is now living in Oklahoma. The father, who was a native of Ohio, was for many years successfully engaged in the cattle business, but is now deceased. To him and his wife were born twelve children, two of whom are deceased. Howard C. Speakman accompanied his parents on their removal to Oklahoma when he was but a boy, and in the public schools of that state he received his early education, graduating from the high school at Wellston. He entered the law school of Oklahoma University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1915, and was admitted to the bar in that year. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Sapulpa, Oklahoma, where he remained until the United States entered the World war, when he enlisted and was assigned to the artillery, in which he served until the end of the war. He was honorably discharged in March, 1919, when he resumed his practice at Sapulpa. In July, 1920, Mr. Speakman came to Phoenix, was admitted to the bar of Arizona and has since devoted himself closely to the practice in this city. During three years of this time he served as chief deputy county attorney, in which capacity he rendered a high type of service. He gives to his clients faithful and conscientious service, his conduct of his cases showing careful preparation, and he has had uniform success as a practitioner.

In 1921 Mr. Speakman was united in marriage to Miss Hazel Witmer, of Chicago, Illinois, and they are the parents of a daughter, Betty, who was born on October 6, 1924. Mr. Speakman is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association and commands the genuine respect of his professional brethren. He has shown the right sort of interest in matters affecting the welfare of his city and county, standing for the best things in the life of the community, and his record as lawyer, citizen and neighbor has been such as has gained for him an enviable place in public esteem.

JOHN F. BARKER.

No resident of Phoenix holds a higher place in public regard than does John F. Barker, president of the John F. Barker Produce Company, Inc., for he has not only been prominently identified with the business affairs of this locality, but has shown

JOHN F. BARKER

a genuine interest in the welfare of his fellowmen which has been expressed in effective ways. Mr. Barker was born in Clinton, Iowa, on the 13th day of November, 1863, and is a son of William R. and Mary E. (Bohm) Barker, the latter of whom was a member of one of Iowa's old pioneer families. William R. Barker was for many years engaged in a mercantile business, was a man of high character and was greatly respected in his community. John F. Barker received his educational training in the public schools of his native state and then entered the employ of T. M. Gobble, a wholesale grocer in Clinton. He served for a number of years as traveling salesman and then became a partner in the business, the name of which became T. M. Gobble & Company. In 1898 Mr. Barker sold his interest in the business and moved to Tucson, Arizona, where he engaged in the wholesale produce business. He was successful in this enterprise and in 1911, recognizing the future possibilities of the Salt River valley, he opened in the same line of business in Phoenix. Three years later he established a similar business at Prescott, and he has also a buying and shipping agency in Los Angeles, California. The business was incorporated in 1913 as the John F. Barker Produce Company, of which he has been president continuously since. He is also president of the Barker-Miller Distributing Company, of Phoenix. Through his close application and able management, his business has enjoyed a steady and healthy growth and is now one of the most important commercial enterprises in Phoenix.

Mr. Barker has been married twice, first, in 1889, to Miss Laura E. Batcheller, of Clinton, Iowa, who died in 1906. To this union were born two daughters, Irma Pauline, who is the wife of H. E. Reeves, vice-president of Joyce & Company, of Chicago, Illinois, and Maude Eunice, who lives in Los Angeles. On September 1, 1914, Mr. Barker was married to Mrs. Blanche (Wooldridge) Firth, of Phoenix, who is a daughter of J. F. and Mary Jane Wooldridge. Mr. Barker is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M., at Tucson; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the Arizona Club, of Phoenix; the Old Pueblo Club, of Tucson; the American Automobile Association of Arizona, of which he is a member of the executive committee; the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce, of which he is a past president, and is a past president of the Merchants and Manufacturers Association. Though he has been prospered in his individual affairs, he has not permitted the pursuit of wealth to warp his kindly nature and he has generously given of his means in time of need, assisting many less fortunate than he, but has been entirely unostentatious in his giving. He is regarded as a splendid citizen, in the best meaning of the term, and is considered an asset to his community.

GEORGE FINLAY MACDONALD.

George F. Macdonald, who is rendering splendid service as assistant county attorney of Maricopa county, is numbered among the able and dependable members of the Phoenix bar and is held in high regard as a man of integrity and substantial character. He was born at Mesa, Arizona, on the 3d day of December, 1888, and is a son of Wallace A. and Sarah B. (Brundage) Macdonald, the latter of whom is deceased. His father was born in Provo, Utah, and has devoted the greater part of his life to agricultural pursuits, his home still being at Mesa, where he has lived for many years. He has rendered capable and satisfactory service as a federal land appraiser. His religious membership is with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. To him and his wife were born eleven children, all of whom are living. George F. Macdonald received his early education in the public schools of Mesa, graduating frim high school in 1909, after which he attended Brigham Young University, at Provo, Utah. For a time he served as deputy clerk of the superior court and then took up the study of law. On May 5, 1922, he was admitted to the bar at Phoenix and has since devoted his attention to the practice of his profession, in which he has shown himself competent and reliable. He is now serving as assistant county attorney, in which position he is giving a good account of himself, handling his official duties in a manner that has evoked much favorable comment.

On June 7, 1916, Mr. Macdonald was united in marriage to Miss Rosa Heder, who was born in Huntsville, Utah, and they are the parents of five children, as follows: Winston Alexander, born on March 26, 1917; Robert Finlay, born on April 29, 1920; Gerald Heder, born on August 24, 1923; Georgena, born on October 14, 1925, and Wayne Lamar, born on October 4, 1927. In his political affiliation Mr. Macdonald has always been aligned with the democratic party and has shown a good citizen's interest in public affairs, giving his support to those measures which he regarded as contributing to the public good. He is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. Well grounded in the basic principles of jurisprudence, a constant student of the law, careful in the preparation of his cases and determined and forceful in their prosecution, he has made a good record thus far in his profession and commands, not only the respect of his colleagues, but also the confidence and good will of the public.

REV. MARTIN KNAUFF, O.F.M.

Among the learned, able and esteemed clergymen of Phoenix, none is more highly regarded throughout the community than is Rev. Martin Knauff, O.F.M., pastor of St. Mary's Roman Catholic church, in which parish he has for several years rendered effective and appreciated service. Father Knauff was born in Los Angeles, California, on the 5th day of March, 1887, and is a son of Henry and Catherine (Mauch) Knauff. Both parents were natives of Germany, the father born at Godesburg. The latter came to the United States when eighteen years old and located in Los Angeles, where he engaged in the bakery business, in which he was successful. To him and wife were born eight children, all of whom are living and two of whom are priests of the Roman Catholic church. Martin Knauff received a good preliminary education in the parochial schools of his native city, after which he prepared for the priesthood in St. Anthony's Seminary, in which he pursued his theological and philosophical studies. He was ordained to the priesthood in 1913 at the old Mission at Santa Barbara by Bishop Conaty and his first assignment to labor was at Phoenix. Later he was transferred to San Francisco, where he served in the pastorate for twelve years and was then appointed pastor of St. Mary's parish in Phoenix. This is the oldest and largest parish in Phoenix and is in charge of the following Franciscan fathers in addition to Father Knauff: Revs. Urban Habig, Cornelius Snyder, Gerald Ryan. The reader is referred to the historical section of this work for a detailed history of St. Mary's parish. Father Knauff has devoted himself tirelessly to the interests of his parish, which he has built up in all of its departments. He is an able and forceful preacher, a faithful and efficient pastor and a splendid executive, so that the church is functioning in a manner that has made it a tremendous power in the spiritual life of the community. Father Knauff has also shown a deep interest in all other things which are calculated to promote the public welfare and is regarded as a distinct asset to the community honored by his residence.

WERTER D. SHACKELFORD, D.D.S.

For nearly two decades Dr. Werter D. Shackelford has been ministering to the dental ailments of the people of Phoenix and during this period has held a place in the front rank of his profession both as to the size of his practice and in his reputation as an expert in his line of work. The Doctor was born on the 9th day of March, 1873, in Troy, Doniphan county, Kansas, and is the only child born to Charles and Martha (Poor) Shackelford, the former of whom was born in Ohio and the latter in Warsaw, Indiana, and both of whom are deceased. His father was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, in which he served a number of important churches, and was a pioneer settler in western Kansas. Dr. Shackelford attended the public schools, graduating from the high school at Beloit, Kansas, after which he taught school for four years in that state. He then entered the Kansas City Dental College, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1898. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Beloit, where he remained twelve years, and in 1910 came to Phoenix, where he has practiced to the present time. He has nicely furnished and well equipped offices in the Ellis building and during the years of his residence here has commanded his full share of the business in his line. He keeps up to date in his knowledge of the latest methods of dental practice, is careful and painstaking in his work and commands the patronage of the representative people of Phoenix and vicinity.

In 1893 Dr. Shackelford was united in marriage to Miss Sarah James, a daughter of George E. and Ellen James, of Kansas, and they are the parents of two children, Bernice S., who is the wife of H. S. Antrin, of Phoenix, and the mother of a son, H. S., Jr., eight years of age, and James Gordon, who is engaged in the practice of dentistry with his father. He married Miss Helen Ellis, of Phoenix, and they have a son, James G., Jr., now three years of age. The Doctor is a member of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons in Kansas, belongs to the Phoenix Rotary Club and is affiliated with the Phoenix Dental Society, the Arizona State Dental Society and the American Dental Association. He has been prominent in his profession and served for four years, 1917-1921, as a member of the state board of dental examiners. He and his wife are earnest members of the Central Christian church, in the work of which they take an active part. The Doctor has never been found lacking in his support of those things which contribute to the advancement of the civic and moral welfare of the community and is regarded as one of its solid and dependable citizens. Socially, he is deservedly popular, for he is cordial and sincere in manner and has exhibited those qualities of character which commend a man to the good opinion of his fellowmen.

HENRY CLAY DAVIDSON.

The responsible position of United States commissioner for the state of Arizona is being filled in a capable and very satisfactory manner by Henry C. Davidson, of Phoenix, whose official record has reflected his ability, integrity and sense of justice. He was born at Lexington, Kentucky, on the 21st day of December, 1892, and is a son of Joseph H. and Sarah (Farley) Davidson. His father was a native of Virginia, from which state he moved to Kentucky, where he was for a number of years engaged in a mercantile business, and his death occurred at Beattyville, that state, in 1908. He was a member of the Baptist church, was a man of character and influence, and stood high in his community. The maternal grandfather, Jonathan Farley, also was a native of Virginia and later a resident of the Blue Grass state. To Mr. and Mrs. Davidson were born five children, of which number two are deceased. Henry C. Davidson attended the public and high schools of Beattyville, Kentucky, continued his studies at the Irving Collegiate Institute, and completed his education at Union College, from which he was graduated in 1908. He then enlisted in the United States navy, in which he served for ten years. He was injured in the discharge of duty and was confined in hospital for three and a half years, being honorably discharged from the service because of disability in 1918, at which time he held the rank of ensign. In 1926 Mr. Davidson was appointed by President Coolidge to his present position as United States commissioner, at which time he came to Phoenix and has his offices in the Federal building. He has devoted his attention closely to the discharge of his duties, which are varied in character, and is regarded as one of the ablest commissioners who has ever represented the government here. Mr. Davidson is a member of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, belonging to Annawon Lodge No. 115, at New Haven, Connecticut, and is also a member of the Hiram Club of Phoenix. His religious affiliation is with the Central Christian church, and he also belongs to the Layman's Civic League. He keeps alive his old service associations through his membership in the American Legion, in which he is extremely popular. He is greatly interested in the growing of citrus fruits. He is a man of alert mentality, has shown himself conscientious and capable in the discharge of his official duties, and has evinced those qualities of character which commend a man to the good opinion of his fellowmen.

HARRY HARPER SHERMAN, M.D.

Since coming to Arizona, six years ago, Dr. Harry H. Sherman, of Phoenix, has gained a wide reputation as a learned, experienced and able physician and has built up a large practice, in which he has been more than ordinarily successful. Dr. Sherman was born on the 5th day of August, 1882, in North Adams, Berkshire county, Massachusetts, and is a son of William M. and Elizabeth (Chandler) Sherman. He received his early education in the public schools of Troy, New York, attended the Troy Military Academy, and then matriculated in the medical school of Loyola University, in Chicago, Illinois, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1914. In 1920 he also took post-graduate work in the College of Physicians and Surgeons at St. Louis. He became connected with the city health department of Chicago, Illinois, and later engaged in the general practice of medicine in that city, remaining there until 1923, when he came to Phoenix. Here he is located at 125 West Monroe street, where he has a well equipped office, and during the years of his work here has won the respect of his professional colleagues, as well as the confidence of the public. He is a close and constant student of his profession, keeping in close touch with the latest advances in the healing art, and has been careful and conscientious in the noble work to which he has dedicated his life.

On January 31, 1917, Dr. Sherman was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Marczek, of Chicago, who was a head nurse in one of the leading hospitals of that city. Since coming to this city Mrs. Sherman has been active in club and social affairs and is extremely popular in the social circles to which she belongs. Dr. Sherman is a member of the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and a Fellow of the American Medical Association. Dr. Sherman has rank of captain in the Reserve Corps, United States army, and is active as regimental surgeon in the Medical Corps, One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Infantry, Arizona National Guard. He is a member of the medical staffs of both of the Phoenix hospitals and has shown a deep interest in the military affairs of this state. The Doctor is very fond of music and is an accomplished pianist. He possesses to a marked degree the very valuable faculty of inspiring confidence on the part of his patients and is always a welcome visitor to the sick room, for he is earnest and sincere in his efforts to alleviate suffering and distress and is cheerful and optimistic in his personal manner. He is a man of sterling qualities, is cordial in his social relations and has won a host of warm and loyal friends throughout this community, who esteem him for his genuine worth as a physician and man.

JOHN PARKER COLLIN.

Among the active and influential business men of Phoenix, John P. Collin, secretary of the Korricks Dry Goods Company, holds a prominent place, for he has shown himself a man of excellent judgment and marked ability in his official relations, while as an individual citizen of his community he has exemplified the qualities which commend a man to the favorable opinion of his fellowmen. He was born in Chicago, Illinois, on the 8th day of November, 1892, and is a son of Frank and Nora (Parker) Collin. He attended the public schools of his native city, and finished his education in the school of commerce of Northwestern University, at Chicago, Illinois, and Phoenix night school classes. Entered the employ of Marshall Field & Company, with which concern he was connected from 1906 to 1916, when he resigned and went with Bauer & Black, of Chicago, who were engaged in government work. He remained with that firm until 1919, when he went to Los Angeles, California, where for about one year he was connected with Bullock's. In 1920 Mr. Collin came to Phoenix and went to work for Korricks. When that business was incorporated, in 1922, he was elected secretary of the corporation, which office he has filled to the present time.

On May 12, 1917, in Chicago, Illinois, Mr. Collin was united in marriage to Miss Ethel Jane Hitchins, a daughter of Harry E. and Alpha (Clark) Hitchins. To them have been born two sons, Jack, aged ten years, and Bob, aged eight years, both of whom are in the public schools. Mr. Collin is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and the Phoenix Kiwanis Club. Mr. Collin gives his close attention to his business interests, in which he has been a real factor in the success of his company, but finds time to occasionally indulge in his favorite game, golf, which is the center of his interest in sports. However, he is cordially responsive to all social demands and is deservedly popular in the circles in which he moves.

DON P. SKOUSEN.

Don P. Skousen, of Phoenix, has well earned the high standing which he holds in legal circles, for his record as a practitioner has been marked by great industry, close attention to the interests of his clients and ability and resourcefulness in the handling of cases entrusted to him, so that he commands the public confidence to a marked degree. Mr. Skousen was born March 26, 1888, in Casa Grande, Chihuahua, Mexico, and is a son of P. N. and Annise (Bybee) Skousen. His father was a native of Norway, but emigrated to the United States with his parents when a small boy, and in 1876 became a resident of Arizona. He has for many years been engaged in the contracting and building business, in which he has done much important work. He did many miles of grading work on the Southern Pacific railroad, and later went to Mexico as construction engineer for the Correlatos Mining Company. He was engaged in work for the Phelps-Dodge Corporation from 1897 to 1902 at Naccozorai, and was in Cananea, Sonora, Mexico, for sometime. He constructed a portion of the railroad between Douglas and Naccozorai and has been connected as

JOHN P. COLLIN

a contractor with a large number of important contracts in the Southwest and Mexico. He is now living in the latter country. He is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His wife died four years ago. To them were born fourteen children, one of whom is deceased.

Don P. Skousen attended the public schools at DuBlan and the high school at Raymond, Alberta, Canada, and was later a student in Brigham Young University, at Provo, Utah. He attended the University of Alberta for two years and completed his law studies in the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1925. He was admitted to the bar of this state and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession in Phoenix. He was at first associated in the practice with Judge William H. Stilwell, but since that gentleman's death he has been associated with Messrs. Ollerton & Latham. He has offices in the Fleming building and is enjoying a steadily increasing clientele.

On February 22, 1918, Mr. Skousen was united in marriage to Miss Ferne Heninger, of Ogden, Utah, and they are the parents of three children, as follows: John L., born on April 30, 1919; Don Baird, born on April 13, 1921, and Onem David, born on November 13, 1928. Mr. Skousen is a stanch republican in his political views and has taken a good citizen's interest in public affairs. He belongs to the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association, and his religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. In his earlier years he took a keen interest in athletic sports and was noted as a runner, in which sport he won many medals and ribbons in various parts of the United States. Candid and straightforward in manner, a man of high ideals and sincere purposes and conscientious in everything he does, he has well merited the confidence and respect which are accorded him by his fellowmen and is regarded as an honor to his profession.

GEORGE E. SHIELDS, M.D.

In the nine years during which Dr. George E. Shields has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Phoenix he has earned a splendid reputation as an able physician and skilled surgeon and commands an extensive practice in this city and vicinity. He was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on the 29th day of December, 1895, and is a son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Settles) Shields, the former of whom is a native of Virginia. The mother died in 1903, leaving three children, all of whom are living. George E. Shields attended the public schools, graduating from the high school in Columbus, Ohio, after which he matriculated in the medical school of Ohio State University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1918. He served as interne one year in Humboldt hospital, at Humboldt, Arizona, and then entered upon the private practice of his profession in Yuma, where he remained five years, later practicing for a short time in Litchfield. In 1928 the Doctor came to Phoenix, where he has remained to the present time. He conducts a general medical and surgical practice, but specializes in genito-urinary surgery, in which he has shown himself an expert, and his abilities are held in high regard by his professional colleagues.

On February 7, 1919, Dr. Shields was united in marriage to Miss Otila Prince, of San Diego, California, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Otila Prince, II, born on March 17, 1922; Mary Elizabeth, born on September 29, 1923, and George, Jr., born on March 26, 1928. Doctor Shields is a member of Yuma (Arizona) Lodge No. 476, B. P. O. E., and his religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church. He belongs to the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the Southwestern Medical Association and the American Medical Association. He is on the medical staffs of both of the Phoenix hospitals, in which relation he has done much effective and appreciated work. He is a man of prepossessing appearance, enjoys a wide acquaintance and has won a host of warm and loyal friends, who esteem him for his real worth as a physician and a man.

EDWARD BRAY GOODWIN.

Edward B. Goodwin, who has for many years been engaged in the practice of law in Phoenix, has well earned the reputation which he sustains as a learned, capable and successful lawyer and commands an extensive practice in all the courts of this state. Mr. Goodwin was born in Ralls county, Missouri, on the 7th day of April, 1872, and is a son of John F. and Mary (Richards) Goodwin, both of whom also were natives of Missouri and are now deceased, the mother passing away, at an advanced age, in 1928. His father, who was a farmer by occupation, was a veteran of the Civil war, in which he served in the Confederate army, and was a member of the Christian church. To these parents were born thirteen children, of which number nine are living. Edward B. Goodwin received his preliminary education in the public schools of his native state, graduated from the territory normal school and entered the law department of the University of Denver, State of Colorado, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1895. In that same year he was admitted to the bar and to the supreme court of Colorado, and then came to Phoenix, where he has been engaged in the practice of his profession continuously to the present time. He conducts a general practice and has won a large and representative clientele, being regarded as absolutely safe and dependable under all circumstances.

In 1923 Mr. Goodwin was united in marriage to Miss May Morris, of Phoenix. In his political views he is a stanch democrat and has shown a deep interest in public affairs. He was honored by election to the State Legislature in 1923 and 1925 and served on a number of important committees in that body. He is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and is highly regarded by his professional brethren, while throughout the community in which he lives he commands the fullest measure of confidence because of his upright and consistent life.

TASSO COE.

The merchandise brokerage firm of the Winchester-Coe Company, at 301 South Fourth avenue, is one of the leading concerns in its line in Phoenix, and Tasso Coe, the junior member of the firm, has earned a good reputation as a capable and energetic business man. He was born in Byrdstown, Tennessee, on the 16th day of October, 1886, and is a son of Thomas Henry and Ellen (Wright) Coe, the former of whom was a physician and surgeon, who practiced his profession in Tennessee for many years. Tasso Coe received his early education in the public schools of Tennessee, after which he attended Bowling Green Business University, at Bowling Green, Kentucky, from which he was graduated in 1906. He then entered the employ of the Cumberland Wholesale Grocery Company, at Burnside, Kentucky, with which concern he remained two years. In 1908 he located in Bisbee, Arizona, where he became connected with the Phelps-Dodge Mercantile Company, by which firm he was employed until 1911, which marks the date of the establishment of his residence in Phoenix. Here he became associated with the brokerage firm of W. H. Constable Company, being its Phoenix manager from May, 1915, until its purchase, July 1, 1924, by Winchester-Coe Company. In 1924 he and R. V. Winchester bought the business as partners and it has since been conducted under the present style of the Winchester-Coe Company. Their success has been fully commensurate with their efforts and they now enjoy a marked prestige among the leading merchandise brokerage firms of this section of the state.

On December 22, 1916, Mr. Coe was united in marriage to Katherine Pritchett, a native of Tennessee, and they are the parents of four children, as follows: Doris, aged eleven years, Betty, aged nine years, Frances, aged seven years, and Earl, aged five years, the three oldest of whom are in the public schools. By a former marriage Mr. Coe also has a son, James W., who is sixteen years old and is attending the Phoenix high school. Mr. Coe is a charter member of the Kiwanis Club and his religious faith is that of the Missionary church. Mr. Coe's business is his hobby and all who know him admire him for his ability, character and personality.

JAMES ELMOR NELSON.

Seldom does a man come to the practice of law equipped with as wide practical experience in various lines of effort as did James E. Nelson, who has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Phoenix for the past twenty years and is now giving able and efficient service as deputy county attorney of Maricopa county. Mr. Nelson was born in Richmond, Virginia, and is a son of Thomas Henry and Lucy Parke (Carter) Nelson. His father was born in Ireland, whence he came to this country in boyhood. He settled in Virginia and later was engaged in the manufacture of tobacco in Virginia and Georgia. He served in the Confederate army during the Civil war and is now deceased. The mothed was a member of an old and well known Virginia family, and her death occurred in Phoenix, Arizona, in 1918. She became the mother of three children. James E. Nelson received his

TASSO COE

educational training in the grammar and high schools of his native city, after which he turned his attention to journalism, being employed for two years on the Richmond State. He then went to Texas, where he was engaged in the cattle business for five years, and in 1902 came to Arizona and embarked in farming in the Salt River valley. After five years in that line of work he turned his attention to mining, in which he was engaged for two years. Having decided to devote his future attention to the legal profession, he took up the study of law and in November, 1909, was admitted to the bar. He entered upon the practice of law in Phoenix and during the subsequent years has not only gained a large private practice, but has received substantial recognition of his ability, having been in 1916 appointed assistant city attorney, in which position he served until 1922. He returned to his private practice, which he carried on until October, 1927, when he was appointed deputy county attorney, in which capacity he is still serving. He has shown himself well qualified for the position and is discharging his duties in a very creditable and satisfactory manner.

In 1903 Mr. Nelson was united in marriage to Miss Monte Rountree, of Texas, whose father, J. O. Rountree, was the county judge of Sutton county. Mr. and Mrs. Nelson are the parents of a daughter, Routh Carter, born on September 28, 1906, who is now a teacher in the public schools of Phoenix. Mr. Nelson is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., of which he is a past master, and his religious connection is with the Church of Christ, Scientist. He belongs to the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, of which he has been secretary continuously since its reorganization in 1914, and the American Bar Association. He has been eminently successful in his professional career, is respected in social life and as a resident of Phoenix has discharged his duties in a manner becoming a broad minded citizen of a state where the essential qualities of manhood have ever been appraised at their true value.

GEORGE DASHIELL.

For forty-four years George Dashiell has been actively identified with the drug business and for the past nine years has been the manager of the Phoenix branch of the Western Wholesale Drug Company, in which capacity he has shown executive ability of a high order. He was born in Memphis, Tennessee, on the 23d day of December, 1868, and is a son of George and Sarah Rebecca (Edmondson) Dashiell. His father was born at Elkridge, Maryland, on January 10, 1829, and died in Memphis, Tennessee, on February 14, 1906. He served in the Confederate army throughout the Civil war as a member of the staff of Gen. N. B. Forrest. He was a pioneer in the manufacture of cottonseed oil, being connected with one of the first oil mills established in Memphis. He was an earnest member of the Presbyterian church. The maternal grandfather, Capt. Andrew J. Edmondson, served in the war of 1812 with the rank of captain of infantry. To George and Sarah Rebecca Dashiell were born five children, of whom the subject of this review is the only survivor.

George Dashiell received his education in the public schools of his native city and on June 23, 1885, before he was seventeen years of age, he went to work for G. W. Jones & Company, wholesale druggists in Memphis. From 1895 to 1903 he was a traveling salesman for the Meyer Brothers Drug Company, of St. Louis, Missouri, and from 1904 to 1909 he served as secretary and treasurer of the Alexander Drug Company, of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He left that concern to engage in the drug business on his own account at Little Rock, Arkansas, where he remained until 1914, when he went to California and became identified with the Western Wholesale Drug Company two years later. On February 1, 1920, he came to Phoenix and established the present branch of the Western Wholesale Drug Company, of which he has been manager continuously since. Mr. Dashiell is intimately familiar with every branch of the drug business and since coming to this city has built up a large and steadily increasing business in this territory for his company, being regarded as one of Phoenix's progressive and wideawake business men.

On April 14, 1898, Mr. Dashiell was united in marriage to Miss Montie Swihart, and to them have been born three children, as follows: Tate, who is the wife of Milton D. Coggins, of Phoenix; Elizabeth, the wife of John E. McMillan, of Jerome, Arizona, and George, Jr., who is a junior in Purdue University, at Lafayette, Indiana. Mr. Dashiell is a member of Silver Trowel Lodge No. 29, F. & A. M.; Phoenix Chapter No. 1, R. A. M.; Phoenix Commandery No. 3, K. T.; and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He was reared in the faith of the Presbyterian church, but his family attend the Central Christian church. Though a busy man, Mr. Dashiell is a lover of outdoor life, golf and fishing being his favorite forms of recreation, but his chief interest is in his home. He is a director of the El Molino Golf Club and is interested in everything calculated to promote the commercial or civic welfare of his community. A man of sterling personal qualities and agreeable manner, he has made a host of loyal friends since coming to Phoenix and commands the uniform respect and confidence of all who have come into contact with him.

CHARLES BEDELL HERVEY.

To successfully fill the role of "mine host" of such a hostelry as the magnificent new Arizona Biltmore hotel, at Phoenix, requires the possession of more than ordinary executive ability and personal qualities of a high order. Charles B. Hervey, the manager of this exceptionally fine institution, has spent his entire active life in the hotel business, for which he is well qualified by nature and training, and in his present position is adding to his already well established prestige. Mr. Hervey was born at Opelika, Lee county, Alabama, on the 6th day of April, 1874, and is a son of Frank A. and Annabelle (Bedell) Hervey. He inherited a natural predilection for the hotel business, his maternal grandfather, George Washington Bedell, having operated hotels in Alabama and Florida, while his father, Col. Frank A. Hervey, was known as the dean of Southern hotel men, having been one of the best known hotel men in Alabama, Florida and Texas. He also reared four sons to the same line of business, training each of them in every department of the business, beginning with the culinary department. Annabelle (Bedell) Hervey had five brothers in the Confederate army.

Charles B. Hervey received his early education in the public schools of Alabama and Georgia, completing his studies in Mercer University, at Macon, Georgia. When fifteen years of age he began his hotel career in his father's hotel, the Lanier, in Macon, Georgia, where he remained for several years, and then, at the age of twenty-one years, became manager for his father at the Rice hotel, Houston, Texas. In 1900 he went to Los Angeles, California, as manager of the Hollenbeck hotel for A. C. Bilicke, holding that position until 1902, when he returned to Alabama and leased the Bienville hotel at Mobile. While there he formed the Hervey Hotel Company, of which he became president, and later opened the Carathon and the million-dollar Battle house in Mobile. In 1910 he also opened and operated the San Carlos hotel in Pensacola, Florida. To this chain of hotels he also added the Bristol hotel in Houston, Texas. In 1920 Mr. Hervey again went to California and leased the Samarkand hotel at Santa Barbara, also operating for several years the Green hotel, in Pasadena, the Maryland hotel, in San Diego, and the Stowell hotel in Los Angeles, while he was also president of the company building the Hotel Lucerne at Clear Lake. On December 15, 1928, he came to Phoenix as manager of the Arizona Biltmore, which cost two and a half million dollars and is located eight miles northeast of Phoenix. He is of the type of manager whose activities are directed to the attracting of patronage, as well as the correct supervision of the establishment of which he is the head. He is probably one of the most widely known hotel men in the entire Southwest and has thousands of friends among the class of people who are potential patrons of such a hotel as the Biltmore.

On November 1, 1898, Mr. Hervey was united in marriage to Miss Charlotte May Scudamore, a daughter of Robert and Belle (Hopkins) Scudamore, of Natchez, Mississippi. Her father, who is descended from sterling old English stock, was for many years engaged in the contracting business in Mississippi. Mr. Hervey is a member of Magnolia Lodge No. 242, A. F. & A. M., at Santa Barbara, California; Chapter No. 21, R. A. M., at Mobile, Alabama; Mobile Commandery No. 2, K. T., at Mobile, Alabama; Mobile Consistory, A. A. S. R., and is an honorary life member of Abba Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Mobile. Socially, he is a member of the Montecito Club, and the La Cumbre Country Club, both of Santa Barbara, the Santa Barbara Yacht Club, and is a director of the Santa Barbara Art League. His religious membership is with the Protestant Episcopal church, to which he is a liberal contributor. In 1897 he joined the Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Association and served as vice president of that organization for the states of Alabama, Florida, Texas and California. He was the first president of the Florida Association and in 1928 he served as president of the Southern California Hotel Men's Association. Mr. Hervey has traveled much and has made a close study of the best hotels in all parts of the world, as well as in this country. The result is that he is a veritable cyclopedia of information as to the details of hotel supervision and operation, the best of which he has embodied in his own system and through which he has been enabled to achieve an outstanding success in his career. He is solid and substantial in his personal qualities, cordial and friendly

CHARLES B. HERVEY

in manner, though not effusive, and is keen and discriminating in his judgment, so that he commands the confidence of all who come into contact with him and the uniform respect of those who are associated with him.

MEDARD TRACEY STEYAERT.

Prominent among the alert, capable and prosperous business men of Phoenix stands Medard T. Steyaert, one of the owners of the Arizona Planing Mill Co., which in the past five years has grown to be one of this city's important industries. In the management of the business Mr. Steyaert has shown ripe judgment and good executive ability and the success which has come to him has been well earned. He was born in Depeer, Wisconsin, on the 12th day of October, 1894, and is a son of J. B. and Matilda Steyaert. His father was born in Belgium, where he was reared and educated, becoming very proficient in music, both as player and composer. He came to the United States and for a number of years lived in this country and Canada, devoting his attention to music as a vocation. In 1897 he came from Wisconsin to Arizona, where he took an active part in musical affairs until his death, which occurred in 1897. His widow is now living in Phoenix. They became the parents of eight children, one of whom is deceased. Medard T. Steyaert was about three years old when brought to this state and he secured his educational training in the grammar and high schools of Phoenix. He then went to work in Ryder's planing mill, where he learned the technical end of the business, and in 1924, in partnership with Clif Maddox, he established his present enterprise. He has the active management of the office and plant and Mr. Maddox looks after the outside interests of the firm. Their business has prospered and they now give employment to twenty men. Mr. Steyaert has shown himself a public spirited citizen, taking a commendable interest in matters relating to the welfare of his city. He has been successful in his individual affairs and is a member of the Phoenix Industrial and Finance Corporation. He belongs to the Modern Woodmen of America, the Loyal Order of Moose and the Knights of Columbus, in which he has attained the third degree. He has never married and devotes himself closely to his mother's welfare and comfort. He is a lover of outdoor life and greatly enjoys hunting as a diversion from the routine of business and public affairs. He is a man of stanch qualities of character, honorable and straightforward in every relation of life, and all who have had dealings with him accord him their confidence and respect, while throughout the city he commands the good will and esteem of his fellow citizens.

WILLIAM ROSS KELSAY.

One of the leading and most successful business establishments of Phoenix is William R. Kelsay's dental laboratory, at room 320 Luhrs building, where mechanical work of all kinds is done for dentists. Mr. Kelsay is an expert in his special line of effort and since locating in this city has built up a large and prosperous business. He was born on the 18th day of February, 1896, on a farm in Miller county, Missouri, and is a son of Frank and Della (Bohne) Kelsay, both of whom were born in Missouri. The father is deceased and the mother is still living in her native state. To them were born eight children, all of whom are living. William R. Kelsay was educated in the public schools of Missouri and on leaving school went to Kansas City, that state, where he entered the employ of Hattinger Brothers, and was later with Patterson & O'Brien, with which firm he remained three years. From there he went to Davenport, Iowa, where he remained a short time, and then was with the Billings Laboratory, of Omaha, Nebraska, where he resided for about a year, and then returned to Davenport, Iowa, where he gained employment in a dental laboratory. He became proficient in this exacting vocation and went into the business on his own account, following it there for four years. He then went to Los Angeles, California, where he remained about one and a half years, and in January, 1921, came to Phoenix and established his present laboratory. He soon gained recognition for the high quality of his work and during the subsequent years, through his close attention to business and his careful and conscientious work, he has gained an enviable reputation among the practicing dentists of this section of the state as being safe and reliable in his work.

In April, 1923, Mr. Kelsay was united in marriage to Miss Edith Stone, a native of Illinois, and they are the parents of a daughter, Peggy Ann, who was born on April 9, 1924. Mr. Kelsay is a democrat in his political views. Mr. Kelsay's record as a business man is but an index to his character, for in every relation of life he has been controlled by right principles, doing well whatever he undertakes and adhering closely to the highest moral and commercial ethics, so that all who have come into business or social contact with him have been impressed with his genuine worth as a man and citizen. He is genial and friendly in manner and is well liked by his associates.

STEPHEN BANKS RAYBURN.

One of Phoenix's eminent attorneys and most worthy citizens is Stephen B. Rayburn, whose professional record has been distinctively complimentary to him, having stamped him as a man of wide and accurate learning, marked analytical powers, close application and great determination, qualities which have enabled him to attain noteworthy success in the practice of law. Mr. Rayburn was born in Toccopola, Pontotoc county, Mississippi, on the 19th day of March, 1892, and is a son of M. D. and Cora (Hampton) Rayburn, the latter of whom is deceased. His father, who also is a native of Mississippi, was for many years engaged in mercantile affairs, in which he was successful, and is now retired from active business. To him and his wife were born five children, one of whom is deceased. Stephen B. Rayburn received his early education in the public schools of his native town, graduating from high school, and then entered the University of Mississippi, from which he was graduated in 1911, with the degree of Bachelor of Science. He completed the law course of the University of Mississippi, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1911. In that same year he came to Phoenix, Arizona, and accepted the position of law clerk in the office of the attorney general. In that same year he was admitted to the bar of Arizona and has since been engaged in the practice of law in this city, having his offices in the Ellis building. Mr. Rayburn has specialized in land and mining law, in which he is recognized as an authority, and is attorney for a number of large corporations and other important interests. Painstaking and methodical in the preparation of his cases, tenacious of his rights and resourceful in the trial of causes, he has been uniformly successful and commands an extensive and lucrative practice.

In 1922 Mr. Rayburn was united in marriage to Miss Hazel Hawkinson, of Phoenix. He is a strong democrat in his political views and shows a good citizen's interest in public affairs, never lacking in his support of those things which are calculated to enhance the progress of his city along all legitimate lines. He is a member of the Arizona Club. He maintains professional affiliation with the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association and among his colleagues is held in the highest measure of respect for his ability and character, while throughout the community he commands the confidence of his fellowmen because of the high standard of citizenship which he has exemplified.

MRS. BESSIE CHAPMAN.

No woman in Phoenix is more deserving of a high place in public esteem than is Mrs. Bessie Chapman, who has attained a noteworthy success in the delicatessen business and as a caterer, her record stamping her as a woman of sound judgment and keen discrimination. She was born on the 18th day of September, 1880, in Ridgeville, Ontario, Canada, and is a daughter of Roswell and Susan (Holdston) Dockstader, both of whom were natives of Ontario, her mother having been born at Niagara Falls. Her father, who is deceased, followed the vocation of farming, was very active and influential in local affairs and he and his wife were earnest members of the Methodist Episcopal church. They became the parents of eight children, of whom six are living. Mrs. Chapman received her educational training in the public schools of Niagara Falls and in 1896 she became the wife of S. F. Chapman, to which union was born a daughter, Lula Bell, on May 4, 1898. In 1916 the family came to Phoenix and, having determined to embark in business, she prepared for it by taking the commercial course in the Phoenix high school. She established the first delicatessen store in the Grand Central Market and is now the owner of two stores of this character, both of which proved very successful establishments. On September 15, 1928, she also established the Chapman Cafe, which quickly gained a large patronage, but she sold this place in the following December. She has attained outstanding success as a caterer, in which capacity she has provided many banquets for the Rotary, Kiwanis, Hiram and Lions clubs and other social and business organizations of this city, all of which have been eminently satisfactory, due to her systematic methods, her discriminating taste and her extraordinary ability to meet the requirements of every situation. It was Mrs. Chapman who secured the establishment of hot lunches in the public schools, a move which has been greatly commended, and she is making a specialty of her delicatessen lunches, in which she feeds over a thousand people a day. Mr. Chapman is prominently identified with the banking interests of this city, is widely known and is highly respected in the business circles of Phoenix. Mr. and Mrs. Chapman are members of the Creighton Methodist Episcopal church, in the work of which they take an active part, and give their earnest support to those things which contribute to the public welfare. Mrs. Chapman is generous and warm hearted, no worthy benevolent cause appealing to her in vain, while, socially, she is very popular due to her gracious and tactful manner and her estimable personal qualities.

SOLOMON J. SCHWARTZ.

Solomon J. Schwartz, of Phoenix, has had a splendid record of service with the Southern Pacific railroad and his loyal and efficient performance of duty has been rewarded by successive promotions, until now he is filling the office of district passenger agent, a position for which he is well qualified by nature and training. Mr. Schwartz was born in Adams county, Indiana, on the 24th day of October, 1884, and is a son of Jacob and Mary (Leichty) Schwartz. The former, who was born in Alsace-Lorraine, was brought to the United States at the age of six years, located in Indiana, and there followed the vocation of farming for many years. To him and his wife were born eleven children, ten of whom are living. Solomon J. Schwartz received his educational training in the public schools and then devoted his attention to agricultural pursuits until he was twenty-four years old. In 1909 he came to Phoenix and in the following year he entered the employ of the Southern Pacific railroad. Starting in a humble capacity, he filled every position to which he was appointed in a very satisfactory manner and in 1917 was made city ticket agent, in which capacity he served until 1928, when he was appointed to his present position as district passenger agent, with headquarters in Phoenix. He is doing splendid work and is one of the most valuable employees of his company here.

In 1909 Mr. Schwartz was united in marriage to Miss Rose Liechty, of Adams county, Indiana, and they are the parents of two children. Mr. Schwartz is a man of prepossessing appearance, cordial and courteous in manner, and throughout the range of his acquaintance is held in high regard for his sterling character, his business ability and his estimable personal qualities.

LAMAR MEIKLE McKINLEY.

Lamar M. McKinley, of Phoenix, bears the distinction of having been the first independent insurance adjuster in Arizona and has long been regarded as an expert in that line of business and absolutely reliable and trustworthy. He was born in Dixon, Solano county, California, on the 20th day of February, 1882, and is a son of George C. and Elizabeth West (Meikle) McKinley. His father was a native of Ohio and came to California in 1851, being numbered among the real pioneers of that state. During later years he made three trips overland from Texas, crossing Arizona, and eventually he settled at Dixon and engaged in farming. He was a member of the Masonic order, in which he had attained the rank of a Knight Templar, as a member of California Commandery No. 1. His death occurred in 1893. The mother, who was born in North Adams, Massachusetts, died in 1924. Lamar M. McKinley, who is the only child born to his parents, was educated in the public schools of San Francisco, after which he entered the fire insurance business with the Aetna Fire Insurance Company, of Hartford, Connecticut. He was with that company several years, after which he made several changes in employment, though always connected with insurance. In 1904 he located in Kingman, Arizona, where he remained one year, after which he returned to San Francisco, in which city he lived until the earthquake and fire of April, 1906. Because of the failure of his health he again came to Arizona and in 1911 embarked in insurance adjusting as a distinct business, being the first in this state to take up that work independently. By close attention to business and his accuracy and fairness in the adjustment of claims he built up a splendid reputation in his line and now commands a large and important clientage, including most of the fire insurance companies operating in this field.

In 1908 Mr. McKinley was united in marriage to Miss Ethyl M. Taber, who was born on Rincon Hill, San Francisco, her home being next to that of Henry George. Her father, Floyd Taber, was a native of Pennsylvania and a pioneer settler in California. Her mother, whose maiden name was Margaret Ann Moore, was the first white child born on Feather river, California. Mr. McKinley is a veteran of the World war, for which he enlisted and entered an officers' training camp. He was commissioned a lieutenant of infantry, but served in the infantry, cavalry and field artillery. He was instructor in the third infantry training camp at Leon Springs, Texas. As a member of the Three Hundred and Second Cavalry he was stationed at Camp Harry J. Jours, Arizona. He was honorably discharged on December 12, 1918, at which time he was in command as captain of the Twenty-ninth Trench Mortar Battery. He has maintained his interest in military affairs and is now lieutenant-colonel and executive officer of the Three Hundred and Sixty-first Infantry Regiment. After the war Mr. McKinley was for two years associated with the firm of Marsh & McLennan, of Chicago, the largest insurance brokerage concern in the world, being resident manager of their Arizona office. In 1923 he went to San Francisco, where he remained for two years, and also opened the Sacramento office of the Pacific Coast Adjustment Bureau. Soon after his return from the army he was honored by appointment to the staff of Governor Campbell as inspector-general of the Arizona National Guard. He is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E.; the Knights of Columbus, third degree; the Arizona Club of Phoenix, and belongs to the Insurance Society of New York and the Fire Underwriters Association. He takes a great interest in boys' welfare work and is active in his support of the Boy Scouts of America. A man of progressive and up-to-date ideas, and wideawake and energetic methods, he has made a large success of his business. He has been honorable and loyal in every relation of life and none more than he commands the sincere respect and confidence of the public, while among his wide acquaintance he numbers a large circle of warm friends, who esteem him for his ability, attainments and genuine worth.

WILLIAM HERBERT STRATTON.

William H. Stratton, the competent and popular manager of the J. C. Penney & Company store in Prescott, has displayed sound business qualities and has built up a splendid business here for his company. He was born at Gilbertsville, New York, on the 3d day of February, 1891, and is a son of Herbert and Lucy (Cole) Stratton, the former of whom was engaged in mercantile affairs for many years, while the mother is a member of one of New York's old and prominent families. Mr. Stratton was educated in the public schools of his native state, after which he went to Bozeman, Montana, where he was connected with the Fisher Mercantile Company for seven years. In 1914 he went to Bisbee, Arizona, where he entered the employ of the Phelps-Dodge Corporation, with which he remained for seven years, excepting the period of his army service. In 1921 he went to Sacramento, California, where he remained for two years, and then came to Prescott and went to work in the J. C. Penney & Company store. On January 1, 1927, he was made manager of the store, in which capacity he is still serving.

On June 7, 1921, at Bisbee, Arizona, Mr. Stratton was united in marriage to Miss Pearl Sprague, a daughter of T. C. and Rachael (Messenger) Sprague. In the days of the ox teams and covered wagons, the Sprague family migrated west to Kansas, and then to Nebraska. Later they returned to their former home in New York. Mr. Stratton is a member of the Kiwanis Club and he and his wife belong to the Presbyterian church, in the welfare of which they are deeply interested. He is courteous and accommodating in manner, has formed many warm friendships since coming to Prescott and is regarded as one of the community's valuable citizens. He is a veteran of the World war, for which he enlisted in 1918, and was sent overseas. He was honorably discharged on December 13, 1918.

FRED LIPPINCOTT HANNA.

Fred L. Hanna has been actively identified with railroad operations for thirty-eight years and in his present capacity as assistant general freight and passenger agent for the Santa Fe railway at Phoenix he has earned a splendid reputation for industry, ability and accomplishment. Mr. Hanna was born on the 1st day of May, 1869, in Steubenville, Jefferson county, Ohio, and is a son of Daniel Webster and Margaret

W. H. STRATTON

(Lippincott) Hanna, the latter of whom was born in Morristown, Ohio. His father, who was a native of the old Buckeye state, was a minister of the Presbyterian church and was very prominent in religious and educational work. Both parents are deceased. There were two children born to them, Fred L., of this review, and a sister, Lucy, who is deceased. Fred L. Hanna was reared in his native city until about ten years of age, when the family moved to Los Angeles, California, where he attended the public and high schools. He completed his education in Wooster University, at Wooster, Ohio, and on September 1, 1891, began his railroad career as an employee of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe road, being stationed at Los Angeles and Oakland, California. He gave efficient and loyal service, received successive promotions and on November 1, 1921, came to Phoenix as assistant general freight and passenger agent, in which position he is still serving. In the discharge of his duties he has in a very appreciable measure contributed to the development and upbuilding of Arizona and has shown himself a wideawake and enterprising representative of his company, to the interests of which he has been loyally devoted.

In 1896 Mr. Hanna was united in marriage to Miss Marie McLear, of Kansas City, Missouri. She has taken an active interest in the civic and social affairs of Phoenix, is a member of the Women's Club and the Order of the Eastern Star and is extremely popular in her social circles. Mr. Hanna is a member of Live Oak Lodge No. 61, F. & A. M., at Oakland, California; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; the Arizona Club; the Phoenix Country Club, and the Rotary Club. A man of strong character, pleasing personality and cordial manner, he has won a host of warm friends since coming to this city and by straightforward and honorable business methods has gained a deservedly high place in the esteem of all who have had dealings with him.

CLIFFORD LEROY MADDOX.

Among the men who are honoring Phoenix by their lives and labors stands Clifford L. Maddox, whose career as business man, public official and citizen has gained for him a deservedly high place in the esteem of his fellowmen. He was born in Fort Worth, Texas, on the 27th day of March, 1887, and is a son of John and Eliza (Collier) Maddox, both of whom were natives of Georgia and are now deceased. His father, who followed the general contracting business for many years, was a veteran of the Civil war, in which he served three years, in the Confederate army. To him and his wife were born nine children, four of whom are living. Clifford L. ("Cliff") Maddox was about two years old when the family moved to California, locating for a short time in Santa Barbara, and then came to Arizona. He was reared to manhood in this state, and received his education in the public schools, graduating from the Phoenix high school in 1906. He also took a commercial course in night school and then entered the employ of the Southern Pacific railroad, with which company he remained two years. He then was employed by his brother-in-law, C. W. Cisney, and engaged in the general contracting business, in which line he continued for fourteen years. Mr. Maddox kept the books and looked after the contracts and the financial end of the business. About four years ago he established the Arizona Planing Mills, at Phoenix, which has proven a very successful enterprise and is now one of the important industries of this city. He is still giving a share of his attention to the general contracting business, in which he has successfully handled many large jobs, such as the erection of the Donofrio and Western Union buildings, the buildings at the baseball park and others, and, being painstaking and thorough in his work, has gained a well established reputation for dependability in everything he undertakes.

On March 10, 1915, Mr. Maddox was united in marriage to Mrs. Vera Fern McVea, who was born in Omaha, Nebraska. She takes an active interest in local club and social affairs and is prominent in church work and the Order of the Eastern Star. Mr. Maddox has always supported the democratic party and has shown a live interest in local public affairs. In May, 1927, he became a member of the board of city commissioners, in which position he is still serving, but will not be a candidate for reelection on the expiration of his term in May, 1929, the rapid growth of his business requiring so much of his time and attention that he cannot accept the office. He has made a splendid record as commissioner, being tireless in his efforts to conserve the city's interests, and his public spirited interest in the community welfare has been duly appreciated by his fellow citizens. Mr. Maddox is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Phoenix Chapter No. 1,

R. A. M.; Phoenix Commandery No. 3, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; Phoenix Lodge No. 2, K. P., of which he is a past chancellor commander, and Phoenix Chapter No. 5, O. E. S., of which he is a past worthy patron. He is a stockholder in the Phoenix baseball team and park and is a director of the new Cooperative market. Through his individual business activities he has contributed to the growth and development of Phoenix, has always stood ready to assist in the advancement of measures for the betterment of the city, and is regarded as one of its most progressive and enterprising men. Because of these things, as well as for his genial manner and sterling personal qualities, he holds an enviable place in public regard.

FRANK WILLIAM BOVILLE, D.D.S.

Dr. Frank W. Boville, who during the past ten years has built up a large dental practice in Prescott, is regarded as one of the leaders in his profession in this section of the state and has also gained prominence in political and civic affairs, in which he has shown an active interest. He was born in Blind River, Canada, on the 31st day of August, 1889, and is a son of Samuel and Sarah (Price) Boville, the former of whom has been engaged in the construction business in Canada for many years. The Price family has long been prominent in Canada, several of the Doctor's uncles being active in political affairs. Dr. Boville received his preliminary education in the public schools of Michigan and then entered the dental school of Indiana University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1913. When the World war came on he entered the service with the rank of major and, after a season in training camp, was sent overseas, where he spent fourteen months. On his return to the United States at the close of the war, he located in Prescott, Arizona, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He has a nicely furnished and fully equipped office, is fully up-to-date in his technique and careful and painstaking in his operative work, so that he has won the respect and confidence of all who have employed his services.

On February 1, 1909, Dr. Boville was united in marriage to Miss Fay Whitcomb, of Elkhart, Indiana, and they have a daughter, Maxine, who is eighteen years of age and graduated from Prescott high school in 1929. Dr. Boville is a democrat in his political views and was elected a member of the seventh and eighth State Legislatures, serving from 1925 to 1929 and being a member of a number of important committees. He is a member and clerk of the Prescott board of education and is a member of the Arizona state board of dental examiners. Fraternally, he belongs to Atzlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M.; Prescott Chapter No. 2, R. A. M.; Prescott Commandery No. 2, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and also belongs to the Hassayampa Country Club and the Yavapai Club. He greatly enjoys a game of golf, of which he is an excellent player, and is cordially responsive to all social claims. He possesses an attractive personality, is an entertaining conversationalist and delightful companion, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands a well merited popularity, and he has dignified his profession by the high quality of the service which he has rendered.

MRS. MAIE BARTLETT HEARD

One of Phoenix's most highly esteemed women is Mrs. Maie Bartlett Heard, wife of Dwight B. Heard, to whom extended reference is made on other pages of this work. Mrs. Heard has for many years filled a large place in the civic and social affairs of this city and, because of her kindly and generous disposition and her gracious and tactful manner, holds a warm place in the hearts of all who know her. She was born in Chicago, Illinois, on the 11th day of June, 1868, and is a daughter of Adolphus Clay and Mary Howard (Pitkin) Bartlett. Her father was born in Little Falls, New York, on June 22, 1844, and died on May 30, 1922. He was long prominent in the business circles of Chicago, having been president of Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Company, one of the leading wholesale hardware concerns of that city. His wife was born in Plainfield, Vermont, and was a daughter of LaFayette Pitkin, who was known as a student, scholar and great reader. Mrs. Heard attended the Loring School, of Chicago, and graduated from Dearborn Seminary, of that city. On August 10, 1893, in Chicago, she became the wife of Dwight B. Heard and they became the parents of a son, Bartlett Bradford Heard, who was born in Wayland, Massachusetts, on December 17, 1898, and now lives at 19 Bridge road, Berkeley, California. He attended the University of California. He is married and has two

F. W. BOVILLE

children, Bartlett Bradford, Jr., born on May 8, 1925, and Helen Maie, born on February 1, 1928.

Mrs. Heard has maintained a live interest in all matters affecting the welfare of Phoenix and has held official relations with a number of its leading organizations. During the World war she served as chairman of the service section of the Central Arizona Chapter, American Red Cross Society. She has been chairman of the board of trustees of the Phoenix Women's Club continuously since 1905 and is also a member of the Musicians' Club and the Phoenix Country Club. She attends Trinity Protestant Episcopal church. She gives generously, but unostentatiously, to all worthy benevolent and charitable causes, and has shown an effective interest in the Young Women's Christian Associations and other organizations having for their object the welfare of the community. Her sympathies are broad and her influence is potent for good, so that all who have come into contact with her admire her sincerity of motive and her effective efforts along beneficent lines. For these reasons, as well as for her charming personality, she has a host of loyal and devoted friends throughout the community who esteem her for her genuine worth.

THOMAS JOSEPH CROAFF.

During the past fourteen years Thomas J. Croaff has earned a reputation as one of the ablest and most reliable members of the Phoenix bar and has built up a large and important practice in the courts of this section of the state. He was born on the 20th day of March, 1889, in Franklin county, Virginia, and is a son of John H. and Martha C. (Young) Croaff, both of whom also were natives of the old Dominion state, the father having been born in Pittsylvania county and the mother in Franklin county. John H. Croaff followed the business of a mill contractor, in which he was successful. He was a republican in his political affiliation and was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. To him and his wife were born two children, Thomas J., of this review, and Jerry Henry, who resides in Glenburnie, Maryland. Thomas J. Croaff received his educational training in the public schools of Virginia and North Carolina, after which he read law in the office of Judge Nicholas H. Hairstron. He was admitted to the bar at Roanoke, Virginia, in 1910, and entered upon the practice of his profession in that city. He was there four and a half years, when he went to Raton, New Mexico, where he remained until September 3, 1915, when he came to Phoenix, where he has been actively engaged in the practice of law to the present time, having his office now in the Ellis building. He gives his attention to criminal court work and civil practice, in both of which he has been more than ordinarily successful. Careful in the preparation of his cases and conscientious in protecting the interests of his clients, he has been found to be dependable in the practice and commands the respect of all who have employed his services.

In 1908 Mr. Croaff was united in marriage to Miss Caroline B. Vernon, who is a native of Virginia and a daughter of C. C. and Eliza (J.) Vernon. To them have been born three children, namely: Thomas, Jr., aged eighteen years, Vernon B., eleven years of age, and Thelma C., eight years old. During President Wilson's administration he served as Federal Director in the United States Department of Labor and in 1918-19 was president of the Arizona State Federation of Labor. He has taken an active and effective interest in matters pertaining to the welfare of the laboring man, and his legal knowledge and experience have enabled him to give valuable and appreciated service to the working people. He is a man of strong character and marked individuality, holds well defined opinions on the leading questions of the day and possesses the courage of his convictions. Because of his splendid record at the bar, his public spirited interest in the welfare of his community, his constancy as a friend and neighbor and his consistent private life, he has gained and retains the unequivocal confidence and esteem of all who know him.

FRANK JOSEPH DUFFY.

The name of Frank J. Duffy is well known in the legal circles of Arizona and he is recognized as a lawyer of keen mentality, high attainments and persistent industry. An assistant attorney-general of Arizona he gave able and conscientious service and in the private practice of law he has shown himself to be a student of the law. Mr. Duffy was born on the 25th day of April, 1885, in East Brookfield, Massachusetts, and is a son of John and Julia (McGough) Duffy, both of whom were natives of Ireland, the father having been born in Sligo. The latter came to the United States in 1865 and signified his patriotic regard for his adopted country by enlisting in its defense and served seven days in the Union army before the close of the war. Both parents are deceased, the mother dying in 1901 and the father in 1921. Of the eleven children who blessed their union, two are living. Frank J. Duffy received his early education in the public schools of East Brookfield, Massachusetts, and Quincy, Massachusetts. After taking a preparatory college course in Adams Academy, he entered the law school of Northeastern University, at Boston, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1917. In the following year he was admitted to the bar of Massachusetts and entered upon the practice of his profession in Boston, where he remained until 1922, when he came to Phoenix. Here his ability received prompt recognition and he was soon in command of a flattering practice, which has grown through the years until now he is regarded as one of the busiest and most successful members of the Phoenix bar. He has his offices with the well known law firm of Armstrong, Lewis & Kramer, in the First National Bank building. In 1925 Mr. Duffy was appointed assistant attorney general of Arizona, in which capacity he served with distinction until December 31, 1928.

In 1911 Mr. Duffy was united in marriage to Miss Sophia V. Girrior, of Tracadie, Nova Scotia, and they are the parents of a daughter, Yvonne, who was born on August 17, 1917. Mr. Duffy is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, the Bar of California, Inc., and the Massachusetts Bar Association. In 1927 he was commissioned a captain in the judge advocate's department of the Reserve Corps and later received a commission as captain in the National Guard of Arizona. He is a fourth-degree member of the Knights of Columbus, in the work of which he has taken an active interest. He has made a deep study of religious subjects and has frequently lectured before Catholic societies on church history and elementary religion. He has been a frequent contributor to the Catholic press of this country and has also written and produced a number of dramas, which have been well received. He is also the author of a series of valuable articles on Criminology. His literary style is smooth and interesting and some of his writings have received very flattering comment. Personally, he is a man of pleasing address and is a welcome member of any social circle which he chooses to enter, for he easily makes friends and commands the genuine esteem of all who know him. He has worked hard for the success which is now his and richly deserves the respect which is accorded him.

SIDNEY EARL KENT.

Sidney E. Kent, superintendent of the Pioneers Home at Prescott, is a member of one of the early families of this state and has been actively identified with public affairs for many years. He was born in Altamont, Illinois, on the 16th day of January, 1883, and is a son of Amos Henry and Mattie (Coup) Kent, the latter of whom died when her son was but four days old. Amos H. Kent located in Yuma county, Arizona, in 1901 and ranched there until 1927. In territorial days he was a member of the board of supervisors of Yuma county and was a holdover member of that board when Arizona became a state in 1912. In 1918 he was appointed chairman of the highway commission of Yuma county, which position he held until 1924. In 1927 he disposed of his land holdings in that county and, with his family, homesteaded a section of grazing land on the north rim of Mohave county. He has had a long and active career and is still, at the age of seventy-one years, engaged in the active work of his ranch, riding horseback and looking after his cattle.

Sidney E. Kent was educated in the public schools of Illinois and at the age of eighteen years came to Arizona, locating with his father in Yuma county. There he engaged in ranching on his own account for one year, and then bought control of the Yuma bakery, which he ran for three years. In 1904 he sold out and returned to Illinois, where he remained until 1908, during which period he was married. On his return to Yuma he was appointed a guard at the territorial prison, and in 1909, when the prison was moved to Florence, he went there and served as a guard until 1912. In that year he was appointed city marshal, city assessor and tax collector of Florence, in which positions he served until 1919, when, under Governor Campbell's administration, he was appointed assistant superintendent of the state prison. In 1921 he was appointed chief deputy sheriff of Pinal county, which position he filled until February 22, 1922, when he received the appointment as federal prohibition agent for Arizona. He held that office until January 5, 1929, when he resigned to accept his present position as superintendent of the Pioneers Home at Prescott.

S. E. KENT

On June 4, 1904, Mr. Kent was united in marriage to Miss Mabel Reynolds, a native of Illinois and a daughter of W. C. and Elizabeth Reynolds, an old family of Bond county, that state. To Mr. and Mrs. Kent have been born four children, namely: Lucile, who is the wife of C. O. Talbot, of Phoenix, Arizona; Burtis Cameron, who died at Yuma at the age of ten years; Roy Clayton, aged nineteen years, who is employed by the B. B. Company at Prescott, and Florence, aged seventeen years, who is in the Prescott high school. She was named after the town in which she was born. Mr. Kent is a member of Gila Valley Lodge No. 9, F. & A. M., at Florence, and Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., fourteenth degree. He is a Protestant in his religious faith and his family are members of the Pentecostal Temple, at Phoenix. Mr. Kent has a splendid record of fidelity and ability in every position which he has filled and throughout the state he is regarded as a man of sterling character and trustworthiness, doing well whatever duty is placed upon him.

DAVID ALFRED KEENER.

David A. Keener, who has rendered fine service as city attorney of Chandler for the past seven years, has earned a wide reputation as a learned and capable lawyer and enjoys a large practice in the courts of Maricopa county. He was born in Grove, Delaware county, Oklahoma, on the 17th day of November, 1895, and is a son of S. P. and Julia (Smith) Keener, the former of whom was a farmer by vocation. Mr. Keener received his preliminary education in the public schools, after which he attended Whitman College, at Walla Walla, Washington, and completed his scholastic training in Cumberland University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1915. In the following year he entered upon the practice of law in Joplin, Missouri, but his professional career was interrupted by the call of his country for enlistments for the World war. He was among the first to enlist, joining the Seventeenth United States Field Artillery in May, 1917. He was commissioned a captain and in November, 1917, was sent overseas, where he served with the allied forces until the close of the war, and was honorably discharged in June, 1919. He participated in several major engagements in France, serving with distinction, and was badly gassed and wounded. In 1919 he came to Chandler, Arizona, on account of health conditions, due to war service, and entered upon the practice of law, to which he has devoted his attention to the present time. In addition to his large local business, he also maintains an office in Phoenix.

Mr. Keener is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the American Legion and the Chandler Chamber of Commerce. His political views are in harmony with the platform of the republican party and he has shown a deep interest in public affairs. He has been a stanch supporter of those things which make for the well-being of society and his influence is thrown to the right side of every moral issue. Because of his ability, his fine public spirit, his success and his estimable personal qualities, he has won and retains the respect and confidence of all who know him and is regarded as an asset to his community.

GEORGE F. HUFFMAN, M.D.

Dr. George F. Huffman, physician in charge of the Pinal county hospital, at Florence, is learned and skilled in his profession and since coming to his present position has gained added prestige because of his success in the management of the institution over which he has charge. Dr. Huffman was born near Des Moines, Iowa, on the 1st day of May, 1875, and is a son of John W. and Martha E. (Shackelford) Huffman. His father, who was a native of Indiana, went to Iowa in an early day and there engaged in farming, which vocation he followed during his remaining active years. He was a veteran of the Civil war, in which he served with the rank of captain in the Union army. His widow is now residing in Tucson, Arizona, at the age of eighty-three years. George F. Huffman received his early education in the public schools and completed his classical studies in Drake University, at Des Moines. He then matriculated in the alumni medical department of the University of Iowa, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, where he remained until 1911, when he came to Arizona, and spent one year at Winkelman, that being during the construction period. In 1912 he came to Florence and during practically all of the subsequent period he has been professionally identified with the state prison and the state hospital. Besides his official work, he conducts a large private practice, in which he has been more than ordinarily successful.

In 1902 Dr. Huffamn was united in marriage to Miss Ora Dieus, of Iowa, and they are the parents of a son, John W., now twenty-five years old, who was graduated from the University of Arizona, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and in June, 1929, graduated from the medical school of Northwestern University, M.S., M.D., and now interne California Lutheran Hospital, Los Angeles. The Doctor is a member of the Pinal County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association, and stands high in the regard of his professional brethren. He is the scion of a long line of patriotic Americans, practically all of his great-grandparents having served in the war of the Revolution and his grandparents in the Civil war. He has maintained the family tradition for loyalty and in every possible way has endeavored to uphold the spirit of our national institutions and to inculcate patriotism in the younger generation. Dr. Huffman served throughout the World war as a member of the draft board. He repeatedly tried to enlist for active service, in spite of his age, but was refused because of his valuable service on the draft board. He has shown himself worthy of the high place which he holds in public regard and has a large circle of warm and admiring friends throughout this locality.

CHARLES E. MANIER.

Charles E. Manier, who is capably serving as deputy warden of the Arizona state prison at Florence, has passed through many thrilling experiences along various lines and has shown himself in every respect well qualified for the responsible post which he is now filling. He was born in Fort Scott, Bourbon county, Kansas, on the 16th day of September, 1885, and is a son of J. E. and Alice (Howard) Manier, the former of whom was for a long time cashier of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas railroad. Charles E. Manier was given the advantage of a good public school education and remained at home until 1908, when, because of his impaired health, he went to Fort Worth, Texas, and engaged in the undertaking business, to which he gave his attention for seven years. In 1915 he went to St. Louis, Missouri, and got a job as purser on a river steamboat plying between that city and St. Paul, Minnesota, After two years of that work, he became a member of the St. Louis police department, and in June, 1917, went to Cleveland, Ohio, as an instructor in jiu-jitsu, in which he is an expert. When the United States entered the World war he enlisted for service, becoming a member of the famous Rainbow division and being one of the first fifty thousand American soldiers to enter France. He participated in a number of major engagements on the fighting front and saw active service in five different sectors, Ypres, Arras, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne and Verdun. He is a "gold star" man and probably only one other resident of Arizona saw more active service than he, that person being the present registrar of the University of Arizona. After his return to civil life Mr. Manier served as deputy sheriff of Pima county and as a member of the police force of Tucson, and then, on the election of Governor Phillips and his appointment of F. Wright as warden of the state prison, the latter selected Mr. Manier as his chief deputy.

Mr. Manier has been married twice, first, in 1913, to Miss Lida Paterson, who died in 1911, leaving a daughter, Mary Jack, who has been taking courses in music and public speaking in Texas and graduated in 1929. On September 29, 1919, in Detroit, Michigan, Mr. Manier was married to Miss Bessie Lyall, and to them have been born two children, Ethel Virginia, aged eight years, and Dorothy Mae, aged two and a half years. Mr. Manier is a member of the American Legion, of which he is a past post commander; the Forty and Eight; the Military Order of the Cooties; the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and is a past commander and quartermaster of Tucson Post No. 4, Disabled American Veterans of the World war. He is a great lover of outdoor life and all athletic sports, particularly of wrestling. He has a record of which he has no reason to be ashamed, and all who know him hold him in the highest measure of esteem, while among his associates and friends he is extremely popular and well liked.

CARL R. TISOR.

Among the attorneys of Tucson whose learning, ability and integrity have distinguished them in their profession, none is more generally respected, both in and out of the profession, than is Carl R. Tisor, of the firm of Wright & Tisor, of 79 North Stone avenue. He was born in Winchester, Indiana, on the 26th day of

June, 1881, and is a son of Enos M. and Carrie B. (Horn) Tisor, the former of whom was an educator. Mr. Tisor received his early education in the public schools and then attended Valparaiso University, at Valparaiso, Indiana, from which he was graduated in 1902. He taught school for several years during his early career, and then studied law, was admitted to the bar, and has since devoted his attention closely to that profession. For some time he was located at Miles City, Montana, became well known throughout the legal circles of that state and served as both city and county attorney. In 1919, because of his daughter's impaired health, he brought his family to Arizona and has since been located at Tucson. He was alone in the practice until March, 1925, when he entered into a partnership with J. B. Wright, and they have made one of the strongest and most successful law firms in this county.

In November, 1903, Mr. Tisor was united in marriage to Miss Fannie M. Ulrich, and they are the parents of three children, Waneta Wharton, Ramone Tovrea and Carl D. Mr. Tisor is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Loyal Order of Moose, the Old Pueblo Club and the Tucson Golf and Country Club. He is affiliated with the Pima County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He served for three years and seven months as chief assistant to the United States district attorney, and is now commanding his full share of the legal business in the courts of this county, enjoying the fullest measure of public respect.

HAROLD W. GRIBBLE.

One of the most capable and best known civil engineers of eastern Arizona is Harold W. Gribble, county engineer of Gila county and residing in Globe. He was born in Contention, Arizona, on the 25th day of September, 1896, and is a son of Thomas E. and Anita (Escoboza) Gribble. His father, who was a native of England, was an expert mining engineer and was active in the development of various mining projects in Arizona. He brought the machinery for the Contention mine at Tombstone, and also erected the two mills, the Grand Central and Contention, on the San Pedro river. Later he ran the Contention mill and was regarded as an engineer of great ability and trustworthiness. His death occurred on March 19, 1903. Harold W. Gribble attended the public schools and the high school at Benson, and then took up civil engineering under J. B. Wallace, of New York. During the World war he enlisted in the One Hundred and Twenty-sixth United States Engineers and on going overseas was assigned first to the engineers' construction office at Brest, France. At the close of the war he returned home and was honorably discharged. He has since been actively engaged in engineering work, for a while in the state highway department, and later with W. R. Elliott, the well known consulting engineer. He was for two years employed on government work in connection with the Coolidge dam project in this state, and in 1928 was appointed county engineer of Pinal county. In 1929 he was appointed county engineer of Gila county, which position he now holds, with offices in the court house at Globe. In everything that he has undertaken he has shown himself a capable and reliable engineer and is rendering very satisfactory service in his present office.

In 1926 Mr. Gribble was united in marriage to Miss Jessie Snow, of Globe, Arizona, in Hollywood, California. He is a member of the Elks Lodge, Knights of Pythias and the American Legion, belongs to the American Association of Engineers and is registered as a professional engineer in this state. He possesses a splendid personality, is candid and straightforward in all of his relations and is deservedly popular throughout the range of his acquaintance.

FRED WAUGHTAL.

One of the most efficient and popular hotel men in southern Arizona is Fred Waughtal, owner of the Hotel Olive and the Hotel Buena Vista in Safford, in the management of which he has shown himself capable and successful. He was born in the state of Missouri in November, 1877, and is a son of Daniel and Betty (Davis) Waughtal. His father followed mining in Joplin, Missouri, until 1879, when he came to Arizona and was here similarly engaged, being the owner of gold claims on old Cottonwood. Fred Waughtal was but two years of age when brought to Arizona, and was here reared and educated. He followed the example of his father as a miner until he had attained his majority, when he went into the cattle business, which he followed until 1916. He then turned his attention to farming for about a year and a half, after which he came to Safford and took over the Hotel Olive. He has had a very successful record in the management of this hotel, which has been constantly taxed to its capacity, so that he was led to erect the new Buena Vista, which will be opened to the public in November, 1929. Mr. Waughtal possesses the essential qualifications of the successful hotel man, being painstaking in his efforts to take proper care of his guests, and that his attitude in that direction is appreciated is evident by the steady growth of patronage which he has enjoyed.

On June 11, 1902, at Willcox, Arizona, Mr. Waughtal was united in marriage to Miss Minta Van Winkle, and they are the parents of two sons, Charles, twenty-six years of age, and Daniel, twenty-four years old. Charles, who is assisting his father in the management of the hotels, is a graduate of the University of Arizona, and is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Daniel is connected with the state highway department. Mr. Waughtal is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and is a typical Arizonian. He is a lover of the great out of doors, has a wide acquaintance among cattlemen, and is exceedingly popular throughout the circles of his acquaintance. He is ably assisted in the management of the hotel by Mrs. Waughtal, whose gracious and tactful manner has gained for her many warm friends. Mr. Waughtal has shown a good citizen's interest in everything affecting the community welfare and is regarded as one of Safford's best citizens.

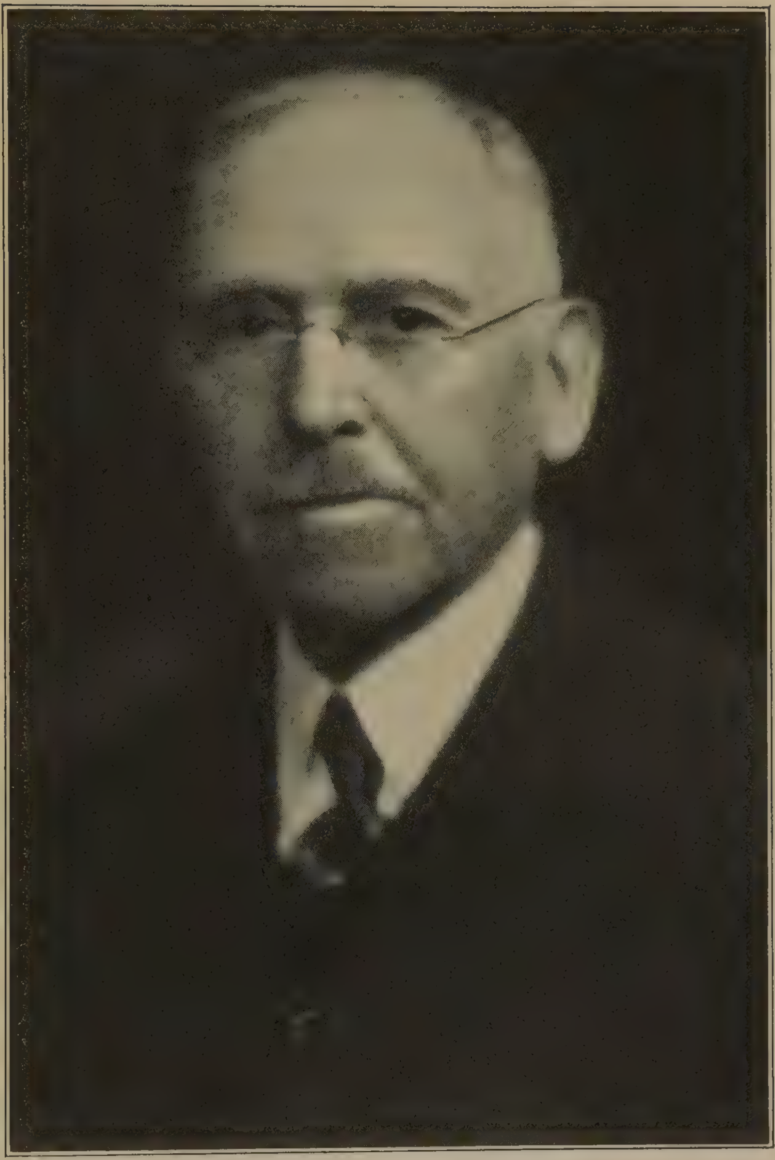
CHARLES AUGUSTUS PETER.

Charles A. Peter, who is now retired, after many years of active identification with important banking interests, is one of Prescott's best known citizens, for he has been an important factor in the prosperity of this community. He was born in Yuba county, California, on the 8th day of July, 1857, and is a son of William A. and Diana (Freeman) Peter. His father was of German descent and was a pioneer of California, where he did much placer mining. Charles A. Peter accompanied his family on their removal from California to Illinois in his early youth, and in the public schools of the latter state he received his education. He first went to work in the Bank at Edinburg, Illinois, a private bank owned by George P. Harrington. In 1882 he came to Prescott, Arizona, and became a bookkeeper in the Bank of Arizona, holding that position until 1889, when he resigned and spent two years traveling with his wife in the Pacific Northwest. In 1891 he returned to Edinburg, Illinois, where he established a general merchandising business, which he ran until 1895. In that year he returned to Prescott and again became connected with the Bank of Arizona, as bookkeeper for a short time and then was made assistant cashier, at that time also being made a director of the bank. In 1911 he was elected cashier, in which capacity he served until June, 1928, when he resigned and is not now actively engaged in business pursuits of any nature, though he is still a stockholder in the First National Bank of Arizona at Phoenix and is a director of the Yavapai County Savings Bank at Prescott.

On January 9, 1880, Mr. Peter was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Bracken of Kentucky, the ceremony being performed at Augusta, Illinois. Her parents were William C. and Mary (Champion) Bracken, the former of whom was a Southern planter and slaveholder and a personal friend of Jefferson Davis. Mary Champion was a descendant of the noted Charles Springer family of Wilmington, Delaware. Mr. and Mrs. Peter are the parents of a son, Charles Augustus, Jr., now forty-seven years of age, who is engaged in the banking business at Fresno, California. He married Miss Mabel Woodruff, of West Virginia, in 1927, and they have a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, aged seven months. Mr. Peter is a member of Aztlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M., at Prescott; Prescott Chapter No. 2, R. A. M.; Ivanhoe Commandery No. 2, K. T.; the Yavapai Club, of which he was one of the original organizers. He retains a keen interest in all outdoor sports, particularly baseball, and refuses to grow old. His cordial and friendly manner, his optimistic disposition and his fine interest in the wellbeing of his community have gained for him the esteem and admiration of his fellowmen, and he is recognized as one of Prescott's first citizens.

EFFIE J. CARMICHAEL.

To fill in an adequate manner the position of public librarian calls for qualities which are hardly demanded in any other calling. That Effie J. Carmichael is well equipped by nature and training for this important field of effort is indicated by



CHARLES AUGUSTUS PETER

her splendid record in connection with the Phoenix public library, of which she is the librarian. She was born in Pinos Altos, New Mexico, on the 8th day of August, 1897, and is a daughter of J. W. and Nancy M. Jackson, both of whom have been residents of Grant county, New Mexico, for more than forty years. Her father was actively engaged in mining development work in that state and in old Mexico for thirty-five years, but is now retired from that industry. Effie J. Carmichael attended the grade and high schools of New Mexico and California; the San Diego Teachers' College, at San Diego, California; the New Mexico State Teachers' College, from which she received the Degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy in 1918, and later attended the Riverside Library Training School, at Riverside, California. For five years she was engaged in educational work as teacher and principal in Grant county, New Mexico. In October, 1921, she became a member of the staff of the Phoenix public library, serving as vice-librarian for several years, and in January, 1929, was appointed librarian. She is performing her duties in a very capable and efficient manner and has been a real factor in popularizing the library through her earnest efforts to make it meet the needs and tastes of the public.

In 1920 Effie Jackson became the wife of Horace Field Carmichael and they reside at 129 North Tenth avenue, Phoenix. She is a member of the Phoenix Women's Club, the College Club of Phoenix, Arizona Museum, and the Southwestern Library Association, of which she is one of the vice-presidents 1929-30. And at present a member of the State Board of Library Examiners. Her religious connection is with Trinity cathedral, Protestant Episcopal church. She has been greatly interested in library legislation in this state and is a member of the committee which is sponsoring county free libraries, in accordance with a measure which passed the Ninth State Legislature. A woman of broad views, a comprehensive knowledge of books, an expert in the technique of library practice and possessing an earnest desire to be of real service to the community, she has shown herself the right person for the position which she is filling and commands the respect of all who know her.

WALTER RUNKE.

One of the leading citizens of Coconino county is Walter Runke, who is rendering able and satisfactory service as postmaster at Flagstaff. He was born in Algona, Wisconsin, on the 6th day of October, 1879. and is a son of Henry and Wilhelmina (Bruemmer) Runke, both of whom are still living in Algona, the father being retired from active business pursuits. Walter Runke received his education in the public schools and University of Wisconsin for two years, and his early years were spent on the home farm. Later he was employed in a furniture factory and on quitting that line of work entered the United States Indian service, with which he was connected for twenty years, during a part of which time he served as superintendent and agent at the Western Newaygo Indian reservation at Tuba City, Coconino county. On May 19, 1928, he was appointed to his present position as postmaster at Flagstaff and takes pride in maintaining the office at the highest degree of efficiency.

In October, 1903, Mr. Runke was united in marriage to Miss Nettie Morris, a native of Missouri, who was also in the Indian service as a teacher. To them have been born three children, namely: Helen, who is the wife of Edmund J. Harnisch; Walter, Jr., who is a sophomore in the University of Arizona, and Morris, who is in high school in Flagstaff. Mr. Runke has always supported the republican party and has been active in public affairs, having represented Coconino county in the State Senate during the seventh and eighth Legislatures. He is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., and the Hiram Club. He has always been a leader in movements for the advancement of the public welfare and was one of the most effective workers in securing the construction of the Lee's Ferry bridge over the Grand Canyon. He has lived an active and useful life and no citizen of this community is held in higher esteem than he.

ETHEL MARION WALLACE.

Miss Ethel Marion Wallace, who is serving her second term as county recorder of Coconino county, is in every respect well qualified for the position, being exacting and thorough in every thing she does. She was born in Flagstaff on the 8th day of June, 1905, and is a daughter of William F. and Ethel (Anderson) Wallace. She attended the public schools of this city and entered the Northern Arizona Teachers College, from which she was graduated in the high school department. In 1923 she was appointed deputy county recorder, in which capacity she served three years, and in 1926, at the age of twenty-one years, was elected to the office of county recorder, being at that time the youngest county recorder in the United States. So satisfactory was her discharge of her duties that in 1928 she was reelected. She is not only closely devoted to her official work, but is also an enthusiastic student of local history, particularly of Coconino county, on which she is well informed. She is a republican in her political affiliation and is a member of the Business and Professional Women's Club, of which she is president, and the Spanish-American War Veterans Association, of which she is a past president. She is Vice President of Arizona State Teachers Alumni Association, Flagstaff and Secretary and Treasurer of Recorders Association of Arizona. She is widely acquainted throughout this county and, because of her excellent record in public affairs, her uniform courtesy and tactfulness and her friendly manner, she is very popular.

Miss Wallace's deputy in the recorder's office is her brother, William Daniel Wallace, who was born in Flagstaff on December 11, 1906, graduated from the Flagstaff high school and is performing his duties in a very acceptable manner.

WILLIAM WILSON.

One of Tucson's most highly respected citizens and a most valued employee of the Southern Pacific railroad is William Wilson, superintendent of the Tucson division of that road, and a veteran railroad man. He was born in Richview, Illinois, on the 10th day of January, 1871, and is a son of William, Sr., and Amanda (Tomlinson) Wilson, the latter of whom was a member of an Old Tennessee family. His father, who was a construction engineer, came from England with Lord Brassey, an English civil engineer, and assisted in the building of the Canadian Pacific railroad. After its completion, in 1864, he came to the United States and at the close of the Civil war he became connected with the Louisville & Nashville railroad, holding a responsible position in the track department, and was with that company up to the time of his death, in 1885.

William Wilson received his early education in the public schools of Illinois, but at the age of eight years he started to work, being employed in various capacities until seventeen years of age. He learned the art of telegraphy and in 1887 entered the employ of the Illinois Central railroad. He was with that road until 1900, when he came to Arizona and was in the employ of the Santa Fe road in the northern part of the state until 1907. He then came to Tucson and took a position as train dispatcher with the Southern Pacific railroad. He was a faithful and efficient employee and received successive promotions to chief dispatcher, train master and assistant superintendent, and in 1918 was made supeintendent of the Tucson division of the Southern Pacific road, which position he is now holding.

On March 24, 1894, Mr. Wilson was united in marriage to Miss Laura Kimmell, a daughter of Henry and Artie (Reese) Kimmell, of Jackson County, Illinois. To this union was born a daughter, Lucile, who is the wife of L. W. Lee, of Phoenix, who is district freight agent of the Southern Pacific railroad at this place. Mr. and Mrs. Lee are the parents of two sons, William Wilson, aged twelve years, and Leo Wesley, aged four years. Mr. Wilson is a member of Randolph Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M., at Tucson; Arizona Consistory, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the Rotary Club of Tucson; Tucson Golf and Country Club, and the Old Pueblo Club. His religious connection is with the Christian church and he stand consistently for those things which promise to contribute to the well-being of his community. Mr. Wilson has a splendid record of railroad service, commands the confidence of the employees of his division and throughout the community is held in high regard. His favorite form of recreation is horseback riding and driving, being a great lover of horses.

JOHN QUINCY THOMAS.

In one of the most exacting of all callings John Quincy Thomas has achieved distinctive success and as superintendent of the city schools of Flagstaff is rendering to his community able and appreciated service. He was born in Jackson, Jackson county, Ohio, on the 21st day of November, 1880, and is a son of David R. and

WILLIAM WILSON

Margaret (Jones) Thomas. His father is deceased and his mother is still living in Ohio, at the age of eighty-four years. Mr. Thomas attended the public schools of his native county, after which he taught for six years in the rural schools of that locality. He then entered Ohio Northern University, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Science, and later continued his studies in the University of Chicago, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts, receiving his Master degree from Leland Stanford University in 1921. From 1909 to 1915 he served as principal of the high school at Hartline, Washington, and then became superintendent of the schools at Harrington, Washington, where he remained until 1919. He spent a year in Leland Stanford University and in 1921 came to Flagstaff as superintendent of schools, in which capacity he is still serving. He has under his supervision the high school and three grammar schools, with a total enrollment of about nine hundred pupils, and under his direction the schools are being maintained at a degree of efficiency that will compare favorably with any other schools in cities of this class. He devotes himself closely to the interests of the schools, has shown high educational qualifications and executive ability and his work here has been very highly commended by the people of this community.

In June, 1912, Mr. Thomas was united in marriage to Miss Estelle Watson, of Harrington, Washington, and they are the parents of a son, Harold, now fourteen years of age and a student in high school. Mr. Thomas is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, A. F. & A. M., at Flagstaff; he has received the degrees of the Cataract Commandery No. 3, and belongs to El Kalif Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Spokane, Washington. He belongs also to Mountain Lodge No. 7, Knights of Pythias, Flagstaff, the Flagstaff Rotary Club, of which he is president, and the Chamber of Commerce. In educational circles, he is a member of the Phi Delta Kappa, the Department of Superintendents of the National Educational Association; the Arizona Educational Association, of which he is an officer, and the Northern Arizona Educational Association, of which he is president. A man of sterling character, earnest purpose and definite accomplishment, he is a large factor in the civic and cultural life of Flagstaff and is well worthy of the high place which he holds in public esteem.

CLARENCE T. PULLIAM.

Clarence T. Pulliam, who has for the past ten years served in a very acceptable manner as city clerk of Flagstaff, is one of this community's most popular citizens and worthy of the high esteem in which he is held. He was born in Flagstaff on the 3d day of April, 1895, and is a son of Thomas E. and Lyda (Freeman) Pulliam, the latter of whom is still living here. His father was born at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in 1861, and there received a public school education. He clerked in various stores for a while and in 1877 went to Colorado, where he ranched and mined. Later he was in California for a time and in 1889 became a resident of Flagstaff, where he entered the employ of the Arizona Lumber and Timber Company as a clerk. A few years later he engaged in the men's furnishing goods business, in which he was engaged until 1896, when he was elected county recorder, in which office he served two terms. He was supervisor of Coconino county from 1901 to 1903, when he again engaged in mercantile affairs, in which he continued until 1908, when he was appointed deputy sheriff. He held that position for five years and then, in 1911, was elected sheriff of the county, which office he filled with ability and credit. His death occurred on November 22, 1926. He was a democrat in politics and was a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M., of which he was a past master, and Flagstaff No. 499, B. P. O. E.

Clarence T. Pulliam received his early education in the public school of Flagstaff, after which he entered the Northern Arizona Teachers College, from which he was graduated. He also attended the University of Arizona and during the World war laid aside all personal interests and enlisted in the United States balloon service. He was sent overseas, where he served eight months in that branch of the service and at the close of the war received an honorable discharge. He then went to work for the Flagstaff Electric Light Company, with which concern he remained a short time. In 1919 he was appointed city clerk of Flagstaff and so satisfactory has been his service that he has, by successive reappointments, been continued in the office to the present time.

On June 27, 1923, Mr. Pulliam was united in marriage to Miss Loretta Bondesson, and they are the parents of two children, Clarence, Jr., aged four years, and Luella Dell, aged two years. Mr. Pulliam is a democrat in his political affiliation and is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M.; Flagstaff Lodge No. 499, B. P. O. E.; Flagstaff Post No. 3, A. L.; the Kappa Sigma college fraternity, the Kiwanis Club, the Aero Club, and is president of the Alumni Association of the Northern Arizona Teachers College. He is greatly interested in aviation and is a lover of outdoor life. He has shown himself a citizen of high ideals and worthy accomplishment and is an honor to the community of which he is a resident.

JUDGE ALFRED JOHN EMERY.

One of the most unique, commendable and successful communities in the West is Judge Emery's Co-operative Poultry Colony at Emery Park, near Tucson, a project which in the short period of less than three years has been developed into an enterprise which is attracting wide attention and receiving enthusiastic praise. Alfred J. Emery, the founder of this colony, was born in Butler county, Pennsylvania, on the 23rd day of October, 1879, and is a son of Enos R. and Barbara (Spuller) Emery. His father was for fifty-two years a superintendent of the Baltimore & Ohio railroad and died in that service in 1911. The mother was a native of Alsace-Lorraine, her father being of German birth and her mother of French nativity. Alfred J. Emery received his early education in the public schools of his native state and then entered Pennsylvania State College, at State College, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Poultry and Dairy Husbandry, in 1889. After leaving college he managed a dairy farm in Pennsylvania for seven years and then, in 1907, moved to Oklahoma, where he accepted appointment to the office of state dairy commissioner. He filled that position in an eminently satisfactory manner until 1913, when he moved to California and established one of the largest poultry farms in that state. He was very successful in its operation and remained there until 1926, when he came to Tucson and established Emery Park, a separate community, located five miles south of Tucson, and now comprising over one hundred families, who are engaged primarily in the poultry business. Detailed reference to this colony is made in later paragraphs.

On August 1, 1901, Judge Emery was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Shields, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Terrance and Katharine Shields, the former of whom was for many years a sand contractor in that city. To Judge and Mrs. Emery have been born six children, namely: Mildred, who is the wife of R. J. O'Farrell, a musician in San Francisco; Camilla, aged twenty-five years; Enos J., aged twenty-four years, who is with the Dollar Steamship Company, of San Francisco, and is now serving as quartermaster on the "President Wilson"; Alfred John, Jr., eighteen years of age, who is attending the Tucson high school; Shields, fifteen years old and also in high school; Paul Edward, aged twelve years, who is attending St. Joseph's Academy, Tucson. Judge Emery is a member of the Tucson Kiwanis Club, the Tucson Real Estate Board and the Chamber of Commerce, and he and his family are members of the Roman Catholic church, to which they give generous support.

Regarding Judge Emery's Co-operative Poultry Colony, the following excerpts are quoted from an article entitled "It Sometimes Pays to Be Chicken-Hearted," by Marion Compton in "Progressive Arizona and the Great Southwest": "Within the past three years an enterprise of unusual aspect and merit has been established and developed by Judge A. J. Emery. With great foresight and skillful effort he has made an industrial achievement of a small side line of agriculture. The poultry and egg production in Judge Emery's poultry colony is now one of the ranking industries of Arizona.

"Emery Park, comprising some two thousand acres of land, is now an independent community, located just five miles south of the city of Tucson, in the beautiful Santa Cruz valley. It is not merely a colony of happy, progressive American families; it is the merging of a highly specialized industry into a gigantic enterprise on a co-operative basis.

"Judge Emery's poultry colony was founded in April, 1926. Where once mesquite, greasewood, cactus and a few palo verde marked the barren desert, there flourishes now a thriving and charming little town. Attractive homes for the colonists, a school, extensive poultry buildings and green farm lands have reclaimed this section of the desert. The poultry industry conducted under the Emery system provides for the happiness and independence of each of the colonists who cares for his own little two and a half acre unit, taking care of twenty-five hundred laying hens. The poultryman, while creating a permanent wealth, is earning an income from his flock. He has his own home and garden and vegetables, produced with his own labor, in addition to the laying hens, which should net him two dollars each a year. Two and one-half acres spell independence in no small way. Emery Park is

ALFRED J. EMERY

ideally situated for poultry raising. Every advantage is offered in climatic and soil conditions. The wonderful sandy loam makes it possible not only to grow an abundance of green feed for the poultry, but also affords fine garden vegetables for the family table. With the abundance of sunshine and equable spring weather baby chicks are raised with little difficulty.

"The Co-operative Association of Emery Park was organized by and for the people who live in Emery Park, for the co-operative buying and selling of eggs and poultry, feed and supplies, poultry equipment and all the commodities used by the families living in the colony. It is governed by a board of control elected from among its members. This system, with the application of business principles to the marketing of poultry products, renders the marketing service more efficient and profitable.

"Men are beginning to realize that life on the land must be revolutionized: that to have small acreage near the heart of cities, used intensively and scientifically, is much more profitable than big holdings in lonely places. This is art indeed, and Abraham Lincoln expressed it concisely in a few well chosen words, 'the most valuable of all the arts will be the art of deriving a comfortable subsistence from the smallest parcel of land.' This is being accomplished in a thoroughly successful manner by the Emery Park cooperative industry. The poultry buildings are scientifically constructed and laid out under the Emery system of intensive egg farming and so arranged as to make it possible for one person to do all the work necessary to success. All the land is platted to two-and-one-half-acre tracts, constituting the colonist's unit. Electricity for light and power, telephone service and water are available in Emery Park. There are graded streets and the park contains a railroad station and siding, on the main line of the Southern Pacific and Southern Pacific de Mexico. Emery Park also has its own postoffice.

"The homes of the colonists are charming and modern, built for this ideal city life in the country. The grounds are made most attractive, for all shrubs and ornamental trees do exceptionally well here. Fruit trees suitable to this climate do wonderfully well here, as well as pecans, which are planted in the poultry runs. Grapes also respond to this climate and have a wonderful flavor. Credit is due Judge Emery for his great foresight in planning such an enterprise and for his skill and effort in developing every possibility. It is through his efficient management and through the cooperation of the association that the poultry colony at Emery Park has attained such noteworthy success within the short space of three years."

The Emery Finance Corporation, which is the legal organization back of the colony at Emery Park, has the following officers: Judge Alfred J. Emery, president; Harry A. DeFord, secretary; Camilla M. Emery, treasurer. The general offices of the company are at 41 South Sixth avenue, Tucson.

REV. EDWARD ALBOUY.

The spiritual welfare of the Catholic population of Flagstaff is being ably and faithfully looked after by Rev. Edward Albouy, who has been pastor of the Church of the Nativity for the past five and a half years. Father Albouy was born in Rodez, Aveyron, France, and is a son of Paulin and Marie Anne (Rey) Albouy. His father, who was a farmer, died on February 25, 1903. Father Albouy received his early education in the schools of his home community, after which he attended the college at Rodez. He being graduated from the University of Toulouse, from which he received the degree of Baccalaureate in 1903. He made his philosophical and theological studies in the Foreign Missions Seminary in Paris. He was ordained to the priesthood in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1908, and in that same year arrived in Tucson, Arizona, where he acted as assistant to the pastor of the cathedral, serving in that capacity until 1911. Following that he served as pastor of the church at Solomonsville, from 1911 to 1913; at Yuma, 1913-14; Kingman, 1914-18; Winslow, 1918-24, and in the latter year came to the Church of the Nativity at Flagstaff, succeeding Father Cyp. Vabre, who died on February 15, 1924. Father Albouy is a loyal and faithful pastor and a constant and sincere friend. He has ably carried forward the work so well established here by his predecessor and is regarded as one of the ablest and most successful clergymen in this section of the state. Not only in the church, but in civic matters also has he shown himself a man of value to the community, for he stands for all of those things which contribute to the welfare of the people, and he commands the uniform respect and esteem of all who know him.

Rev. Cyprian Vabre, who served as pastor of the Church of the Nativity for twenty-four years preceding the present pastorate, was a native of France and of an ancient lineage, his family being traced back to 1484. He received a good education, completing his studies in Baltimore, and was ordained to the priesthood in 1895. He served as assistant to the pastor at Tucson and Prescott, Arizona, and in December, 1900, was appointed to Flagstaff, which parish then included more than five counties. During his long pastorate here he built three churches, those at Ashfork, Kingman and Seligman, but deserves greatest credit for the establishing and building of the Academy of St. Anthony, which is one of the leading educational institutions of Flagstaff. During those early years his pastoral work entailed many long and arduous trips, under most unpleasant conditions ofttimes, but he permitted nothing to daunt his determination to minister to the scattered members of his faith in this field. He deserves to be ranked among the leading religious pioneers of the Southwest, who did well the work assigned to them and whose influence will go on immeasurably through coming years.

MRS. BESSIE KIDD BEST.

Mrs. Bessie K. Best, of Flagstaff, has the distinction of being county superintendent of schools of the largest county in the United States, that being Coconino county. Regardless of the long distances to be traveled in the discharge of her official duties, she is performing them in a manner that has gained general commendation and praise. She was born in Flagstaff and is a daughter of Robert J. and Eva (Miller) Kidd, the latter of whom died in 1911, while her father is connected with the Arizona Central Bank. She received her early education in the public schools, after which she attended the Northern Arizona Teachers' College, from which she was graduated. She took post-graduate work in the University of Southern California. She taught in the city schools at Winslow and White River, this state, and later in the Greenlaw school, five miles from Flagstaff. In 1928 she was elected county superintendent of schools, in which capacity she has supervision over twenty-six schools, some of which are scattered at wide intervals, one of her schools requiring a ride of two hundred and twenty miles. In these schools there is a total enrollment of twenty-six hundred and sixteen pupils and Mrs. Best has succeeded in maintaining the efficiency of the schools to a degree that reflects creditably on her ability, industry and influence. To add to the volume of her work is the fact that in her district there are both winter and summer schools.

In 1923 Bessie Kidd became the wife of E. Best and they are the parents of a son, Robert Hugh. Mrs. Best's paternal grandfather, Robert Kidd, was professor of elocution in Princeton University. Mrs. Best is a woman of pleasing manner, kindly impulses and a sincere devotion to her life work, in which she is achieving a notable success, and she commands the respect and esteem of all who know her and of the splendid work which she is doing.

ROBERT G. STEVENSON.

Robert G. Stevenson, who for the past four years has served as superintendent of schools at Williams, Coconino county, is a well educated and symmetrically developed man and has had a splendid record as an educator. He was born in Wisconsin in August, 1878, and is a son of C. J. and Fannie (Nixon) Stevenson. His father, who is deceased, was a farmer during all of his active years. Mr. Stevenson attended the public schools, graduating from high school at Marinette, Wisconsin, and then entered the University of Wisconsin, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in liberal arts and law. He also attended Columbia University and the University of Arizona for his graduate work. His initial experience as an educator was in the rural schools of his native state, in which he taught two years, after which he became athletic director in the high school at Decatur, Illinois, where he remained two years. His next position was as teacher and administrator in the schools of Butte, Montana, and then he came to Arizona, where he served six years as superintendent of schools at Jerome. During the following seven years he was an instructor in and vice-president of the Northern Arizona Teachers College, where he gained high prestige in his profession, and on leaving that institution became superintendent of the schools of Williams, where he is still serving. Here there is a school-age registration of one thousand, with an enrollment of seven hundred pupils, and the educational interests of the town are being carefully and ably administered by Mr. Stevenson, whose work here has excited much favorable comment.

On December 29, 1910, Mr. Stevenson was united in marriage to Miss Mary Clark, and they are the parents of two children, Charlotte, seventeen years of age, who is attending the Northern Arizona Teachers College, and Kathryn, aged fourteen years, who is in high school. Mr. Stevenson has taken a deep interest in those things which concern the welfare of the community along civic and moral lines and is regarded as one of the best citizens of Williams.

M. G. FRONSKE, M.D.

In northern Arizona no member of the medical profession holds a higher place in public regard than does Dr. M. G. Fronske, of Flagstaff, where he has been engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery for the past fifteen years. He was born in St. Louis, Missouri, on the 9th day of December, 1883, and is a son of W. F. K. and Louise (Partsch) Fronske. He received a good preliminary education in the public schools and after graduating from high school entered the medical school of Washington University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1907. He entered upon the general practice of his profession in St. Louis, where he remained until 1914, when, for the sake of his health, he came to Flagstaff, Arizona, where he has been engaged in professional work to the present time and has met with a splendid measure of success. A learned physician and skilled surgeon, he also possesses the valuable faculty of inspiring confidence on the part of his patients, and he has been very successful in his efforts to combat disease.

In April, 1911, Dr. Fronske was united in marriage to Miss Hilda A. Harnisch, and they are the parents of two children, Robert, aged thirteen years, and Jack, aged eleven years. The Doctor has taken a live interest in matters affecting the welfare of his community and is an active member of the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce. Professionally, he is affiliated with the Arizona State Medical Society, the Southwestern Medical and Surgical Association and the American Medical Association, and holds a prominent place in his profession in this section of the state. He has a large personal following in his home community and is regarded as one of Flagstaff's most useful citizens.

TOM L. REES.

Tom L. Rees, the capable and popular clerk of the superior court of Coconino county, is one of the best known men in this section of the state and is worthy of specific mention among those who are promoting the interests of their community. He was born in Franklin county, Ohio, on the 25th day of November, 1866, and is a son of Ben L. and Sarah (Glick) Rees. His father devoted the major part of his life to agricultural pursuits and from 1890 to 1900 was superintendent of Franklin Park, Columbus, Ohio. Both parents are deceased, the mother passing away in 1917 and the father dying in 1918, at the age of eighty-nine years. Tom L. Rees received his early education in the district school of his home neighborhood, after which he attended through two semesters at the Ohio Normal University, at Ada. He taught school in his home county for three years, and was then appointed deputy clerk of the common pleas court of Franklin county, in which capacity he served four years. During the following four years he served as city reporter for Bradstreet, after which he entered the employ of the Latimer-Williams Manufacturing Company. On February 19, 1905, Mr. Rees came to Flagstaff and went to work for Campbell & Francis, with which concern he remained for four and a half years and then engaged in the sheep business on his own account, carrying on that line of industry for five years. In 1915 he was appointed clerk of the county board of supervisors, which position he filled for four years, and was then elected clerk of the superior court. So satisfactory was his discharge of his official duties that he was reelected to that office in 1922, and again in 1926. In 1921 he was also appointed United States commissioner, in which office he is now serving his third term. He is a very capable and conscientious official and since coming to Coconino county has grown steadily in public esteem, being now one of the best known residents of this section of the state.

On June 24, 1911, Mr. Rees was united in marriage to Miss Ethel Loranee, who was born in Brownville, Nemaha county, Nebraska, and they are the parents of a daughter, Helen Barbara, who is a sophomore in the Flagstaff high school. Mr. Rees is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M., of which he has been secretary since May, 1925; Temple Chapter No. 8, R. A. M.; Ivanhoe Commandery No. 2, K. T., at Prescott, and Flagstaff Lodge No. 499, B. P. O. E., of which he has been secretary since 1920. He also belongs to the Hiram Club, of which he was the first president, and has identified himself with every movement calculated to promote the best interests of his community. During the World war he rendered able and appreciated service as secretary of the County Council of Defense. Though quiet and unassuming in manner, he possesses a forceful personality, make a good impression on those who come into contact with him, and has shown himself capable and dependable in every relation of life.

NICHOLAS DIAMOS.

The true spirit of American enterprise has characterized the business career of Nicholas Diamos, of Tucson, to whose initiative, ability and sound judgment is due the establishing of a number of the leading theaters of southern Arizona. He was born in Greece on the 20th day of December, 1882, and is a son of George and Alexandria (Xelisiahtis) Diamos, the former of whom was a baker by trade. The maternal grandfather, who was a lifelong resident of Greece, was an expert in the treatment of hydrophobia. Nicholas Diamos attended the public schools of his native country to the seventh grade, and in 1900, at the age of eighteen years, he came to the United States. Locating first in Chicago, Illinois, he found employment as a laborer on the Union Pacific railroad, and was afterwards similarly employed in Texas, Portland, Oregon, and Spokane, Washington. In 1905 he located in Los Angeles, California, where for a few years he was engaged in the restaurant business. Selling out there, he went to Chicago, where he was engaged in the restaurant business until 1910, when he sold out and went to Bakersfield, California, where he opened the first nickelodeon in that place. He carried that on successfully for two years, when he sold it and, coming to Tucson, Arizona, established the first nickelodeon here, giving a continuous performance. His ventures in the public entertainment business so encouraged him that in 1913 he and his brothers David, Frank and John, with their uncle, James Xalias, opened theaters in Bisbee, Douglas and Nogales, Arizona, and Cananea, Mexico. They conducted these for a few years, making money, and then began the erection of theater buildings of their own, including the Grand theater, at Douglas, which at the time of its completion was considered one of the finest theaters west of Chicago. They erected the Lyric theater at Bisbee, the Lyric theater at Douglas, the Nogales theater at Nogales, and the Lyric theater at Tucson, and they are now erecting the larest theater in Tucson, to be known as the Fox DeLuxe theater. On September 29, 1929, they leased all of their theaters to the Fox West Coast Theaters, but retain the ownership of the buildings.

On December 18, 1913, in Tucson, Mr. Diamos was united in marriage to Miss Anita Mitchell, a daughter of James and Trinidad (Yrigoyen) Mitchell, of Tucson. Mr. Mitchell, who died in 1898, was an old United States army cavalryman and a pioneer of Arizona. Mr. and Mrs. Diamos are the parents of four children, namely: Doris, aged twenty years; Alexander, aged fifteen years; Constance, aged ten years, and George, aged eight years. Mr. Diamos is a member of the Tucson Chamber of Commerce and has shown a fine interest in everything that concerns the commercial progress and development of his community. His religious faith is that of the Greek Orthodox church. He is a good citizen, standing for those things which make for the public good, and is held in high regard by those who know him.

ORINN CLARENCE COMPTON.

Orinn C. Compton is numbered among the able, conscientious and trustworthy members of the bar of Coconino county and has built up a good practice at Flagstaff. He was born at this place on the 31st day of August, 1897, and is a son of C. C. and Clara (Peterson) Compton, both of whom are still living here, the father being retired from active business pursuits. Mr. Compton received his education in the public schools and attended the Northern Arizona Teachers College, from which he was graduated in 1916. He was variously employed for a few years and then took up the study of law, being admitted to the bar in 1927. He at once entered upon the practice of his profession in the office of C. B. Wilson, one of Flagstaff's best known attorneys, and has since devoted himself closely to his profession, in which he is gaining marked prestige. In 1929 he was appointed city attorney for Flagstaff and is ably safeguarding the city's legal interests.

On February 14, 1922, Mr. Compton was united in marriage to Miss Lilas Vi Nay and they are the parents of a daughter, Virginia Lee, aged five years. The demo-

NICK DIAMOS

cratic party receives Mr. Compton's support and he is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M.; Flagstaff Lodge No. 11, I. O. O. F.; the Daughters of Rebekah, the American Legion and the Rotary Club. He maintains professional affiliation with the Coconino County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. He is a veteran of the World war, during which he spent thirteen months overseas, where he served in the anti-aircraft department. His home is at 518 North San Francisco street. He is a lover of outdoor sports, fishing and hunting being his favorite forms of recreation. He and his wife move in the best social circles of the community and are very popular among their associates.

HAROLD S. COLTON, PH.D.

Among the comparatively recent newcomers to Arizona must be mentioned Dr. and Mrs. Harold S. Colton, who established their home near Flagstaff in 1926. Dr. Colton was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on the 29th day of August, 1881, and is a son of Sabin Woolworth, Jr., and Jessie (Sellers) Colton. His father, who is deceased, was long and prominently identified with banking interests in Philadelphia, near which city his widow still resides. Harold S. Colton attended a private school in his native city, and completed his education in the University of Pennsylvania, from which he received the degrees of Bachelor of Science in 1904, Master of Arts in 1906 and Doctor of Philosophy in 1908. After a year of further study and travel abroad, he returned to his alma mater to accept an assistantship in zoology, he became instructor in 1912, assistant professor in 1918, and became full professor in 1926. Still retaining his chair in the University of Pennsylvania, he moved to Flagstaff where he still continues his research in zoology. Dr. Colton has in no wise relinquished his interest in educational affairs, as he is actively identified with the Arizona Teachers College, at Flagstaff, of which he is secretary of the board. He is also the president and director of the Northern Arizona Society of Science and Arts, which society maintains at Flagstaff a museum which aims to tell the story of the archeology, geology and biology of northern Arizona.

On May 23, 1912, Dr. Colton was united in marriage to Miss Mary-Russell Ferrell, of Germantown, Pennsylvania, and they are the parents of a son, Joseph Ferrell, aged fifteen years, who is attending the Flagstaff high school. Mrs. Colton is a well known artist, a graduate of the Philadelphia School of Design for Women, member of the Philadelphia, New York and Washington Water Color Clubs as well as other associations of professional artists. She is chairman of the arts and crafts section of the Flagstaff Museum and, due to her personal efforts, several exhibitions have been held among which the exhibition in the summer of 1929 of Arizona artists was particularly noteworthy.

Dr. Colton takes an active interest in the things which concern the material or civic welfare of Flagstaff, being a member of the Rotary Club, is president of the Chamber of Commerce, secretary of the Flagstaff Game Protective Association, vice-president of the Arizona Game Protective Association. He loves Arizona, likes its people and has entered fully into the life of his community, in which his activities are fully appreciated.

CHARLES BIRGE WILSON.

In the front rank of the able and influential members of the Arizona bar stands Charles B. Wilson, of Flagstaff, who for the past twenty years has commanded a large and remunerative practice. He was born in Monmouth, Illinois, on the 9th day of June, 1877, and is a son of James H. and Ella (Birge) Wilson, the former of whom was a contractor, and both of whom are deceased. Mr. Wilson received a good education in both the classics and the law, and was admitted to the bar of Illinois in 1903. He practiced his profession in that state until 1909, when he came to Arizona, was admitted to the bar and opened a law office in Flagstaff, where he has practiced to the present time. He was admitted to the bar of California in 1919. He has been connected as counsel with much of the important litigation in the courts of this state and has earned a reputation as a capable and trustworthy attorney.

On November 29, 1904, Mr. Wilson was united in marriage to Miss Katharine Mars, of Galesburg, Illinois, and they are the parents of two children, Charles B., Jr., aged sixteen years, who is in high school, and James Mars, aged eight years. Mr. Wilson is a stanch republican in his political views and, fraternally, is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M.; Winslow Chapter No. 8, R. A. M.; Prescott Commandery No. 2, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and the Loyal Order of Moose. He also belongs to the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce, and is affiliated with the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He resides in one of the most picturesque homes of Flagstaff, up in the pines of Mars hill. Possessing a keen mentality, learned in the law and resourceful in the practice, he is the peer of any of his contemporaries, while in the sphere of private citizenship he has measured fully up to all obligations, being regarded as one of the representative men of his section of the state.

CARLOS CORELLA JACOME.

One of the most successful commercial enterprises of Tucson is the Jacome Department store, which is owned and managed by Carlos C. Jacome, to whom great credit is due for the development of so large and important an enterprise from a modest beginning. Mr. Jacome was born in Mexico on the 24th day of April, 1870, and is a son of Ramon and Mariana (Corella) Jacome, the former of whom was engaged in mining for many years. The Corella family were numbered among the early pioneers of Arizona at a time when it was still a part of Mexico. Mariana Corella's brother was a paymaster for the Mexican government, but was killed by the Indians, after which the other members of the family returned to their home locality in Mexico. Carlos C. Jacome attended the public schools of Tucson and after leaving school, at the age of ten years, secured a position as cash boy with the general merchandise firm of L. Meyer & Company. Later he was in the employ of Lonergan & Holmes, another department store firm, and in 1896 he embarked in business on his own account as a member of the firm of Jacome & Carrillo. Later Mr. Carrillo sold his interest in the business to G. S. Manzo, after which the firm style became Jacome & Manzo, which continued until Mr. Manzo sold his interest in the business to Mr. Jacome, who is now the sole proprietor. Recently the business has been incorporated, with Mr. Jacome as president. He carries a large, complete and up-to-date line of goods, which are attractively displayed, and the Jacome store has long enjoyed a splendid reputation for its courtesy, fairness and reliability. He was, for 18 years, Supreme Treasurer of the Alianza Hispano Americana. Was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Arizona in 1910.

Mr. Jacome was united in marriage to Miss Dionisia German, of Mexico, whose father died when she was but a baby. To Mr. and Mrs. Jacome have been born thirteen children, as follows: Carlos, aged thirty-nine years, who resides in Seattle, Washington, is married and has three children, Robey, aged eight years, Phyllis, aged six years, and Richard, aged two years; Anita is the wife of H. A. Dalton, of Tucson, local manager for Pickwick Stages, Inc., and they have a son, George Dalton, fifteen years of age and a pupil in the Tucson high school; Josephine is the wife of C. E. Bloom, assistant master mechanic of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad at LaCrosse, Wisconsin, and they have two children, Clifton, aged seven years, and Sally, aged two years; Sarah is the wife of Ben Parker, of the Tucson clothing firm of Sachs & Parker, and they have a son, Ben, Jr., eleven years of age and attending school; Rosa, the wife of T. B. Aros, a Ford sales manager in Tucson, and they are the parents of three children, Carlos, aged eight years, Marguerite, aged six years, and Barbara Ann, aged three years; John, aged twenty-seven years and who is with the Southern Pacific railroad, is married and is the father of two children, Marie and Edward; Frank, aged twenty-six years, is with his father in the store; Henry, aged thirty years, Ramon, aged twenty-seven years, Arthur, aged twenty-three years, and Richard, aged eighteen years, are all single and are employed in their father's store; Augustine, aged seventeen years, is attending military academy at Delafield, Wisconsin; and Alex, vice-president of the company. Thirty-two people are employed in the store. Mr. Jacome has worked hard and consecutively for the splendid success which is now his and in the management of the business has shown keen judgment and wise discrimination, so that he has well deserved the prosperity which is crowning his efforts.

FRANK HARRISON.

Frank Harrison is one of the leading lawyers of northern Arizona and one of Flagstaff's best citizens. He was born in Greenville county, South Carolina, on the 16th day of April, 1883, and is a son of M. G. and Elizabeth (McKenny) Harrison,

CARLOS C. JACOME

both of whom are now living in Texas, of which state they became residents in August, 1896. Mr. Harrison received a good public school education, also attending the University of Texas. He taught school for a while in Colorado, and then engaged in the title and abstract business. He was appointed court reporter and while holding that position took up the study of law. He successfully passed the bar examination and was admitted to practice in 1919. He engaged in the practice of his profession at Flagstaff, where he quickly gained recognition, and was soon in command of a large clientele. In 1922 he was elected county attorney, in which capacity he served four years. He is learned in the law and has discharged his duties in a very capable and satisfactory manner.

In 1907 Mr. Harrison was united in marriage to Miss Jeanette Johnston, of Texarkana, Arkansas, and they are the parents of a son, William J., who is a junior in the University of Arizona. Mr. Harrison is a strong democrat in his political belief and has shown the right sort of interest in public affairs. He is a member of Lodge No. 499, B. P. O. E., at Flagstaff, and, professionally, belongs to the Coconino County Bar Association, of which he is vice-president, and the Arizona State Bar Association. Courteous and affable in manner, he is widely known throughout this county and has a large circle of warm and loyal friends, who esteem him for his ability as a lawyer and his worth as a citizen.

FRANK M. GOLD.

Frank M. Gold, who has been engaged in the practice of law in Coconino county since 1913, and in Flagstaff since 1919, has earned well deserved prominence in his profession through his able and successful record as an attorney. He was born in Kansas on November 28, 1878, and is a son of Abraham and Helen (Lawrie) Gold, the latter of whom are deceased. He received his elementary education in the public schools, and after graduating from high school entered the law school of the University of Kansas, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1904. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Plainville, Kansas, where he remained until 1913, when he came to Arizona, locating first at Williams, and in 1919 at Flagstaff. In 1918 he was elected county attorney, in which office he served four years, and in 1926 was again elected to that position, serving two years. He is a constant student of the law, keeping in touch with the latest decisions of the courts, and has shown himself careful, painstaking and determined in the practice.

In 1908 Mr. Gold was united in marriage to Miss Ruth Ellen Wells, a graduate of the Kansas State Normal School, and to them have been born three children, namely: Myra Ellen, who died in 1929; William Lawrence, aged eleven years, and Joan C., aged nine years. Mr. Gold is a democrat in his political alignment, and is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M.; the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias, the Kiwanis Club and the Chamber of Commerce. He belongs to the Coconino County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He is closely devoted to his profession, but can always be counted on to support every measure calculated to promote the material, civic or moral interests of the community in which he lives.

EDGAR WHIPPLE.

Edgar Whipple, who has been engaged in the undertaking business at Flagstaff for the past forty years, is one of the real pioneers of Arizona, having been a resident of this state for the past fifty years, and has been an interested witness of the remarkable development which has characterized this section of the country. He was born in Adams County, Iowa, on the 25th day of December, 1856, and is a son of Jonathan and Mary Ann Egetstone Whipple. His maternal grandfather came to this country from France with General Lafayette and his maternal grandmother was a full cousin of Admiral Dewey.

Jonathan Whipple was one of a family of thirty-two and was a Quaker in his religious faith. He was a ship carpenter by trade. The mother and father of Edgar Whipple returned to the state of Connecticut, the state of their nativity, in 1861 and remained there during the Civil war, and thereafter returned to the state of Iowa. Edgar Whipple made his own living since 1876.

In the early days he served as a deputy peace officer under Joe Walker, at Prescott, having come to Arizona in 1880, and was called to Winslow to put down the lawless element and quiet the town, serving there as a deputy sheriff and city marshal. From there he came to Flagstaff where he was in business for himself for a while, after which he was with a lumber company which built the first large sawmill at Flagstaff.

Mr. Whipple engaged in contracting and carpenter work from Holbrook to Kingman, though retaining his residence in Flagstaff, and in 1890 he engaged in the undertaking business. When he first started in that business it was customary to make the coffins by hand as needed. He conducted that business continuously to the present time, though he is now practically retired having accumulated competency. During these years he has directed the funerals of many of the most prominent people of this locality and has enjoyed a reputation as a careful, capable and painstaking undertaker.

In about 1889 Mr. Whipple was united in marriage to Mrs. Sophie Jensen, who by a previous marriage is the mother of a daughter, who is now the wife of Will Compton, of Flagstaff. The family reside on 3 Bonita street, while Mr. Whipple's office is in the Babbitt Brothers' store.

He is a member of the Knights of Pythias. Mr. Whipple has been intensely loyal to Arizona, for which he is a constant and effective booster. He has seen the country in all of its aspects for half a century and is firm in his statement that at no time has it been as bad and lawless as has been depicted. While today it is the most desirable state in the Union in which to reside. He is a kindly and considerate man, commands the highest measure of respect throughout the community and is regarded as one of Flagstaff's best citizens.

FRANK EDWIN BROOKS.

Frank E. Brooks, who has lived in Flagstaff for twenty-seven years, has successfully operated a general store and bottling works for a number of years and is also the owner of one of the leading auto camps in this locality. He was born in Smithfield, Pennsylvania, on the 25th day of July, 1865, and is a son of Edwin and Fannie (Goodwin) Brooks, both of whom are deceased. In 1888 Mr. Brooks left Elmira, New York, where he had been living, and went to California. For about a year he resided in San Diego, and then went to Colorado, where he followed mining, and also operated a hotel. He had visited Arizona in 1898 and was so favorably impressed with the future possibilities of this state that in 1902 he came here to live, locating first in Prescott. For some years he followed the mining industry, and in 1906 came to Flagstaff, where he has since resided. He had learned the bottling business in New York and in 1916 he started the Skylight Bottling Works and a store, both of which he has conducted to the present time. He has the local franchise for Coca Cola and all other nationally advertised drinks and has been very successful in building up their sale in this territory. He also has a large auto camp and service station, which he has operated with marked success. He owns a store in Holbrook, and in all of his affairs has been prospered, owing to his good management and sound business methods.

In 1916 Mr. Brooks was united in marriage to Mrs. Dorothy Corwin, who is a native of Iowa and was formerly in the government service in the Philippine islands. He is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 499, B. P. O. E., and is very popular among his associates. He named his drinks from the fact that Flagstaff was formerly called the Skylight City. He is a strong booster for this locality, has shown himself loyal to its every interest and well merits the high place which he holds in public esteem.

RANNEY V. WINCHESTER.

One of Tucson's most successful business men and public spirited citizens is Ranney V. Winchester, president of the Winchester-Coe Company, Brokers, who during the past twelve years has risen steadily in public esteem and is now regarded as one of his city's leading men. He was born in Cleveland, Ohio, on the 25th day of June, 1876, and is a son of Charles and Fannie (Spalding) Winchester, both of whom were born in Ohio. The father, who is deceased, was long engaged in the brokerage business and stood high in public regard. He is survived by his widow, who is now residing at Pasadena, California. Ranney V. Winchester attended the public schools, graduating from high school in Chicago, Illinois, after which he went to Albuquerque, New Mexico, where he remained several years. From there he

RANNEY V. WINCHESTER

went to Grand Junction, Colorado, where he established a wholesale grocery business, in which he was engaged for several years. Going to El Paso, Texas, he became connected with a large brokerage house, with which he remained until 1917, when he became a resident of Tucson. Here he was associated with W. H. Comtable Co. until 1924, when he established the present firm of the Winchester-Coe Company, of which he is still the head. The company occupies a handsome new building at 28 Toole avenue, and represents leading manufacturers of the United States, carries a large and complete stock and commands a large and steadily increasing trade throughout Arizona. They also have a large branch house at Phoenix, Arizona.

In 1920 Mr. Winchester was united in marriage to Miss Myrtle Hayes, a daughter of John and Ora Hayes, of Houston, Texas. They are the parents of a daughter, Patricia Jane, born on June 30, 1924. Mrs. Winchester is active in the social and club circles of Tucson and is very popular among her associates. Mr. Winchester is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the Old Pueblo Club and the Tucson Golf and Country Club. His religious membership is with Grace's Protestant Episcopal church, of which he is a Junior Warden and a generous supporter. He is also a trustee of the Arizona Health League and a director of the Arizona Southwest Bank. His particular interest outside of business affairs is in music, of which he is very fond. He is a man of strong character and attractive personality, enjoys a wide acquaintance, and is held in high regard by all who know him, while those who have had dealings with him have found him a man of integrity and honor. He has given his support to every movement for the betterment of the community and is numbered among its representative men.

CARL L. DICKINSON.

None of the younger residents of Coconino county are better known throughout the county than is Carl L. Dickinson, the present capable county assessor. He was born in Flagstaff on the 19th day of July, 1896, and is a son of W. G. and Nellie (Pattee) Dickinson. His father served for a number of years as a supervisor of Coconino county and was chairman of the board which bought the boat for Lee's Ferry. Mr. Dickinson received his education in the public schools and then took the general business course in the Woodbury Business College, Los Angeles. On leaving school he worked for a while on his father's cattle ranch, known as the T-Bar-S ranch, with the work of which he was familiar, having previously spent his vacations and out-of-school hours there. His father was elected sheriff of Coconino county and Mr. Dickinson was appointed deputy sheriff under him. In September, 1918, he enlisted for service in the World war and was assigned to the gas division, for which he took special training at Fort Benjamin Harrison, at Indianapolis, Indiana. After the war Mr. Dickinson came to Flagstaff to reside and in 1928 was elected assessor of Coconino county for a two-year term. He is performing his duties in a very able and satisfactory manner and has shown himself well qualified for the position.

In October, 1917, Mr. Dickinson was united in marriage to Miss Thursie Goble, of Cripple Creek, Colorado, and they have a daughter, Lois Elaine, now ten years of age. Mrs. Dickinson is now serving as a deputy in her husband's office. Mr. Dickinson is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 499, B. P. O. E. He is a democrat in his political views and has shown a proper interest in public affairs, standing for those things which make for the wellbeing of society, as well as the material prosperity of the community.

CHESTER L. WALKER.

One of the most responsible civic positions in Arizona is that of superintendent of the Western Navajo Indian reservation, in the supervision of which he has shown himself a man of mature and dependable judgment. He was born at Euchee, Meigs county, Tennessee, on the 13th day of September, 1893, and is a son of Thomas C. and Louise (McCall) Walker, the former of whom traced his relationship back to Daniel Boone, the noted frontiersman. Mr. Walker received a good public and high school education and then took the teacher's training course in the Southwest State Normal School, at Weatherford, Oklahoma. He taught school in that state until 1913, when he entered the government Indian service in the office of the agent for the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Oklahoma. He has been in the Indian service continuously since, with the exception of the period of his war service. He enlisted in the One Hundred and Forty-fourth Field Artillery, Fortieth Division, and was in training at Camp Kearney until ordered overseas. He was in France for five months and on his return home was honorably discharged. He at once resumed his work in the Indian service, and in 1923 came to Arizona as traveling auditor for the Indian service. He spent three years in this line of work in the Southwest and then, in April, 1926, was appointed to his present position as superintendent of the Western Navajo Indian reservation. He has here under his supervision seven thousand Navajo Indians and three hundred and fifty Hopi Indians, and there is on the reservation one boarding school, with a capacity of five hundred students; one day school, with a capacity of thirty pupils; a sanitarium, with a capacity of fifty beds, and a hospital, with a capacity of thirty-six beds. Mr. Walker has handled his position in a very tactful and judicious manner, has encouraged and fostered the Indians' respect for the government and is well liked among the Indians, who are quick to notice and appreciate sincerity.

On July 25, 1921, Mr. Walker was united in marriage to Miss Bessie E. Teague, and they are the parents of a son, Floyd M., now seven years of age. Mr. Walker is a strong supporter of the republican party and, fraternally, is a member of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons in Oklahoma, the consistory of the Scottish rite at Santa Fe, New Mexico, and Mark A. Moore Post No. 3, A. L., at Flagstaff. Mr. Walker and his family reside at Tuba City, where they are very comfortably situated.

A. W. CARSON.

The leading photographer of northern Arizona is A. W. Carson, of Flagstaff, where he has built up a large business and gained a splendid reputation for the unusual character and superior quality of his work. He was born in Alvarado, Texas, on the 15th day of March, 1875, and is a son of A. P. and Melissa (Richardson) Carson, both of whom are deceased. He received a public school education and in 1897, in California, he turned his attention to photography, in which he has made steady advancement during the subsequent years until today he is regarded as an artist, his work having attracted wide attention in art circles. He went from California to the Indian territory, where he remained for several years, and then, on October 18, 1907, he located in Douglas, Arizona, where he spent twelve years. He then established a studio in Bisbee, where he remained one year, followed by a year in traveling. In November, 1921, Mr. Carson came to Flagstaff and opened a studio, in the conducting of which he has met with outstanding success. He is not excelled anywheres in his portrait work, while his scenic work has attracted much attention and received the highest praise.

On March 20, 1904, in Lampassas, Texas, Mr. Carson was united in marriage to Miss Myrtle Langford, and they are the parents of two sons, Carl, born on February 7, 1905, and connected with a wholesale house in Waco, Texas, and Kermit, born on February 7, 1909, who is assisting his father in Flagstaff. Mr. Carson is a member of the Loyal Order of Moose at Flagstaff and belongs to the National Photo Finishers of America. He has taken some magnificent views of the Grand Canyon and other scenic wonders of northern Arizona, and regards this state as being unsurpassed in its natural scenery. He is a courteous and affable man in his social relations, has made a host of friends in Flagstaff and is very highly respected by all who know him.

CLYMER D. JEFFRIES, M.D.

For twenty-two years Dr. Clymer D. Jeffries has been ministering to the physical welfare of the people of Williams and vicinity and has earned a wide reputation as an able physician and skilled surgeon. He was born in Tilton, Georgia, on the 21st day of January, 1881, and is a son of T. H. and Annie (Green) Jeffries, the former of whom was long and is still on the bench of the probate court at Atlanta. Clymer D. Jeffries attended the public schools, receiving a good elementary education, and then entered the Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1902. He spent two years as interne in the City hospital, Atlanta, followed by six months in the Elkin Cooper hospital. In 1904 he located in New Mexico, where he remained a year, since which time he has been in Arizona. In 1907 he became a resident of Williams, where he has been engaged in the general practice of his profession, in which he has been very successful, commanding one of the largest practices in this locality.

On January 5, 1914, Dr. Jeffries was united in marriage to Miss Dede I. Dennis, daughter of J. M. Dennis, pioneer lumberman of Northern Arizona, and they have a son, Clymer D., Jr., aged fourteen years, who is attending high school, and is in the office of a drug store at Grand Canyon. The Doctor is a democrat in his political views, while, fraternally, he is a member of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, belonging to the blue lodge in Atlanta, Georgia; the consistory of the Scottish Rite in Tucson, Arizona, and El Zaribah Temple of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine in Phoenix. He belongs to the Southwest Medical and Surgical Association, and is serving as city health officer of Williams, and deputy county health officer of Coconino county. Personally, the Doctor is agreeable and genial, possesses the happy faculty of inspiring his patients with confidence, and throughout the community in which he lives he is held in high regard.

EARL C. DOHNER, D.D.S.

One of the best known of the younger professional men of Coconino county is Dr. Earl C. Dohner, who is building up a large and remunerative dental practice in Williams. He is a native of Ohio, born in 1903, and is a son of C. O. and Cora (Kimball) Dohner, both of whom are now living in Nebraska. He received his education in the public schools and prepared for his professional career in the Chicago College of Dental Surgery, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1924. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Hayden, Gila county, Arizona, where he remained until March, 1928, when he came to Williams. He has a nicely arranged and well equipped office, is courteous and considerate in the handling of his patients, and the quality of his work has gained for him a high reputation among the people of this community.

On November 11, 1927, in Clifton, Arizona, Dr. Dohner was united in marriage to Miss Angela Shea, of Jerome, this state, and they are the parents of a daughter, Patricia Marie, now four months old. Dr. Dohner is a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks at Winslow and belongs to the Delta Sigma Delta college fraternity. He is enjoying success because he has worked hard and conscientiously for it, and all who know him appreciate his sterling qualities as a man and citizen.

LORENZO WRIGHT.

Lorenzo Wright, the efficient and capable warden of the Arizona state prison at Florence, has shown himself particularly well qualified for the responsible position which he is holding and his record has gained for him the commendation and respect of all who know him. He was born at Brigham City, Utah, on the 25th day of June, 1883, and is a son of Lorenzo and Sonora (Packard) Wright. His father, who was a farmer by vocation, was killed by Indians in 1885, about fifteen miles east of Solomonville, in the Gila valley. Lorenzo Wright was a baby when brought to Arizona by his parents and here he was reared to the life of a farm boy, his early years being divided between farming, road building and attendance at the district school. When eighteen years old he moved to Bisbee, where for ten years he worked in the mines. In 1910 he became a member of the Bisbee police force, on which he served for ten years. He also served as assistant chief of police and as street commissioner for four years, and was appointed by Governor Campbell district cattle inspector. In 1921 he engaged in a mercantile business at St. David, which he conducted until 1928, when he sold out in order to accept the appointment by Governor Phillips to his present position as warden of the state prison. Since assuming that position he has made many worthwhile improvements and has shown himself an excellent disciplinarian, not having lost a prisoner over the walls since taking charge, while the condition of the prisoners has been greatly bettered.

In 1903 Mr. Wright was united in marriage to Miss Theresa Goodman, a daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Taylor) Goodman, of St. David, and to them have been born six sons and two daughters, namely: Beatrice, aged twenty-three years, is the wife of Ira Judd, and both of them are teaching school; Harold, aged twenty-one years, is secretary and treasurer of the Ingram Mattress Company; Margaret, aged nineteen years; Bassett, aged seventeen years; William, aged thirteen years; Thomas

Edward, aged nine years; John W., aged five years, and Lavaun, aged three years. In his political views Mr. Wright has always supported the republican party and has shown a good citizen's interest in public affairs, particularly such as affect the welfare of his own community and state. His religious connection is with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He is a great lover of outdoor life, hunting and fishing being his favorite forms of recreation, while he is greatly interested in baseball and basketball. He is a man of straightforward manner, means what he says, and has been found to be absolutely capable and trustworthy in every position in which he has been placed.

EMMA LOUISE MAU, R.N.

Though comparatively one of the younger health institutions of Tucson, the Fairview Sanitorium, at 637 North Sixth avenue, is one of the best in this locality, and under the capable and intelligent direction of Miss Emma L. Mau has met with pronounced success. Miss Mau was born in Young America, Carver county, Minnesota, and is a daughter of Frederick William and Augusta (Vorass) Mau, who were married in Chicago, of which city they were natives. Mr. Mau, who was a wagon manufacturer, died on January 6, 1910, and his widow is still living in the old home at Young America. She is a member of the Baptist church, to which her husband also belonged. Of the thirteen children who blessed their union, nine are living. Emma L. Mau was educated in the public and high school at Young America, after which she went to St. Paul, Minnesota, and entered Luther hospital, from which she was graduated as a trained nurse in 1907. She entered upon the practice of her profession in Greeley, Colorado, in which she was engaged also in LaGrange, Illinois. On October 14, 1911, she brought her mother to Tucson for the sake of the latter's health (which she completely recovered), and here she took up the work of nursing, in which she quickly gained recognition as exceptionally capable and reliable. On January 6, 1926, she founded the Fairview Sanitorium, to the management of which she has since devoted her attention very closely, and has built up a large patronage, usually equal to the capacity of the institution. The building is substantially constructed and is well arranged and attractive, being surrounded by well kept grounds, the place being cool, shady and homelike. Miss Mau does much charity work for the Sisters of Mercy and others and is very generous in her support of various worthy causes. She has written many able and valuable articles on subjects pertaining to diet and health. She was one of the organizers of the State Association of Nurses, in which she is still actively interested, and is a member of the Business and Professional Women's Club. Her religious membership is with the Baptist church. A woman of education and culture, she is extremely popular among those who know her, and her acquaintance is wide.

HON. JOE P. DOWNEY.

Joe P. Downey, who has rendered very satisfactory service as postmaster at Miami for the past seven years, is a true westerner, and in his makeup there are happily combined those qualities which have helped to make the West what it is today, the most attractive section of the country. He was born in Poughkeepsie, New York, on the 15th day of March, 1875, and is a son of P. H. and Katherine (Dillon) Downey. When he was still a babe in arms, his father took his family to Montana, making the journey by ox team to Butte, in which city he was reared to young manhood. He received his elementary education in the parochial schools, completing his studies in the Butte high school. He then became a stationary mining engineer, in which capacity he was employed for ten years by the Anaconda Copper Company. In 1907 he went to Nevada, where he remained for seven years, and in 1914 came to Miami as a stationary engineer for the Miami Copper Company. He was with that company for seven years and then, in 1922, was appointed to his present position as postmaster at Miami. He has devoted his attention closely to his official duties and his administration of the affairs of the office has been of a character which has won for him the general commendation of the people of this city.

In 1897 Mr. Downey was united in marriage to Miss Eugene Langley, of Butte, Montana, and to them have been born three children, namely: Joe Sheldon, aged thirty-one years, who is now with the Fageol Motor Company, of Los Angeles, California; Leonard, deceased, and Patsy Carol, thirteen years old, and now a student in

EMMA L. MAU

high school. Mr. Downey is a member of Doric Lodge, F. & A. M., and is one of Miami's most highly respected citizens, his career since coming here having been marked by a public-spirited interest in the welfare of his fellowmen and the advancement of the community along all proper lines. Mrs. Downey is a past president of the Women's Club and is now president of the Miami Library and Civic Association, also taking a deep interest in political affairs, and she and her husband are very popular members of their social circles.

HENRY O. JAASTAD.

Henry O. Jaastad, of Tucson, occupies an enviable standing among the leading architects of Arizona through the superior quality of his work and the volume of business which he has done in this section of the country. He was born in Hardenger, Norway, on the 24th day of July, 1872, and is a son of O. H. and Guro (Bjotvet) Jaastad, the latter of whom is deceased. His father was for many years a contractor and builder, but now runs a livery business and resides in Tucson. Henry O. Jaastad received a public school education and his preparation for his present profession began when he learned the trade of carpenter and cabinetmaker. Later he worked as a journeyman carpenter, was promoted to building foreman, and then took up the work of a draftsman and studied architecture, in the course of which he took a special course in architecture in the University of Arizona. From that time to the present he has made steady advancement in his profession and has successfully handled many of the more important jobs in his line in this part of the state. He has designed two Young Men's Christian Association buildings, and has built three, those at Tucson, Miami and Hayden, and has been the architect for forty-five school buildings in Arizona and New Mexico. One of the most important contracts which he has handled was the remodeling of the Catholic cathedral at Tucson, which is regarded as one of the most remarkable structures in the state and which added to his already well established reputation as an architect. Mr. Jaastad has made an extensive study of old Mission style of architecture both in Arizona and old Mexico. He is a good business man, adhering to the highest standard of commercial ethics, and he retains the respect and confidence of all who have had dealings with him. In 1902 he married Millie Wick, who died six years later.

In August, 1912, Mr. Jaastad was united in marriage to Miss Theolina Nelson, and they have two adopted children, Nicholai Erdahl and Eric Karlson, both of whom are twenty-four years of age. Mr. Jaastad has shown a commendable interest in community affairs and in matters affecting the public welfare. He has served as a member of the city council and is now president of the Young Men's Christian Association. He and his wife are earnest members of the Lutheran church, to which they give generous support. Mr. Jaastad is a member of the American Institute of Architects and the American Association of Engineers and stands deservedly high in the esteem of his fellow architects.

CLARENCE V. PERRIN.

One of the most distinguished members of the Pima county bar is Clarence V. Perrin, who is rendering able and appreciated service as chief assistant United States attorney and commands the uniform respect of the bar of this section of the state. He was born in Clarno, Oregon, on the 6th day of January, 1888, and is a son of John Porter and Eva A. (Shaver) Perrin, both of whom are deceased. Mr. Perrin received his early education in the public schools, completing his studies in the Idaho Technical Institute, the southern branch of the University of Idaho. He was for several years in the employ of the Union Pacific railroad and later with the Southern Pacific road. He was employed in Mexico at the time the United States became involved in the World war, and at once resigned his position and enlisted in the army. He was assigned to the air service, in which he spent two years, and was then honorably discharged. One of his brothers, Captain Ray S. Perrin, who was an officer in the United States regular army, served overseas and took part in a number of major engagements. In 1924 Mr. Perrin was admitted to the bar of Arizona and has since devoted his attention closely to his profession, in which he has earned a splendid reputation for his legal learning, his resourcefulness in the practice and the uniform success which has rewarded his efforts. On October 1, 1926, he was appointed assistant United States attorney, serving in that capacity until 1928, when he was promoted to his prevent position as chief assistant United States prosecuting attorney. He has been identified with a number of important cases, among the most noted of which was the famous Grandara neutrality case, which he prosecuted and successfully handled.

On July 2, 1923, Mr. Perrin was united in marriage to Miss Clara E. Bovee, to which union have been born three children, namely: Marjorie, now five years of age; Eileen, two years of age, and Clinton, aged one year. The republican party receives Mr. Perrin's earnest support and he maintains a deep interest in those things which affect the prosperity and welfare of his community. He is a member of the Pima County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He is a man of likable personal qualities, easily approached and cordial in manner, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he is greatly esteemed, both for his professional ability and success and his sterling character.

LUE WILLIAM GEORGE SKINNER.

In Tucson resides one of the leading optometrists of Arizona in the person of Dr. Lue W. G. Skinner, whose offices are located at 24 North Stone avenue and who commands a large and prosperous business. He was born in Portsmouth, England, on the 21st day of April, 1875, and is a son of Benjamin Charles and Julia Kate (Hodder) Skinner. Both parents also were natives of England, the mother having been born at Bridewater, and they are both deceased, the father, who was a captain in the British navy, having died in 1927. They were the parents of nine children, five of whom are living. Dr. Skinner received his public school and professional education in his native country, after which he went to Germany and took post-graduate work. In 1902 he came to the United States, landing at New York city, and later went to Buffalo, Niagara Falls and Canada, during which time he was engaged in the practice of his profession as an optometrist and optician. In March, 1916, the Doctor located in Tucson, where he became associated with the Arizona hospital. His practice here was interrupted by his enlistment for the World war, in which he was in the aviation service. He has attractive and well equipped offices which he attends during the forenoons, and spends the remainder of the day at his ranch home, eleven miles from the city, which he has greatly improved and in the operation of which he derives great pleasure.

Dr. Skinner has been married twice, first, in 1899, to Miss Sophie Leonhard. His present wife bore the maiden name of Miss Frieda Pfersdorf, of Los Angeles. The Doctor is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; Alton Kol Grotto, and is a member of the Academy of Optometry and Ophthalmology, the American Optometric Association and is an associate member of the United States Naval Institute, the object of which is the advancement of professional, literary and scientific knowledge in the navy. He is president and manager of the theater company which has rendered so many creditable and high-class performances in this city. The Doctor possesses a beautiful, trained tenor voice, with which he frequently delights his friends, and is a comedian of marked attainments, his work in the latter capacity having been particularly worthy of note in connection with the presentation of the comedy "Bos'n's Bride," by the Mission choir, and the several shows which the Grotto gave. The Doctor was an organizer of the Arizona Association of Optometry and was secretary-treasurer for seven years, resigning on account of health. His religious membership is with the Protestant Episcopal church and his first educational program was to prepare him for the ministry, but impaired health compelled him to relinquish that purpose, in favor of a scientific profession. He is cordial and affable in manner, has a host of friends throughout this community and is an honor to the profession which he so ably represents.

ESTHER MARJORIE CLOSSON, M.D.

A recent and greatly appreciated addition to the ranks of the medical profession in Tucson is Dr. Esther M. Closson, who is doing splendid work in connection with the Health Center, in this city. She was born in Logansport, Cass county, Indiana, and is a daughter of E. D. and Margaret M. (Archer) Closson, the former of whom is deceased. After completing the course of the public and high schools of her home city, she entered Franklin College, at Franklin, Indiana, from which she was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1919. She then matriculated in the

LUE W. G. SKINNER

Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, from which she received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1923, after which she served one year as interne in the Western Pennsylvania hospital in Pittsburgh. In the fall of 1924 Dr. Closson went to London, where she took a course in tropical medicine and hygiene. She then went to India and became connected with the Women's and Children's hospital at Gauhati, Assam, where she served professionally until impaired health necessitated a change of climate, after which she practiced in other parts of India until February, 1927, when she returned to the United States and has since made her home with her mother and sister in Tucson. She is devoted to her profession and is doing capable and valuable work in her present field of effort. She is a member of the Baptist church, and all who have come into contact with her hold her in the highest measure of esteem, not only for her professional ability, but also for her charming personality and cordial and friendly manner.

GLEN ABSHIRE BROOME.

One of Tucson's energetic and wide-awake business men is Glen A. Broome, the efficient and popular manager for the Fred Ronstadt Company. He was born in Everett, Washington, on the 10th day of December, 1893, and is a son of William Henry and Margaret (Abshire) Broome. When he was about two years of age he was brought to Arizona by his parents, who located in Bisbee, where the father was in the employ of the Southern Pacific railroad for a number of years. Glen A. Broome received his education in the public schools, after which he went to Los Angeles, California, where he engaged in the hardware business. In 1915 he went to San Francisco, where he became connected with the old pioneer hardware firm of Baker & Hamilton, remaining with that concern until September, 1917, when he enlisted in the United States army. He was overseas with the Ninety-first Division, serving until May, 1919, when he was honorably discharged. He then resumed his former position with Baker & Hamilton, in San Francisco, with whom he remained until 1921. From boyhood he had known of the Fred Ronstadt Company, wholesale and retail hardware and machinery dealers at Tucson, and in June, 1921, he came here and has been with this firm continuously to the present time. As sales manager, he has been very successful in increasing the volume of business, and his work has been of a quality which has gained for him a splendid business reputation. The Ronstadt company is specializing in the handling of roadmaking machinery, being the leaders in that line in this state.

In August, 1920, Mr. Broome was united in marriage to Miss Lily Mohr, of Paterson, New Jersey, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Carol, aged eight years; Lois, aged five years, and Joyce, aged three years. He is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; the Lions Club, of which he was president in 1928, and the Chamber of Commerce, in which he is serving on the good roads committee. He is agreeable and courteous in manner, is widely known and commands the respect and good will of all who know him.

LES. B. HART.

One of Tucson's best known citizens is Les. B. Hart, a member of the firm of Hart Brothers, who are successfully engaged in the garage and automobile repair business. He is also a member of the state fish and game commission, of which he is chairman, and is well known throughout the state for his well directed efforts in the interest of the wild game of the state. He was born in Santa Monica, California, on the 6th day of October, 1885, and is a son of J. H. and Ruth (Grayson) Hart, the latter of whom is deceased. His father was a pioneer of the West, having crossed the plains in an early day, and was a typical plainsman and a great lover of outdoor life. Les. B. Hart received his educational training in the public schools of Santa Monica, California, after which he learned the trade of an electrician. Later he became an expert bicycle mechanic, from which he developed into an automobile mechanic, in which he is regarded as exceptionally good. In 1910 he came to Arizona, locating in Flagstaff, but later returned to California for a time. On his return to Arizona, he went to work on the construction of the Little Colorado bridge. Later he was at Tuba City, this state, for nearly a year, after which he was employed in a garage in Flagstaff. From there he came to Tucson and was connected with the F. Ronstadt Company until 1918, when he and his brother Bill took over that company's repair shop and, under the name of Hart Brothers, embarked on their present business as automobile repair men, in which they have built up a large patronage, due to the high quality of their work and their prompt and courteous service. They have a well equipped shop and are prepared to do all kinds of repair work in their line.

Les. B. Hart has always been a keen huntsman, and at the time when he located here in Tucson deer were so plentiful in the neighboring hills that one could drive out any day and secure fresh venison, while other game was equally abundant. Because of his well known interest in the wild game life and his sound judgment in practical things, Governor Phillips, in 1929, appointed him chairman of the fish and game commission of the state, in which capacity he is giving efficient service.

In June, 1913, in El Paso, Texas, Mr. Hart was united in marriage to Miss Laura Toupin, of Oklahoma, and they are the parents of two children, Faye, fifteen years of age, and who is a student in high school, and William Lester, aged thirteen years. Mr. Hart is a strong republican in his political views, and is a member of the Tucson Chamber of Commerce, the Rotary Club, the Sunshine Climate Club, the Tucson Rifle Club, and the Tucson Motor Trades Association, of which he is treasurer. His brother Bill also is a keen sportsman, is a member of the boxing commission of Tucson and is the representative of his ward in the city as Councilman at Large. Les. B. Hart has shown a constant loyalty to his city and county, is widely acquainted and commands the friendship and esteem of all who know him.

WILLIAM H. HART.

William H. ("Bill") Hart, member of the well known firm of Hart Brothers, who conduct a large and successful garage, automobile repair and machine shop at Tucson, is one of the best known and most popular business men of this city and has been active in matters concerning the general community welfare. He was born in Los Angeles, California, on the 18th day of January, 1868, and spent the early years of his life in that state. In 1891 he came to Arizona, locating first in Phoenix, where he was connected with a wholesale and retail grocery business and in various other lines of employment for a number of years. For about ten years he was connected with J. Norton's store at Fort Grant. On April 1, 1918, Mr. Hart came to Tucson. In 1918 he and his brother, L. B. Hart, bought the plant of the Western Machine Company, which they have since conducted, doing a general line of machine work, as well as automobile repairing and garage work. By close attention to business and good, honest work, they have built up a large list of patrons and are regarded as reliable and trustworthy in everything they do.

In 1916 Mr. Hart was united in marriage to Mrs. E. Myers, of Los Angeles, California, who by a former marriage is the mother of a son, C. A. Myers. He was appointed to fill out the unexpired term of Mr. Piper in the city council and in December, 1928, was elected to the regular two-year term, in which capacity he is doing his full part in safeguarding the city's interests. He is also a member of the city boxing commission. He belongs to Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E., which organization he joined in 1898, and the Tucson Chamber of Commerce. He is a man of cordial and affable manner, has a wide acquaintance throughout this section of the state, and no resident of this community has a greater number of warm and loyal friends than he.

MARTHA BELLE CRILEY.

Cochise County is fortunate in having at the head of its educational system a person of the ability and devotion of Miss Martha B. Criley, who is so directing the schools as to attain and maintain a very satisfactory degree of efficiency.

She was born at Tiffin, Ohio, and is a daughter of William Wallace and Emma G. (Karshner) Criley. Her father, who was born in Galion, Crawford County, Ohio, was an active minister of the English Lutheran church for fifty years, and died in 1916, in the seventy-seventh year of his age. He is survived by his widow, who also is a native of Ohio, and is now living in Douglas, Arizona, at the age of eighty-two years. To these worthy parents were born ten children, four of whom are deceased.

Miss Criley attended the public schools of Pennsylvania, Bucknell University at Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, and the Teachers College of Indianapolis, from which she received the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy, and Wittenburg University at Springfield, Ohio, from which she received her Master's degree in 1919.

She taught in Teachers College of Indianapolis, Indiana, the subject of literature,

MARTHA B. CRILEY

history and public school music. She also served as Principal and Supervisor of the practice schools connected with this educational institution. She has also taught in Missouri, Maryland and Illinois.

In 1922 she came to Arizona and taught in the schools of St. David and Douglas, teaching history and public school music in the former place and teaching the grades in the latter.

In 1928 she was elected county school superintendent of schools of Cochise county, in which capacity she is adding to her already well established prestige as an educator. She has under her supervision some four hundred teachers and a school enrollment of approximately nine thousand four hundred pupils. She has shown splendid executive ability in her conduct of the office which she holds and evinces an ardor and enthusiasm which has become infectious and has permeated the students and teachers of the county. Miss Criley is a democrat in her political belief, while her religious faith is that of a Protestant Episcopal church. She is a very capable musician and possesses a charm and tactfulness which have gained for her the friendship and esteem of all who know her.

ALBERT HARLAN CONDRON.

The Chamber of Commerce of Tucson is fortunate in having as its secretary a man of the ability and character of Albert H. Condron, whose services in that capacity have been outstanding in their results. He was born in Leadville, Colorado, on the 5th day of May, 1890, and is a son of I. E. and Ona (Harlan) Condron, the former of whom is living in California, the mother being deceased. He attended the public schools, graduating from high school in Los Angeles (1911) and then entered the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated in 1917. He became president of Arizona Alumni Association in 1926 and member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. He then became connected with the water resource branch of the United States geological survey, with which he served until July, 1920, when he accepted the position of secretary of the Tucson Builders Exchange, in which capacity he served until November, 1922, when he became secretary of the Chamber of Commerce. He has devoted his attention indefatigably to the interests of this organization, one evidence of which is the increase in the membership from three hundred and fifty to six hundred. He is a hard and effective worker for the interests of the community which his organization is serving and is regarded as being particularly well qualified for the position which he holds.

In March, 1918, Mr. Condron was united in marriage to Mrs. Mabel Pearce, of Washington, D. C., and they are the parents of three children, namely: Ona, ten years of age; Dorothy, aged seven years, and Margaret, aged three years. By a former marriage, Mrs. Condron is the mother of a son, Charles, sixteen years of age. Mr. Condron is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M., and Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson. He is genuinely interested in Tucson, in the prosperity of which he has been and is still a real factor through his official capacity, and during the years of his residence in this city he has won a large number of loyal friends, who esteem him for his genuine worth as a man and citizen.

RALPH S. LANGFORD.

The comparatively newly developed section of Arizona known as Coolidge has been fortunate in the character and ability of the men who are at the head of its various enterprises. Of these, Ralph S. Langford, manager of the Arizona Southwest Bank, has shown himself capable, progressive and dependable and stands high in public esteem. He was born in Newberry, South Carolina, on the 15th day of June, 1897. and is a son of S. S. and Nora (Goggins) Langford. He attended the grammar school in his home town, and graduated from Porter Military Academy, at Charleston, South Carolina. He also attended the Citadel, in Charleston. He then went to Burkburnett, Wichita county, Texas, where he was in the banking business for ten years. During four years of that period he was also in the oil business. He then went to California, where he remained until February, 1929, when he came to Coolidge as the manager of the Arizona Southwest Bank, in the directing of which he has shown ability of a high order.

On June 10, 1922, at Fort Worth, Texas, Mr. Langford was united in marriage to Miss Eileen Stephenson. He is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of

Elks at Wichita Falls, Texas, the Lions Club, of which he is the treasurer and a director, and the Chamber of Commerce. He is greatly interested in the development of Coolidge and vicinity, which district will receive its water for irrigation purposes from the new Coolidge dam.

WILLIAM FERRIS LOVE.

One of the firmest believers in and strongest boosters for Coolidge is William F. Love, the capable and efficient secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, and who is the owner of the leading cafe here. He was born in Greensboro, North Carolina, on the 1st day of April, 1892, and is a son of James A. and Florida Mary (Ferris) Love, both of whom are still living in North Carolina, where the father has been engaged in the lumber business for many years. He was educated in the public schools of Red Springs, North Carolina, to the age of sixteen years, when he engaged in railroad work, serving as a station clerk for eight years. He then became associated with his father in the lumber business, was then called as chief clerk for local Exemption Board No. 2 of Robeson county, N. C., remaining so engaged until 1919, when he caught the western fever and came to Arizona. He arrived in Prescott, this state, on September 22, 1919, and went to work for the Arizona Power Company, as storekeeper and purchasing agent, which position he filled during the entire period to July, 1923. He then went with the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad for a year and a half in a clerical capacity, after which he joined the Prescott Lumber Company as assistant manager and bookkeeper, which dual position he held for three years. He then decided to cast his lot with the new town of Coolidge and there engaged in the lumber business. After establishing the enterprise, he sold it to the Foxworth & Galbraith Lumber Company and turned his attention to the cafe business, opening the Better Eats Cafe, the leading enterprise in its line in this town. In this he has met with marked success and is enjoying well deserved prosperity. As secretary of the Chamber of Commerce he is in a very satisfactory manner filling a responsible position and has become an important factor in matters affecting the commercial and civic welfare of the community.

In 1920 Mr. Love was united in marriage to Miss Lena Laurell, of Birmingham, Alabama, and they are the parents of a daughter, Christine Louise, aged five years. Mr. Love is a member of the Knights of Pythias and Mrs. Love is affiliated with the Order of the Eastern Star. They move in the best social circles of the community, in which they are deservedly popular. Mr. Love loses no opportunity to herald the advantages of Coolidge for either residence of business and he is regarded as one of the town's most progressive citizens.

WILLIAM JACKSON.

Among the builders of Coolidge must be numbered Dr. William Jackson, whose activities since coming here two years ago have been distinctively constructive in character and very effective in results. The Doctor was born in Tyrone, Ireland, on the 16th day of November, 1869, and is a son of Robert and Mary Jane (Uanee) Jackson. In 1873, when four years of age, he was brought by his parents to the United States. They located in Texas, and in the public schools of that place he received his early education. He pursued his preparatory studies in the Sam Houston Normal School, at Huntsville, Texas, and then matriculated in the medical school of the University of Nashville, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1898. He engaged in the practice of his profession in Tom-Bean, Texas, where he remained for twenty-three years. He was very successful as a practitioner, being an able physician and skilled surgeon, and so managed his affairs as to gain a comfortable competency. On leaving Tom-Bean the Doctor gave up the practice of medicine and was thereafter in Greenville and El Paso, Texas, for a short time. In July, 1927, he came to Coolidge and established his permanent home, being attracted by the many advantages of this locality. On coming here he took over the management of a cotton gin, but is now engaged in the development of West Coolidge, a tract of fifty-five acres adjoining the Casa Grande and the Marin-Tucson-Phoenix highways. He is meeting with splendid success in the development of this well located tract and has earned a reputation throughout the community for his progressive and enterprising spirit.

On November 28, 1898, at Tom-Bean, Texas, Doctor Jackson was united in marriage to Miss Edna Mulkey, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Kathleen, the wife of W. L. Merrill, of El Paso, Texas; Mildred Lee, the wife of R. S. Hendry, of Manila, Philippine Islands, and William M., aged twenty-five years, and who has recently been married. The Doctor is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons; the Lions Club, of which he is president; the Chamber of Commerce, of which he was the first president, and is a member of the school board. Everything relating to the growth and development of Coolidge enlists his hearty support, for he is essentially progressive in his tendencies. Since coming here he has won many warm friendships and is greatly esteemed by all who have come into contact with him.

FERRIS E. WEBB, A.M.

Ferris E. Webb, who has gained distinct prestige in educational circles through his splendid work, first as principal of the high school and more recently as superintendent of schools at Globe, is regarded as one of this city's most useful citizens, his fine work with the schools having been supplemented by a broad interest in all matters affecting the welfare and advancement of the community. He was born in Bedford, Iowa, on the 11th day of October, 1886, and is a son of William E. and Emma L. (Ferris) Webb, the former of whom was engaged in the livestock business. After completing the courses of the graded and high schools, he entered Bellevue College, at Omaha, Nebraska, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He later attended the University of Iowa, and subsequently did graduate work in the University of Arizona and the University of Nebraska. Mr. Webb taught school for some time in southwestern Iowa, and then was made principal of Bellevue Academy. He served for a time as instructor in chemistry in Bellevue College, which position he resigned to accept that of principal of the high school at Webster City, Iowa. Later he served as superintendent of schools at Clinton, Iowa, where he remained until the summer of 1918, when he came to Globe, Arizona, as principal of the high school. His work in that capacity was so eminently satisfactory that in 1923 he was promoted to the superintendency of the city schools, in which position he is still serving. Mr. Webb has shown splendid executive ability and, keeping in touch with the latest advances in educational methods, he has maintained the schools of this city at a degree of efficiency that will compare favorably with any other city of the same size. He has been tireless and conscientious in his efforts to promote the interests of both teachers and pupils and that his work has been appreciated is evident in the high place which he holds in their respect.

On August 20, 1913, at Atkinson, Nebraska, Mr. Webb was united in marriage to Miss Sylvia Robertson, and they are the parents of two children, Margaret Jean, born on December 28, 1918, and Carol Janet, born on June 20, 1927. Mr. Webb is a member of White Mountain Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, F. & A. M., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and the Globe Rotary Club, of which he was one of the organizers and has served as secretary and vice president. His religious connection is with the Presbyterian church. Fishing and hunting are his favorite forms of recreation and he gives strong encouragement to athletic sports and outdoor life. He is up to date in his educational ideas and methods, is progressive and public-spirited in his citizenship and, personally, is sincere and dependable in all the relations of life.

ALBERT M. PECK.

Albert M. Peck, mayor of Casa Grande, is also prominent in loan and insurance lines, and is meeting with very satisfactory success. He was born in Rouseville, Pennsylvania, on the 11th day of July, 1866, and is a son of L. G. and Mary (Follett) Peck, both of whom are deceased. He received a good practical education, graduating from high school in Olean, New York, and from business college in Rochester, that state. He went to Kansas, where he engaged in banking and later located in Kansas City, Missouri, where he established a mortgage and loan business. Later he joined the Barber Asphalt Paving Company, at Kansas City, with which concern he remained eight and a half years. In 1918 he came to Arizona and engaged in the developing of the Toltec lands near Casa Grande. In 1922 he moved into Casa Grande and became president and cashier of the First National Bank of Casa Grande, which dual position he held for five and a half years, leaving the bank on November 1, 1927, since which time he has devoted his entire attention to the development of the fig farms, and other real estate. He is also at the head of a prosperous loan and insurance business in Casa Grande.

In 1894 Mr. Peck was united in marriage to Miss Evangeline Betty, their marriage occurring in Chicago, Illinois, and they are the parents of two children, Loren G., thirty-three years of age, who is connected with the Southern Sierra Power Company at Riverside, California, and Ama Margaret, aged twenty-eight years, who is the wife of Louis J. Hammer and lives at Casa Grande. In his political views Mr. Peck is a strong republican and in May, 1929, was elected mayor of Casa Grande. He is a member of the Masonic Order, in which he has received the degrees of the York rite; the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine at Kansas City, and the Casa Grande Chamber of Commerce. He has well merited the success which is now his and is numbered among the progressive and worthy citizens of his community.

JOHN LATZ.

One of the best hotel managers in southern Arizona is John Latz, owner of the Hotel Congress, at Tucson, which he has handled with marked success for the past eleven years. He was born in Cologne, Germany, on the 26th day of March, 1880, and is a son of Franz and Annie (Knecht) Latz, both of whom are deceased. His father was for many years a government employee in Germany. To him and his wife were born eleven children, two of whom are deceased. John Latz received a good education in the public schools of Germany and then went to work for a large wholesale drygoods house in Cologne. He was first a traveling salesman for this house and was so successful that he was made a department manager. In 1903 he came to the United States, landing at New York, where he remained a short time, and then went to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where he engaged in the cafe and hotel business. Twenty-four years ago he came to Tucson and opened and managed very successfully a cafe. Fifteen years ago he took over the San Xavier hotel, which he ran until 1918, when the Congress hotel, one hundred rooms, was erected for him. He also owns the Willard hotel, of forty-five rooms. He thoroughly understands every phase of the hotel business, in which he has realized a large success, and is very popular with the traveling public. The best dining room in Tucson is a part of the equipment of the Hotel Congress and has contributed very materially to the popularity of this house.

In 1928 Mr. Latz was united in marriage to Miss Lena Magdalena Eichner, of Offenburg-Baden, Germany, a woman of classical education and high culture, and who is an accomplished musician. Mr. Latz is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Tucson Chapter, R. A. M.; Tucson Commandery, K. T.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., and the Grotto. He is very public spirited in his attitude towards matters affecting the general welfare of his community and gives liberally to all worthy benevolent causes, while his purse is frequently open for those less fortunate than he. He is also greatly interested in mining.

ROBERT PRESTON SELLERS.

Robert Preston Sellers, who has been a resident of Chandler ever since the town was started, about twenty-five years ago, has been very successfully engaged in agricultural pursuits and is numbered among the substantial and solid citizens of that section of the state. He was born in Alabama on the 31st day of March, 1868, and is a son of S. S. and Martha (Horton) Sellers, the latter of whom is still living, at the age of eighty-seven years. The father served in the Confederate army during the Civil war. Mr. Sellers was reared at home and received his education in the public schools of Colorado. In 1885, when seventeen years of age, he came to Arizona, and in the following year settled in the Salt River valley. He spent some years at Mesa and then came to Chandler on the establishing of the town. He has been engaged in farming for many years and, through his persistent industry, up-to-date methods and sound judgment, has been rewarded with a gratifying measure of success.

In 1893 Mr. Sellers was united in marriage to Miss Louise Huber, at Flagstaff, this state. To them have been born ten children, five sons and five daughters, all of whom but one are living in this state. Three of the daughters and one son are married. Mr. Sellers is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Chamber of Commerce at Chandler and in his political views he is a strong supporter of the republican party. In November, 1928, he was elected justice of the peace for

JOHN LATZ

Chandler. He is a man of sound views on public questions, has stood consistently for those things which make for the progress of the community and is one of Chandler's most popular citizens.

W. G. TOLLESON.

W. G. Tolleson, who is generally recognized as the father of the now thriving town of Tolleson, Maricopa county, is one of the sterling and dependable citizens of that locality, where he owns a fine, well improved farm, and is also engaged in the real estate and investment business. He was born in South Carolina on the 17th day of May, 1860, and is a son of John and Mary (Morehead) Tolleson. He was reared and educated there and remained in his native state until 1908, when he came to Arizona, arriving at Phoenix on September 4th. His coming here was actuated by a desire for a change of climate for the sake of the family health. In 1910 Mr. Tolleson bought one hundred and sixty acres of fine land about ten miles west of Phoenix, and this he has developed into one of the most valuable farms in this section of the state. It lies in the center of a wonderfully fertile farming district and the lettuce produced there is regarded as the finest in the market. In the year after Mr. Tolleson located here the Southern Pacific railroad built its line through here and established a station, which it named Tolleson. The town was incorporated in March, 1929, and now has a population of about one thousand. It has a splendid school system, including both grammar and high schools; a cotton gin, three general stores, a garage and other business interests, and is one of the growing and prosperous towns of this section of the state. Mr. Tolleson and his family now reside at 2509 North Eighth street, Phoenix, but Mr. Tolleson maintains his office at Tolleson.

In 1894 Mr. Tolleson was united in marriage to Miss Althea Hughes, who died in 1924. To them were born seven children, four sons and three daughters, namely: Roy H., of Chicago, Illinois; Leon H., of Phoenix; C. C., who is a prominent physician and surgeon in Long Beach, California; Walter, who is engaged in newspaper work in Hollywood, California; Raymond, the wife of E. Samuels; Lucy, the wife of R. O. Whyman, and Elma, the wife of Russell Van Zandt. Mr. Tolleson and his family are identified with the Baptist church, to the support of which he has always contributed generously. He stands for those things which are good and true, and during all the years of his residence here has lent his efforts and influence in the direction of progress and advancement along material, civic and moral lines, so that he has been found worthy of the confidence and respect of his fellowmen.

HECTOR KENNETH MAC-LENNAN.

One of the well known and successful educators of Maricopa county is Hector K. Mac-Lennan, superintendent of the schools at Wickenburg, where he is doing splendid and appreciated work. He was born at Melita, Manitoba, Canada, in 1897 and in 1905 was brought by his parents to the United States. He received all of his scholastic education in Arizona, as, after completing the public school courses, he attended the State Teachers' College at Tempe, from which he was graduated. In 1922 he served as principal of the school at Litchfield, this state, and then entered the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1924. From 1926 to 1928 he taught at Palo Verde, this state, and has since been superintendent of the schools at Wickenburg. He is sincerely interested in the mental, moral and physical welfare of the students under him and his efforts since coming here have been exerted to maintain a well balanced efficiency in the functioning of the schools. That his ability, aims and efforts are being appreciated is evident in the high place which he holds in the esteem of the people of the community. Mr. Mac-Lennan is a member of Hassayami Lodge, No. 37, F. & A. M., at Wickenburg, and the Phi Delta Kappa and Sigma Nu college fraternities. He resides with his mother and sister at Tempe.

C. J. BADEN.

C. J. Baden is numbered among the leading men of Tolleson, where he owns a fine acreage, part of which he has subdivided, and in every possible way he is contributing to the progress of the town. He was born in Switzerland on the 17th day of June, 1870, and is a son of Jacques and Charlotte Baden. He was reared at home until nineteen years of age and received a good education in the public schools of his home neighborhood. In 1889 he came to the United States, landing at New York, but soon afterwards went to San Francisco, California. In 1899 he came to Arizona and for many years devoted his attention to mining in various camps of this state. In 1925 he came to Tolleson and bought the eighty acres which is now known as the Baden subdivision, and which is located on the north side of the Phoenix-Yuma highway. Twenty acres of his land are now subdivided and he sold off ten acres in lots within a few months. He has sixty acres of his land in lettuce, and owns his own water supply, having a fine, deep well, with an electric pump. He is now building a fine home, of the adobe style, for himself.

Mr. Baden is married, but has no children. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows at Phoenix. He is a man of broad interests and commands the confidence of the community—especially is he in the confidence of the Mexicans of this locality, many of whom come to him for advice and call him "Uncle." The town of Tolleson is a new municipality and has enjoyed a steady and healthy growth. Mr. Baden has built and owns a fine restaurant, in connection with which there is a good dance floor, a soda fountain and a billiard hall, all of which he leases out. Mr. Baden has not been an office seeker, but his fellow citizens, appreciative of his sterling character and honesty, elected him town magistrate and treasurer, in which capacities he is still serving to the entire satisfaction of his fellow citizens.

JAMES POLHAMUS.

Among the honored old pioneer families of Arizona must be included that of Polhamus, a worthy representative of which is James Polhamus, who has served as sheriff of Yuma county two terms, 1921-22—1929-30, since 1920 and is regarded as one of the best sheriffs this county has ever had. He was born in Yuma on the 23d day of December, 1881, and is a son of Isaac and Sacramento (Borjes) Polhamus. Isaac Polhamus was born in Albany, New York, and came to Yuma on September 20, 1856. He became the most famous of the early river boat captains, in which capacity he served for many years. Among his many exploits worthy of notice was his running of the steamer "Gila" from Yuma to Needles and return, a distance of two hundred and fifty miles, in ten hours, excluding unloading time at Needles. The Colorado Steam Navigation Company made him captain of all its captains, and he was respected and admired by all. When the county seat of Yuma county was moved from LaPaz to Yuma, the archives, furniture and fixtures were loaded on the "Nina Tilden" and taken to Yuma by Captain Polhamus. The event occasioned a big celebration at Yuma and many honors were conferred upon the Captain. He was a man of large and commanding physique, good natured in disposition, a very capable navigator and was well liked by everyone who knew him. His death occurred on March 10, 1922, and his wife passed away on May 3, 1921. Of the ten children who blessed their union, six are living.

James Polhamus received his educational training in the public schools of Santa Monica, California, after which he went to work in the freight depot of the Southern Pacific railroad, where he remained for five years. He was elected county recorder of Yuma county, in which office he served for nine years. He then went to Mexico, where he was engaged in gold mining for many years. In 1920 he was nominated on the republican ticket for sheriff of Yuma county and was elected. So entirely satisfactory has been his discharge of his official duties that he has been successively reelected and is still the incumbent of that position. He is still heavily interested in mining, owning some valuable copper property.

On May 9, 1917, Mr. Polhamus was united in marriage to Miss Mary Cehon, whose father, Joe Cehon, was a prominent pioneer and an early county treasurer. To them have been born four children, James, Francis, Frank, an adopted son, and Thomas Milton. Mr. Polhamus is built physically much like his father, large and well proportioned. He is cordial and friendly in manner, and to a marked degree he commands the respect and friendship of the people of Yuma county.

(Mr. Polhamus died as this work was going to press.)

W. L. RICHARDS.

The town of Wickenburg, Maricopa county, is fortunate in numbering among its citizens a man of the enterprise and judgment shown by W. L. Richards, who is the owner of a large and well stocked general store, in the running of which he has met

JAMES M. POLHAMUS

with well merited success. He was born in Tennessee and is a son of S. R. and Mary (Lee) Richards. Approximately thirty years ago Mr. Richards came to Arizona and located in Prescott, where he established and conducted a mercantile business for many years. In 1922 he came to Wickenburg and established what is known as the Brayton Commercial Company, which owns the largest store in the community. In this store are carried full lines of groceries, meats, hardware, mining supplies, clothing and furnishings—in fact the needs of the community are well taken care of in this up-to-date and well managed store, which is located on Railroad street, opposite the Santa Fe railroad station.

Mr. Richards was united in marriage to Miss Ollie Pryor, a native of Mississippi, and they are the parents of six children, three sons and three daughters, namely, Roy L., Mary Lee, Anna Lou, Thomas Pryor, Dottie and John Marvin. Mr. Richards has shown a deep interest in everything concerning the welfare of his community and was elected a member of the city council concurrent with the election of the present mayor and both are now serving their third term. Mr. Richards and his family reside on Washington street and in their home the spirit of hospitality and good cheer is always in evidence. Mr. Richards has earned a reputation as a judicious and dependable business man and numbers among his customers practically all of the ranchers of this section of the county, who recognize and appreciate his progressive methods and his fair and honorable dealing.

B. C. STRAUGHAN.

B. C. Straughan, president of the Traders Bank at Wickenburg and mayor of the town, has set a splendid example of public spiritedness and unselfish interest in the welfare of his community—an example which could well be emulated by other public officials. He was born in Arkansas in 1866 and is a son of P. C. and Mary (Tucker) Straughan, both of whom are deceased, the mother passing away at the advanced age of ninety-four years. Mr. Straughan was reared and educated in his native state, after which he went to Kansas, of which state he was a resident for twenty-seven years. During that period he was engaged in banking, in mercantile affairs and in the livestock business, in all of which he was successful. In 1917 he came to Wickenburg and in 1922 he engaged in the banking business, under the name of the Traders Bank, which has proven a very successful institution and has been one of the bulwarks of the commercial prosperity of this community. He is also the owner of several residences and business blocks in this town.

In 1892 Mr. Straughan was united in marriage to Miss Sarah J. Burns, of Coffeyville, Kansas, and to them have been born two children, Carrol C., who died at the age of twenty-four years, and Ora Lee, who is a graduate of the Tempe State Teachers College and is now the wife of W. R. Curry. In his political alignment Mr. Straughan is nominally a democrat, but he maintains a somewhat independent attitude, voting according to the dictates of his judgment as to men and measures, regardless of party lines. He is now serving his third consecutive term as mayor of Wickenburg and has made a remarkable record of economy in the management of the city's finances, without in the least curtailing the proper functioning of the municipal departments. When he assumed the mayor's chair the city tax rate was one dollar and thirty cents, but he has so managed the city's affairs that now there is no tax rate at all. In this policy he has been ably seconded by W. L. Richards, who has served on the council during the period of Mr. Straughan's incumbency. Mr. Straughan is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the Modern Woodmen of America, as well as local civic organizations. He is a man of broad interests and well defined opinions, is influential in business circles and throughout the community is respected and admired for his ability, his fine public spirit and his sterling personal qualities.

O. P. GREER.

One of the most successful and best known members of the educational profession in Arizona is O. P. Greer, who for the past fourteen years has served very acceptably as principal of the Franklin school at Mesa, one of the finest grammar schools in the state of Arizona. He is a native of this state, having been born at Coulter, on the 19th day of August, 1880, and is a son of A. V. and Pollie Ann (Lane) Greer, both of whom are deceased. He received a good education, completing the courses of the grammar and high schools of this state, and graduating from the University of Arizona, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1927. He also did graduate work in the University of California, from which he will receive his Master degree in 1930. He began his professional career by teaching in the grammar school at Eagar, Apache county, in 1898, when eighteen years of age, after which he went to the Samoan islands, where for four years and three months he was engaged in teaching and organizing schools. On his return to Arizona he became principal of the school at Woodruff, where he remained three years, after which he returned to Eagar, teaching there for seven years. Coming then to Mesa, he served for two years as principal of the Lincoln school and one year as principal of the Webster school, after which, in 1915, he accepted his present position as principal of the Franklin grammar school. This school is modern in every respect, having a splendid equipment, and under Mr. Greer's supervision has a fine record for efficiency.

In 1905 Mr. Greer was united in marriage to Miss Emma Belle Brown, who was born and reared in this state, and to them have been born four children, namely: Lauro, a farmer; Lurleen, who is a student in the Los Angeles School of Music and is now teaching that art; Polly Louise, thirteen years of age, who is a sophomore in high school, and O. P., Jr., aged eight years. Mr. Greer is a member of the Phi Delta Kappa, a college fraternity, and he and his wife are earnest and active members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Mr. Greer has, during the seventeen years of his residence in Mesa, won a warm place in the hearts of the people because of his learning, his professional ability and his uniform courtesy and kindliness of manner. He is devoted to his life work, in which he has met with flattering success and is held in high regard by his fellow educators throughout the state.

GOULD TERRENCE WELLS, M.D.

Though one of the younger members of the medical profession in Arizona, Dr. Gould T. Wells, of Gila Bend, Maricopa county, has gained recognition as a learned and capable physician and surgeon and is building up a large practice. He was born in New Richmond, Wisconsin, on the 14th day of August, 1898, and is a son of George A. and Fanny M. (Gould) Wells. His father, who was a grain dealer and a prominent and successful business man, is deceased, and the widowed mother is now living in Des Moines, Iowa. Gould T. Wells attended the public schools and after graduating from high school entered Knox College, at Galesburg, Illinois, from which he was graduated from the liberal arts course. He then took up the study of medicine, attending in succession the University of Nebraska, the University of Iowa, the University of Chicago and the University of Arkansas, being graduated from the last named institution, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1927. On April 1, 1929, he came to Gila Bend as district physician and surgeon for the Southern Pacific railroad, having charge of the company hospital at Gila Bend, in the supervision of which he is showing marked ability. He is also serving as Pima Indian agent for the department of the interior, is county health officer and is school physician at Gila Bend. He has a thorough education and training in medicine and surgery, is closely devoted to his profession and his record thus far has gained for him the sincere respect of those who know him.

In 1924 Dr. Wells was united in marriage to Miss Ruth Peterson. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, in which he has received the thirty-second degree of the Scottish Rite, as a member of Albert Pike Memorial Consistory at Little Rock, Arkansas. He is a member of the Beta Theta Pi college fraternity and the Nu Sigma Nu medical fraternity. He belongs to the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association, and stands high in the ranks of his profession in this state.

MERTON MARTENSON.

One of Tucson's most distinguished citizens is Merton Martenson, whose activities have been of a character that has been of direct benefit to his community, while at the present time he is rendering splendid public service as the director of state institutions. He was born in Hayward, Wisconsin, on the 30th day of March, 1892, and is a son of John H. and Marie (Johnson) Martenson. The mother is deceased, and the father, who is retired from active business affairs, is living in New York. In September, 1909, because of impaired health, Mr. Martenson came to Tucson, Arizona, where he lived until 1914. In the following year he joined the Canadian army and was sent overseas, where he served until the close of the war. He was assigned to the Royal Air Force, in which he rendered fine service, during which he was once wounded and gassed twice. He was honorably discharged after the close of the war with the rank of first lieutenant. For awhile after his return to this country he again lived in Wisconsin, but eventually returned to Arizona, for which state he had conceived a strong liking, and has lived here since. On October 22, 1929, he was appointed to his present position as director of state institutions and has entered upon his official duties with the esteem and good wishes of his numerous friends throughout the state.

Mr. Martenson was married on March 25, 1922, to Miss Maude Post and they are the parents of two children, James Dodd, aged five years, and Mary Lou, aged three years. He is a strong republican in his political views and in 1928 was elected to represent the Tucson district in the State Senate, in which body he was assigned to several important committees and served in an able and creditable manner. Previously, while a resident of Wisconsin, he had served two years as undersheriff and two years as sheriff. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and the American Legion, being a past commander of the last named organization. He has for a number of years been particularly interested in the Boy Scouts of America, of which he was state chairman while living in Wisconsin, during which service he traveled over the state, organizing troops of Scouts. Since coming to Arizona he has given freely of his time and efforts to boost the Boy Scout movement and in various other ways has shown healthy interest in the welfare of the boys of Arizona. He enjoys a wide acquaintance and, because of his sterling qualities and fine public spirit, he is greatly respected by all who know him.

R. A. GOODMAN.

R. A. Goodman, engineer in charge with the Gillespie Dam and Irrigation Company, has done high class work in his line and has been a chief contributing element in the success of this concern. He was born in Missouri on the 11th day of May, 1880, and is a son of James A. and Eugenia (Griffith) Goodman. His father is deceased and his mother is still living in Pike county, Missouri. Mr. Goodman attended the public and high schools of his home neighborhood and then entered the engineering school of Washington University, St. Louis, from which he was graduated as a Civil Engineer in 1905. In October of the following year he came to Arizona and entered the employ of the Santa Fe railroad, with which he remained about four years, after which he was with the Southern Pacific railroad for two years, during which period he was employed on location work through the Gila river canyon. He then rejoined the Santa Fe road and for two years worked up the Colorado river and at Flagstaff, after which he entered the employ of the territory of Arizona on bridge work. In 1917 Mr. Goodman joined the Southwest Cotton Company, with which concern he spent five years, in 1922 coming to his present company, which was at that time called the Gila Water Company, now the Gila Dam and Irrigation Company, the holdings of which amount to approximately eighty-five thousand acres. He holds a very responsible post here, being engineer in charge, and is held in high regard by the officers of the company, who appreciate his ability and accomplishments.

On May 1, 1918, Mr. Goodman was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Lucille Garness, and they are the parents of a son, Roy Garness, who is now four years old. Mr. Goodman is a member of Gila Valley Lodge No. 9, F. & A. M., and the Gila Bend Chamber of Commerce, of which he is president. He is a strong democrat in his political views and is a member of the board of school trustees. His religious affiliation is with the Baptist church, and he is regarded as one of the enterprising and progressive men of Gila Bend, where he has many warm friends.

O. L. CARLISLE.

O. L. Carlisle is regarded as one of the leading educators of the southwestern part of Arizona and is doing splendid and appreciated work at Somerton, Yuma county, where he has served as principal of the school for the past five years. He was born in Meridian, Mississippi, and is a son of T. S. and Fannie (Waller) Carlisle. He received his elementary education in the public and high schools of Kopperl, Texas, and then entered Baylor University, at Waco, Texas, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1922. He is now completing the work leading to his Master's degree. In the fall of 1922 Mr. Carlisle came to Arizona and for three years had charge of the Crane school, after which he came to his present position as principal of the Somerton school, in which capacity he has rendered a quality of service which has earned for him the uniform commendation of the people of this community. The new Somerton grammar school is one of the best in this section of the state, having been built in 1929 and containing all modern conveniences and equipment. The Somerton schools have an annual enrollment of nine hundred pupils and a faculty of twenty teachers under Principal Carlisle. Mr. Carlisle is genuinely interested in the welfare of the student body and maintains the highest of ideals as to the symmetrical development of the pupil along mental, moral and physical lines. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, and his chief interests, aside from his profession, are athletics and music. A man of friendly and agreeable manner, he has been able to enlist the finest sort of cooperation on the part of the teachers, while his relations with the pupils of the school are such as have gained for him their respect and admiration. He is well acquainted throughout the community and has won a large number of warm friends, who appreciate his genuine worth as a teacher and citizen.

HUGO B. FARMER.

High on the roll of the learned and able members of the Yuma county bar appears the name of Hugo B. Farmer, whose record as a practitioner has gained for him the respect of his fellowmen and the esteem of his professional colleagues. He was born in Webster City, Iowa, on the 10th day of October, 1878, and is a son of Daniel W. and Hattie (Melrose) Farmer, the former of whom was a contractor and builder and was born and reared in New York state, while the latter was a native of Illinois, and was a teacher for a number of years. Both parents are deceased. They were the parents of six children, three of whom are living. Hugo B. Farmer received his early education in the public schools of Goldfield, Iowa, and graduated from high school in San Diego, California. He came to Yuma in 1897 and served as clerk of courts for eight years. In the meantime he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar on November 18, 1922, since which time he has been engaged in the general practice of his profession. He is a close and constant student of the law, keeping in touch with latest court decisions and the laws, and has met with flattering success as a practitioner.

In 1908 Mr. Farmer was united in marriage to May McConkey, a graduate of the Kansas State Normal School, and then a teacher in the Yuma City Schools and they are the parents of three children, namely: Lois, born on August 13, 1910; Irene, born on November 22, 1912, and Amy Louise, born on February 24, 1917. Mr. Farmer is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, in which order he has received distinctive preferment, being a past master of Yuma Lodge, and is now deputy grand lecturer of this district; also he is a member of Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix. He is a strong democrat in his political views and has been actively interested in public affairs, having served as chief deputy county recorder three years, clerk of courts for eight years and is now the representative of his district in the State Senate. In that body he is chairman of the committee on agriculture and forestry, and was the father of and sponsor for a number of important bills. His support has never been lacking in the interest of movements for the betterment of the community along material, civic or moral lines, and he is recognized as a man of high ideals, consistent life and definite influence.

FRANK BAXTER.

Among the worthy and honored members of the Yuma county bar who, having finished their life work, have passed on to higher scenes of activity, stood the Hon. Frank Baxter, whose record as lawyer, jurist and legislator gave him an exalted place in public esteem. He was born in Petersburg, Virginia, on the 3d day of May, 1853, and was a son of Thomas H. and Elizabeth A. Baxter. The father was a planter and held the government position of collector of customs in Philadelphia for many years under the Buchanan administration. The Judge received his early education in the public schools and graduated from the Chester Military Academy in 1874. Going to Elgin, Illinois, he read law there under the preceptorship of E. C. and V. S. Lovell, who were at that time prominent lawyers of central Illinois. On

HUGO B. FARMER

March 27, 1883, he was admitted to the Illinois bar and practiced in that state until 1885. He then removed to Phoenix, Arizona, where he engaged in the private practice of law, and was later elected probate judge for a term of four years. He was speaker of the Seventeenth Territorial Legislature and did valuable work in guiding to safety a number of important measures under consideration by that body. In 1902 Judge Baxter came to Yuma and soon gained a large and remunerative practice. In 1911 he was elected to the bench of the superior court of Yuma county, in which capacity he rendered able and distinguished service. Previously he had also served as county attorney and as deputy district attorney. For a number of years he was the owner of important ranch interests, but disposed of his land.

In February, 1889, Judge Baxter was united in marriage to Mrs. Mary H. Fry, of Phoenix, Arizona. He was a democrat in his political belief and for a number of years took a leading part in the deliberations of the city council. He was a member of Yuma Lodge No. 476, B. P. O. E. He was a man of high ideals and conscientious endeavor and the service he rendered on the bench as well as his record as a private citizen gained for him an enduring place in public esteem.

PAUL RAYMOND SIBERTS, M.D.

For the past six years Dr. Paul R. Siberts has ministered to the physical welfare of the people of Somerton and during this period has won a deservedly high place in public esteem through his uniform success in the practice and his estimable personal qualities. He was born in Boston, Massachusetts, on the 29th day of November, 1875, and is a son of Rev. S. W. and Mary Elizabeth (Ferris) Siberts. His father, who was a Doctor of Divinity and an able and popular minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, is deceased, and the mother is now living in Denver, Colorado. Paul R. Siberts received a good preliminary education in the public and high schools of his native city and then entered the school of Liberal Arts of Northwestern University, at Evanston, Illinois, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1899. He then matriculated in the medical school of his alma mater, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1903. He practiced his profession in Nebraska until 1923, when he came to Somerton, where he has built up a large practice through his industry, ability and conscientious work.

In 1904 Dr. Siberts was united in marriage to Miss Gretta Minnie Sidebotham, and to them have been born three children, as follows: Minnetta Elizabeth, who is the wife of Charles E. Keller, of Los Angeles, California; Paul Raymond, Jr., aged twenty-two years and now in Yuma, and Charrison Wesley, seventeen years old, and who graduates from high school this year. Dr. Siberts is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, in which he has attained the degrees of the Scottish Rite; the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine at Phoenix; the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and the Sigma Nu college fraternity. He is affiliated with the Yuma County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He is now serving as health officer of Somerton and has shown a genuine regard for the general welfare of the community. He takes an active part in the various movements for the betterment of Somerton and is recognized as one of its best citizens, in the truest sense of the phrase.

JAMES AUBREY SALE.

The leading furniture store in Mesa is that of the Sale Furniture Company, of which James A. Sale is one of the owners. Mr. Sale has shown himself an energetic and progressive business man and is meeting with a large measure of success. He was born in Ballard county, Kentucky, on the 20th day of July, 1897, and is a son of Roland T. and Elizabeth (Gary) Sale, both of whom were born in Kentucky and the latter of whom is deceased. His father has long been engaged in the lumber business, is a member of the Christian church, and is living at La Center, Kentucky. To these parents were born four children. James A. Sale received a good grammar and high school education, after which he entered into a partnership with his uncle, P. L. Sale, and established a department store in La Center, Kentucky, which they ran for eight years. In 1920 Mr. Sale came to Phoenix, Arizona, and was with the Barrows Furniture Company there until 1926, when he went to Tempe and engaged in the furniture business. Later he established the Mesa Furniture Company, and the business has since been reorganized as the Sale Furniture Company, with stores in Tempe and Mesa, Mr. Sale's partner in this enterprise being his uncle, P. L. Sale. They carry a large and complete line of furniture and through their enterprising methods and their square dealing, have built up an extensive trade in both stores.

In 1917 Mr. Sale was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Taylor, who also is a native of Ballard county, Kentucky. They are the parents of two children, James A., Jr., born on November 13, 1919, and Bud Rowland, born on January 4, 1921. Mr. Sale is a member of the Masonic order at La Center, Kentucky; the Mesa Rotary Club, is a director of the Chamber of Commerce, and belongs to the Merchants and Manufacturers Association. He is a democrat in politics and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he gives his earnest support. He is friendly and affable in manner, has gained a wide acquaintance in this section of the county and no citizen of his community is held in greater esteem than is he.

AMON JARED HARSHBERGER.

Amon J. Harshberger, who is rendering high grade service as president of the mines department of the Tucson Chamber of Commerce, is a well known and capable mining engineer of long experience and is a strong believer in the future development of Arizona, in which state he has been engaged in professional work for twenty-one years. He was born in the territory of Kansas on the 26th day of November, 1858, and is a son of William M. and Elizabeth (Strong) Harshberger, the latter of whom was a member of an old Ohio family and whose father went to California in 1848, prior to the great gold rush. His death occurred in 1910. William M. Harshberger was a veteran of the Civil war, for which he enlisted as a private in Company G, First Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, with which command he saw active service in the South. He was promoted to first lieutenant on account of having organized a company from among the Confederate prisoners, which company was sent to Fort Morgan, Colorado, where he was engaged in fighting Indians until the close of the war.

Amon J. Harshberger received his early education in the common schools in his home neighborhood, and at the age of seventeen years began teaching school, which profession he followed for several years. He attended normal schools at Emporia and Fredonia, Kansas, receiving a teacher's certificate from the state. He took a post-graduate course in the University of Wisconsin, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Mining Engineer. He then went to California, where he lived for about twenty-three years. During this period he was engaged in active practice as a mining engineer, and from 1908 did much work in that line in Arizona. In 1916 he became a permanent resident of Tucson, where he followed mining engineering for a number of years. More lately he has engaged in the buying and selling of ores. In 1927 he became president of the mines department of the Tucson Chamber of Commerce, in which capacity he has done much effective work in the direction of advertising to the world the advantages and opportunities of life in this locality. Among other noteworthy features of his work in this respect was the issuance, in cooperation with the Pima county immigration commissioner, of a booklet, "Mining in Pima County, Arizona," which depicts in a very graphic and interesting way the relative importance of this county, as well as of the state, as a mining region, as well as its desirability as a place of residence, as "The Sunshine Center of America."

Mr. Harshberger was united in marriage to Miss Mary L. Graves, of Missouri, whose father, Alfred Graves, was a member of an old Indian family. They are the parents of a daughter, Beryl B., who is the wife of J. F. Hartin, who was for two years general manager of the appliance department for Miami and Globe for the Arizona Edison Light and Power Company. Mr. Harshberger is a life member of Rural Lodge No. 316, F. & A. M., at Kansas City, Missouri; is a member of Kansas City Chapter, R. A. M.; Arizona Commandery No. 1, K. T., of which he is the present eminent commander; Roskruge Council No. 6, R. & S. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Mariposa Chapter No. 31, O. E. S.; Altan Kal Grotto, M. O. V. P. E. R.; Altan-Kal Vale; belongs to Hiram International No. 2, the American Automobile Association, the Sunshine Climate Club of Tucson, the Arizona Industrial Congress and the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers. During the later war he received a commission from Colonel Ingalls to recruit officers on the Pacific coast for the Twenty-seventh Regiment Mining Engineers, which command was stationed at Camp Meade, New Jersey. He is a registered mining engineer in this state and is a deputy state game warden. His brother-in-law, J. D. Smith, was prominently connected with Baker University, at Baldwin, Kansas. His hobby is the study of geology, but he greatly enjoys hunting, camping and all outdoor sports. Because of his ability, accomplishments and character, he not only stands high in mining circles, but is uniformly respected throughout the range of his wide acquaintance.

SAMUEL ERNEST GREGORY.

For the past thirty years Samuel E. Gregory has been numbered among the leading building contractors of Tucson and is known as one of its most reliable business men. He was born in England on the 11th day of January, 1859, and is a son of Edward T. and Eliza (Bennett) Gregory. His father, who was a member of an old English family, was a farmer by vocation during the active years of his life. Mr. Gregory attended the public schools of his native land, after which he was apprenticed to learn the trade of a cabinetmaker. He followed that line of work there until about twenty years of age, when he came to the United States. He was employed at his trade for a short time at Jeffersonville, Indiana, and then went to Dayton, Ohio, where he entered the employ of the Barney & Smith Car Shops. He was with that concern for two years and then moved to Louisville, Kentucky, where he was in the employ of the Louisville & Nashville railroad for six years. In 1893 he came to Tucson and was here employed by the Southern Pacific railroad for a number of years. In 1900 Mr. Gregory decided that he had worked for other people long enough and started into business for himself as a building contractor. During the subsequent years he has done a vast amount of important work, erecting many prominent business blocks and residences, and the quality of his work has gained for him a high place in public confidence.

On November 1, 1886, Mr. Gregory was united in marriage to Miss Harriet Alice Hofer, of Dayton, Ohio, a daughter of Henry and Louisa Hofer. Her father was a successful business man, being engaged in the manufacture of ice boxes and refrigerators. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory are the parents of two daughters, Minnie, who is the wife of Frank Schilling, of Los Angeles, and they have a daughter, Alice, eleven years of age and attending the Los Angeles schools; and Harriet, who is the wife of Samuel Lovett, of Tucson, and they have a son, Ernest, seven years of age. Mr. Lovett is a watchmaker by trade and is now with the firm of Greenwald & Adams. Mr. Gregory is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Tucson Chapter, R. A. M.; Tucson Commandery, K. T.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Tucson Lodge No. 3, I. O. O. F., and the Chamber of Commerce. His religious membership is with the Protestant Episcopal church. He is a man of high business ideals, is candid and straightforward in manner and stands as an exemplar of the best type of citizenship.

JAMES HINTON MYTINGER.

James H. Mytinger, who for the past eighteen years has been in the employ of the Southern Pacific railroad, is one of Tucson's well known citizens, for he is a man of strong character, alert mentality and fine public spirit. He was born in Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 21st day of February, 1882, and is a son of Daniel James and Claudia (Hinton) Mytinger, the latter of whom was a member of an old North Carolina family. Daniel J. Mytinger, who died on January 26, 1913, was an officer in the Civil war and was held in high regard by all who knew him. James H. Mytinger received his educational training in the public schools of his native state, after which he became a globe trotter, traveling extensively and passing through many unusual experiences. He fought for fourteen months in the Boer war in South Africa, and later fought with the United States troops in the Philippine insurrection, because of which he now draws a pension. In 1905 he began his railroad career, entering the employ of the Union Pacific railroad in Oregon. He was with that company about six years and then, in January, 1911, he came to Tucson, Arizona, and went to work for the Southern Pacific railroad as a freight conductor. He is a careful and prudent man in everything he does and his splendid record as a freight conductor gained for him a promotion in 1924 to the passenger service and he is now serving his fifth year as a passenger conductor. He has a fine service record and commands the fullest measure of confidence on the part of his superiors.

On December 19, 1910, Mr. Mytinger was united in marriage to Miss Myrtle Helen Paschal, of Iowa, a daughter of Allan S. and Elizabeth (Tipton) Paschal. Her father was a veteran of the Civil war and afterwards was for years a horse buyer. Mr. Mytinger is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and Phoenix Court No. 17, Royal Order of Jesters. He belongs to the Order of Railway Conductors, in the proceedings and activities of which he has long had a prominent part, being at this time a member of the local executive committee. He is a member of the Presbyterian church and gives his earnest support to those things which are calculated to promote the best interests of the community. In his younger days Mr. Mytinger played much baseball, of which he is still very fond, and is a lover of all outdoor sports. He is a man of clean character and solid qualities and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands respect.

WILLIAM HAROLD LOUNT, M.D.

Dr. William H. Lount, who commands a large practice in medicine and surgery in Yuma, is well equipped for his life work, for which he made thorough preparation, and he has made a splendid record in his successful efforts to combat human ailments. He was born in Phoenix, Arizona, on the 7th day of February, 1899, and is a son of William Benjamin and Carrie A. (Warren) Lount. His father was born at Pontiac, Michigan, and received his education in the public schools of Chattanooga, Tennessee, to the age of sixteen years. In 1867 he came to Arizona, locating first in Prescott, but subsequently traveling by wagon to Phoenix. His death occurred on August 30, 1924. He was a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Arizona Chapter No. 1, R. A. M.; Phoenix Commandery No. 3, K. T.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix. He was a stanch supporter of the democratic party. He was one of the organizers and a charter member of the Arizona Club; was one of the organizers of St. Joseph's hospital, and built the first ice factory west of the Missouri river. They also built the first ice plant in Old Mexico. His wife was born in Dowagiac, Michigan, and was a school teacher prior to her marriage, which occurred in Phoenix. She is now living at the Jefferson hotel in Phoenix. To Mr. and Mrs. Lount were born four children, one of whom is deceased.

William H. Lount attended the public schools of Phoenix and the Mt. Tamalpais Military School, in which he pursued high school subjects. He also attended Culver Military Academy, at Culver, for three years, and completed his pre-medical education in summer schools at the University of California. He then matriculated in Tulane University Medical School, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1924. He then went to the medical school of the University of St. Louis, where he served as assistant to Dr. Loeb, a famous physician and medical lecturer, and while there he took special work in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, after which he spent several months at University of Vienna, Austria. He then came to Yuma, where he has been engaged in the general practice of his profession.

In 1926 Dr. Lount was united in marriage to Miss Jeannette A. Holcomb. Dr. Lount is a graduate of the University of California and is a member of the Delta Sigma Phi fraternity. The Doctor is a member of the Masonic order, in which he has attained the rank of Knights Templar; the Arizona Club; the Theta Kappa Psi fraternity of Tulane University, the Square and Compass Club, and the Kiwanis Club and B. P. O. E. He took post-graduate work for six months in the University of Vienna in otolaryngology, and is a constant student of his profession. He belongs to the Yuma County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, and is a life member of the American Medical Association. Golf and chess are his two favorite diversions from the routine of professional work, and he is extremely popular in the circles to which he belongs, while throughout the community he is greatly respected for his professional ability and success and his sterling citizenship.

WILLIAM RANKIN MATHEWS.

William R. Mathews is vice-president and general manager of the Arizona Daily Star, at Tucson. He was born in Lexington, Kentucky, on the 15th day of October, 1893, and is a son of Rev. Robert T. and Clara (Murry) Mathews, the former of

WILLIAM H. LOUNT

whom was a native of Kentucky and the latter of Indiana. The father was for many years minister of the Disciples church, and died in 1900. They were the parents of five children, one of whom is deceased. William R. Mathews received his preliminary education in the grammar and high schools of Indianapolis, Indiana, after which he entered the University of Illinois, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1917. In June of that year he enlisted in the United States Marine Corps and was sent to training camp. He was commissioned in May, 1917, and assigned to the Fifth Regiment, Second Division, with which he saw much active service on the fighting front in France. In 1924 he and Ralph E. Ellinwood bought the Arizona Daily Star, at Tucson, to the interests of which he has since devoted his attention.

In 1919 Mr. Mathews was married to Miss Betty Boyers, of Decatur, Indiana, a daughter of James S. and Eva Boyers. They are the parents of two children, Elizabeth, born on April 25, 1921, and William R., Jr., born on June 5, 1926. Mr. Mathews is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; the American Legion and the Kiwanis Club.

JOHN JOSEPH O'DOWD.

One of Tucson's leading professional and business men is John J. O'Dowd, president of the Tucson Title Insurance Company, Inc., at 14 South Stone avenue. During the nineteen years in which he has resided in this city he has risen steadily in public esteem and now holds a leading place among its representative men. He was born in Chillicothe, Missouri, on the 4th day of February, 1885, and is a son of Michael and Amelia (Engelman) O'Dowd, both of whom were natives of Ohio and are deceased. His father was for many years engaged in railroad work, was a man of character and ability, and was highly regarded in his community. Of the seven children born to him and his wife, five are living. John J. O'Dowd received his education in the public and parochial schools of his native state and then accepted a clerical position with the Santa Fe railroad. In 1916, after thirteen years in that line of work, including six years with Epes Randolph, president of Southern Pacific railroad of Mexico, entered the Merchants Bank and Trust Company, with which institution he remained one year, when he became associated in business with Frank H. Hereford, with whom he remained four years. In December, 1920, Mr. O'Dowd organized and incorporated the Tucson Title Insurance Company, of which he is president, and this well known institution has, under his wise management, grown steadily to a place in the front rank of concerns in its line in this section of the state. Mr. O'Dowd took up the study of law, and in 1924 was admitted to the bar of this state, since which time he has built up a good law practice.

In 1908 Mr. O'Dowd was united in marriage to Miss Edna M. Busch, of Springfield, Missouri, a daughter of Charles F. and Catherine (O'Holland) Busch, and they are the parents of four children, Jack B., Carl J., Barbara Ann and Kathleen. Mr. O'Dowd is a member of the Knights of Columbus, fourth degree, in which he is Faithful Navigator, and, socially, belongs to the Old Pueblo Club and the Tucson Country Club, while he also maintains professional affiliation with the Pima County Bar Association. He has achieved success because he has worked hard for it and his ability, sterling character and friendly manner have won for him a high place in the esteem and confidence of the people of this county and city.

STANLEY SAMUELSON.

Of the younger members of the bar of Pima county, none has made a more auspicious start on his professional career than has Stanley Samuelson, member of the firm of Myrland & Samuelson, of Tucson, and who is building up a splendid practice in the courts of this county. He was born at Climax, Polk county, Minnesota, on the 7th day of December, 1898, and is a son of Hans and Anna (Steenerson) Samuelson. His father, who was born in Norway, came to the United States when twenty years old and located in Minnesota, where he engaged in agricultural pursuits, to which he is still giving his attention and in which he has met with well merited success. He and his wife are members of the Lutheran church. Of the four children born to them two are living. Stanley Samuelson attended the grammar and high schools of Crookston, Minnesota, and then entered the University of Southern California, where he remained one year; attended the University of Colorado, at Boulder, for a time, and attended Leland Stanford University; completing his course at the University of Arizona (LL.B.). He was admitted to the bar of Arizona in 1925 and entered upon the practice of his profession at Florence, this state. In 1928 he located in Tucson and here enjoys a large practice.

In June, 1924, Mr. Samuelson was united in marriage to Miss Adele Schetter, of Tucson, and they are the parents of a son, Stanley, Jr., born on July 24, 1925. He is a republican in his political alignment and in 1926 was a canditdate for the office of county attorney of Pima county. He is a member of the Pima county Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association and is held in high regard among his professional brethren. He is prepossessing in appearance, is cordial and friendly in manner and holds a high place in the esteem of those who know him.

FRANCIS WHITHERS ALLEN, M.D.

One of the leading representatives of the medical profession in Tucson is Dr. Francis W. Allen, who has given abundant evidence of his skill and ability as a physician and has gained a large practice in this city and vicinity. He was born at Callao, Macon county, Missouri, on the 9th day of October, 1873, and is a son of Francis Whithers, Sr., and Amanda (Pearl) Allen, both of whom were natives of Missouri, the mother having been born in Randolph county. His father, who died in 1906, was educated at Bethany College, West Virginia, practiced medicine for many years at Callao, Missouri, and was an earnest member of the Christian church. To him and his wife were born four children, namely: R. W., who is engaged in the banking business at Callao; C. M., a farmer at Callao; Francis W., of this review, and J. P., who is engaged in the practice of medicine at Cairo. Francis W. Allen attended the public schools, graduating from high school at Moberly, Missouri, after which he matriculated in the medical school of the University of Missouri, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1898. He served his interneship at the Women's hospital at St. Louis, after which he entered upon the practice of his profession at Middle Grove, Missouri. Later he went to Springfield, that state, where he remained two years, when he returned to his native town. He practiced at Callao continuously until 1922, when he came to Tucson, where he has been more than ordinarily successful in the treatment of human ailments and has gained an enviable place in public regard. He is a member of the medical staffs of St. Mary's and the Southern Methodist hospitals.

In 1901 Dr. Allen was united in marriage to Miss Essie Pearl Boyd, of Centralia, Boone county, Missouri, a daughter of Milton and Nettie (Bush) Boyd. To them have been born six children, Helen Vida Ruth, Francis Whithers Boyd, Oscar Paul, Charles William Walter, Mary Virginia Sue and Pearl Bush who died at the age of thirteen months. Mrs. Allen is a woman of many gracious qualities of mind and heart and is active in the social and club life of Tucson. Dr. Allen is a member of Callao Lodge No. 38, A. F. & A. M., at Callao, Missouri; Callao Lodge, I. O. O. F., at Callao, of which he is past noble grand; Tucson Lodge No. 9, K. P., at Tucson, and the Hirams. His religious connection is with the Christian church, of which he is an elder. He belongs to the Pima County Medical Society, of which he is a past president; the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. His chief diversion from the routine of professional life is gardening, in which he is an expert and from which he derives great pleasure. He is a close and constant student of his profession, is a careful and accurate diagnostician and has been more than ordinarily successful in the practice. He is kindly and affable in manner and commands the respect and confidence of all who know him.

LEE COURTLAND YOCUM.

The Arizona Mortuary, at Tucson, of which Lee C. Yocum is president, is one of the leading undertaking establishments in this section of the state, being modern and up-to-date in all of its appointments and conducted in a manner that has won for it the approval of the people of this community. Mr. Yocum was born in Mercer county, Ohio, on the 3d day of March, 1887, and is a son of Thomas and Arabelle (Cisco) Yocum, both of whom also were natives of Ohio, the father born in Mercer county and the mother in Shelby county. The father followed the undertaking business, was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and he and his wife are deceased. Lee C. Yocum received his educational training in the grammar and high schools at Wapakoneta, Ohio, after which he was for some years associated with his father in the undertaking business. He then established himself in the same line of business at Jackson Center, Ohio, later moved to Logan, that state, where he remained until 1926, when he came to Tucson. Here he erected a spacious and beautiful building, which in all respects is well adapted to his business, including a chapel, reception room, offices and embalming room. Mr. Yocum has shown himself well qualified as a funeral director and commands his full share of the business in his line throughout this community.

Mr. Yocum was married in 1920 to Miss Verna Ewen, a daughter of John and Harriet (Burns) Ewen, of Ontario, Canada, and they are the parents of two children, Lee C., Jr., born on November 28, 1921, and Arabelle, born on September 1, 1923. Mr. Yocum is a member of Mayo Lodge No. 171, F. & A. M., at Logan, Ohio; Columbus (Ohio) Consistory, A. A. S. R.; Aladdin Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Columbus; Tuscon Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; the Grotto, the Shrine Club, the Kiwanis Club and the Old Pueblo Club. His religious connection is with the Trinity Presbyterian church, in the work of which he takes an active part. He belongs to the Arizona State Society of Embalmers and is regarded as one of the most capable and skillful morticians in this locality. He is courteous and thoughtful in looking after the interests of his patrons and commands the respect of all who have had dealings with him. He has shown a good citizen's interest in matters affecting the welfare and progress of the community and is highly esteemed by all who know him.

GEORGE THOMAS GROVE.

George T. Grove has for a number of years filled so many important positions in the municipal government of Tucson that he has gained a well-merited prominence and influence in local public affairs. He has shown himself capable and painstaking in the performance of his duties and commands the respect of the people of this city to a marked degree. Mr. Grove was born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, on the 17th day of May, 1889, and is a son of Thomas Fox and Mary Jane (Angney) Grove. His father was born in Hummelstown, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, and was the owner of a successful heating and ventilating business in Harrisburg. He died in 1894 and is survived by his widow and four of the eight children who blessed their union. George T. Grove received his preliminary education in the grammar and high schools of Harrisburg, after which he entered Bucknell University, at Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated, with the degrees of Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering, in 1914. He entered the maintenance department of the Pennsylvania railroad, being employed for a time on the Philadelphia division, and then went to Charleston, West Virginia, where he was with a natural gas company as engineer for three years. In December, 1918, Mr. Grove came to Tucson and for three years worked for the Southern Pacific railroad. He entered the city engineer's office at Tucson as draftsman, in 1921, and is now city engineer, superintendent of streets, sealer of weights and measures, building inspector and secretary of the board of health. With all of these official duties to perform he is a busy man, but his record since entering the city employ has been marked by close and conscientious attention to the public interests and he has well merited the esteem in which he is uniformly held.

In 1915 Mr. Grove was united in marriage to Miss Betty Reed Pfleegor, a native of Pennsylvania and a daughter of Joseph and Laura (Reed) Pfleegor, and they are the parents of three children, George T., Jr., born on April 18, 1919, and Robert Joseph and Betty Kathryn, twins, born on October 24, 1922. Mr. Grove is a stanch republican in his political views and has always evinced a good citizen's interest in public affairs. He is a member of the Tucson Kiwanis Club and is vice-president of the Arizona Public Health Association. He also belongs to the Sigma Alpha Epsilon college fraternity. He is a man of courteous and accommodating disposition, enjoys a wide acquaintance throughout this part of Pima county and has a large circle of loyal and admiring friends.

KELSO ADAIR CARROLL, M.D.

Dr. Kelso A. Carroll, formerly of the Thomas-Davis Clinic in Tucson, has had wide and valuable experience in the medical profession and is regarded as highly qualified for the very important work which he is now doing along professional lines.

He was born in Lawrence county, Georgia, on the 14th day of February, 1894, and is a son of H. C. and Loma (Harris) Carroll, both of whom also are natives of that state. His father has for many years been connected with the Southern railroad and is still actively employed. He and his wife are members of the Protestant Episcopal church, and are the parents of seven children. Kelso A. Carroll received his early education in the grammar and high schools, took his preliminary studies in Tennille Institute and then entered the medical school of the University of Georgia, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1916. He served his interneship in Mt. Sinai hospital in New York city and in June, 1917, enlisted in the United States Medical Corps, in which he was commissioned first lieutenant. He was sent overseas with the Third Division and was stationed at Camp Hospital Thirty-three. He was promoted to the rank of captain and in August, 1919, he resigned from the army. He took special post-graduate work at Tulane University, and in 1920 entered the United States public health service, in which he was engaged until 1924, during which period he served as clinical director at Alexander, Louisiana, and at Oteen hospital, at Asheville, North Carolina. In 1924 he became a member of the Veterans' Bureau, in which capacity he served as clinical director of the United States Veterans' hospital, at Atlanta, Georgia. In 1928 Dr. Carroll came to Tucson and was associated with the Thomas-Davis Clinic, one of the notable medical institutions of this part of the country, until 1929. He specializes in pediatrics.

In 1928 Dr. Carroll was united in marriage to Miss May Nugent, of New Orleans, Louisiana, and they are the parents of a son, Kelso Adair, Jr., born on March 5, 1929. Dr. Carroll is a member of the Old Pueblo Club and the Tucson Golf and Country Club. He is a member of the Georgia State Medical Society, the Pima County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association, belonging also to the Alpha Alpha Kappa medical fraternity of Georgia University. He belongs to A. F. & A. M., in Georgia; Georgia Consistory, A. A. S. R., at Atlanta, and Al Sihah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Macon, Georgia. He is a man of fine social qualities, has won a large circle of warm friends since coming to Tucson and is highly esteemed by all who have come in contact with him.

ORIN CLYDE JOHNSON.

In the list of Yuma's successful business men and progressive and public spirited citizens Orin C. Johnson holds a leading place, for his career here over a long period of years has been marked by adherence to the highest commercial and civic ideals, and today no resident of this community holds a higher place in public regard than he. He was born in Iroquois county, Illinois, on the 6th day of September, 1876, and is a son of William A. and Sarah Catherine (Cook) Johnson, both of whom were born in Indiana, the mother in Madison county. The father, who was engaged in the real estate business for many years, was a veteran of the Civil war. In 1887 he moved to Los Angeles, California, where he spent his remaining years, his death occurring there in 1921, at the age of seventy-six years. His widow, who was born in 1849, is now living in Glendale, California, at the age of eighty years. They became the parents of six children, five sons and a daughter, four of whom are living.

Orin C. Johnson was taken to Kansas in his childhood and remained there until 1887, when he accompanied his parents on their removal to Los Angeles, where he completed his public school education. In 1898, when twenty-two years of age, he came to Yuma and has been a resident of this place continuously since, a period of thirty-one years. His first work here was as a clerk in a general merchandise store, in which he remained until 1902, when he established the same line of business for himself. In this he was very successful and carried it on until 1919, when he retired from the mercantile end of the business and has since devoted his attention exclusively to the business of funeral directing. He has a modern and well equipped mortuary, with a frontage of one hundred feet, and in every respect well adapted to its purpose. Mr. Johnson, who is an expert embalmer, is courteous and considerate in the handling of funerals and is conscientious in his efforts to render the best possible service. His building includes a reception room, mortuary, chapel, preparation room and stock room, and painstaking attention is given to the desires and tastes of those who patronize him. Mr. Johnson has been successful in his material affairs and is president of the People's Finance and Thrift Corporation, is secretary of the Yuma Realty Investment Company and owns a large amount of real estate in the city of Yuma, including one of the most attractive and best furnished homes in this city.

Mr. Johnson has been married twice, first, in 1900, to Miss Laura Belle Peck, to which union were born eight children, of whom the following six are living: Enith B., born in 1901, who is a teacher; Omar F., born in 1906; Francis, born in 1908,

O. C. JOHNSON

who is associated with his father in business; Orin C., Jr., born in 1912; Hallan H., born in 1914, and Robert, born in 1918. The mother of these children died in 1920 and in 1922 Mr. Johnson was united in marriage to Mrs. Matilda H. Cooke, of Douglas, Arizona, a daughter of George Henninger.

Mr. Johnson is a member of Yuma Lodge No. 17, F. & A. M., of which he was treasurer for fifteen years; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Ivanhoe Lodge No. 23, K. P.; Yuma Lodge No. 476, B. P. O. E., and the Kiwanis Club and Yuma Country Club. He is a republican in his political affiliation and his religious membership is with the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he is a member of the official board and treasurer for many years. He has passed the examinations of the state embalming boards in California and Arizona and is licensed in both states. He has served as president of the board of trustees of the Yuma union high school and has shown a deep interest in educational affairs. He has stood consistently for those things which make for the well-being of society and the prosperity of the community and is regarded as one of Yuma's substantial and dependable citizens.

SAMUEL HOLLEDGER ECKLES, M.D.

One of the largest general medical practices in Tucson is that enjoyed by Dr. Samuel H. Eckles, who has won a wide reputation as an able and trustworthy physician. He was born in Wilmington, Delaware, on the 9th day of January, 1880, and is a son of Samuel H. and Mary Jane (White) Eckles, both of whom also were natives of Delaware, the father born in Wilmington and the mother in Newcastle, and both are deceased. His father was for many years engaged in the cattle business in New Mexico, and was also closely identified with mining interests. To him and his wife were born three children. Dr. Eckles received his early education in the public schools of New Mexico, to which state the family had gone when he was quite young. Having determined to devote his life to the healing art, he entered the medical school of the University of Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1913. He served his interneship in the university hospital and then engaged in the practice of his profession in that city. In 1913 he came west, locating in Miami, Arizona, as assistant chief surgeon for the Inspiration Copper Company, with which corporation he remained four years, after which he was with the New Cornelia Copper Company until the United States entered the World war, when he enlisted in the Medical Corps of the army. He was commissioned a captain and served overseas until the close of the war, when he was honorably discharged. He has had a very creditable professional record since coming to Tucson and is held in high esteem by all who know him.

Dr. Eckles is a member of Silver City Lodge No. 8, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Silver City Lodge No. 413, B. P. O. E.; the Old Pueblo Club, the Tucson Golf and Country Club and the American Legion He belongs to the Pima County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He is a man of high ideals, is true to his principles and all who have come in contact with him are loud in their praise of his many estimable qualities of character, as well as his professional worth.

BRYANT B. EDWARDS, M.D.

Though he is a comparatively recent addition to the ranks of the medical fraternity in Tucson, Dr. Bryant B. Edwards has gained recognition as a capable and trustworthy physician and as a general practitioner has gained a high standing in the community. He was born in Bullock county, Alabama, on the 5th day of July, 1887, and is a son of Thomas and Hattie (Collins) Edwards, both of whom also were born in that state. His father, who was a prominent banker and farmer, is deceased, and his widow is residing at Union Springs, Ala. They became the parents of nine children, seven of whom are living. Bryant B. Edwards received his early education in the grammar and high schools of his home community, attended the Marion Military Institute, and then entered the University of Alabama, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Science. Having determined to devote his life to the practice of the healing art, he matriculated in the medical school of Columbia University, in New York city, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1914. He served two years as interne in the Central Neurological hospital of New York city and then was commissioned, with rank of first lieutenant in the United

States Medical Corps for service in the World war and was sent overseas, where he was stationed with a base hospital. After the close of the war he returned home and was honorably discharged. For seven years he was connected with the Veterans' Bureau, during which period he specialized in tuberculosis, and in May, 1928, he came to Tucson and has since been associated in the practice with Dr. I. E. Huffman. He is closely devoted to his calling, in which he has shown himself capable and successful, and is regarded as a valuable addition to his profession in this locality.

In 1923 Dr. Edwards was united in marriage to Miss Gladys M. Nicholson, of Victoria, British Columbia, and they are the parents of three children, Helen Marian, born on April 4, 1924; Benjamin Thomas, born on March 31, 1925, and John Milton, born April 7, 1929. The Doctor is a member of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons and maintains professional affiliation with the Pima County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Association and the American Medical Association, and is a member of the medical staff of the Southern Methodist hospital. He is a lover of outdoor life, fishing and hunting being his favorite forms of recreation, and takes a deep interest in everything that concerns the welfare of the people of his community. Because of his professional success, his sterling character and genial manner, he has gained a high place in public confidence and has a large circle of warm friends.

CONRAD A. AHRENS.

Conrad A. Ahrens, who is numbered among Tucson's progressive and capable business men and is serving as secretary-treasurer of the People's Finance and Thrift Company, has formed a wide acquaintance since coming to this city and is greatly esteemed by all who know him. He was born in Chicago, Illinois, on the 27th day of August, 1888, and is a son of John and Hulda (Villvock) Ahrens, both of whom were born in Germany. The father came to this country alone in young boyhood and settled in Kansas, where he lived for some time, and then located in Chicago, where he engaged in the building contracting business. In Chicago he was married to Miss Villvock, who had accompanied her parents from Germany to that city when four years of age, and they became the parents of two children, Conrad A., of this review, and Mrs. F. O. Christman, of Tucson. Conrad A. Ahrens attended the public schools of Chicago, graduating from the McKinley high school, after which for several years he was connected with the Systematizing business in that city. In 1915 he came to Tucson and for twelve years was in the employ of Albert Steinfeld & Company. He then went to California and took charge of the St. Louis Fire Brick Company of Los Angeles, with which concern he was connected until 1928, when he returned to Tucson and accepted his present position as secretary-treasurer of the People's Finance and Thrift Company. He has shown himself in every respect well qualified for this exacting office and has been an important factor in the success of the business since he became connected with it.

In 1920 Mr. Ahrens was united in marriage to Miss Estelle Faulkner, a daughter of William B. and Estelle Faulkner, of Virginia, and they are the parents of two children, Conwalt, born on June 28, 1921, and Edward, born on June 30, 1927. Mr. Ahrens is a member of Vertais Lodge No. 926, F. & A. M., in Chicago; Wiley M. Egan Chapter, R. A. M., in that city; Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; the Grotto, the Old Pueblo Club and the Rotary Club. He is cordial and affable in manner and all who know him hold him in high regard for his ability and character.

SAMUEL THOMPSON ADAMS, D. D. S.

Dr. Samuel T. Adams is actively identified with the Tucson Clinic. He was born in Grays Summit, Missouri, on the 10th day of February, 1886, and is a son of Norman R. and Cornelia Agnes (May) Adams. His father, who was a native of Missouri, devoted his active life to mercantile pursuits, and is now deceased. The mother, who was born at Grays Summit, is still living and resides in Tucson. To Mr. and Mrs. Adams were born three children. Samuel T. Adams attended the public schools of St. Louis, Missouri, and after graduating from high school entered the dental school of Washington University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1907. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Washington, Missouri, where he remained four years, after which he practiced two years at Fredericktown, that state. Returning to Washington, he turned his attention to journalism, editing the local newspaper for two years. Going then to Cape Girardeau, Missouri, he resumed the practice of his profession, which he carried on there until 1919, when he went to Prescott, Arizona. After one year there, he came to Tucson, where he has practiced to the present time, being a member of the Tucson Clinic.

In 1911 Dr. Adams was united in marriage to Miss Bessie Snyder, who died in 1924, leaving three children, namely: Samuel, born on October 24, 1912, who is a freshman in University of Arizona; Elizabeth, born on September 2, 1914, now in high school, and Dorothy Lee, born on December 2, 1918. He is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M., Wilson Charter R. A. M., and, professionally, belongs to the Pima County Dental Society, the Arizona State Dental Society and the American Dental Association.

RUSSELL JOHN CALLANDER, M. D.

One of the principal members of the Tucson Clinic is Dr. Russell J. Callander, to whose splendid professional work much of the success of this institution is due. He was born in Ontario, Canada, on the 25th day of May, 1892, and is a son of Robert A. and Jennie (Rumball) Callander, both of whom also were natives of Ontario. His father was for many years engaged in educational work and the latter years of his life were spent in the insurance business. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church and served as Sunday school superintendent. Both parents are deceased, the mother dying in 1923 and the father in 1929. They became the parents of eight children, three of whom are deceased. Russell J. Callander received his early education in his native country, but in his youth the family moved to Ohio, in the grammar and high schools of which state he completed his preliminary education. He then attended Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He prepared for his life work in Rush Medical College of Chicago, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1918. He served for eighteen months as interne in the Cook County hospital, in Chicago, after which he took two years of special X-ray work in the Lutheran Deaconess hospital. In 1921 Dr. Callander came to Tucson and engaged in the practice of his profession, in which he has met with flattering success. For several years he has been associated with the Tucson Clinic, in which he specializes in internal medicine and X-ray work, in both of which subjects he is regarded as an authority.

In June, 1920, Dr. Callander was united in marriage to Miss Clara Hough, of Delaware, Ohio, and they are the parents of two children, Barbara Gwen, born on April 10, 1921, and Nancy Sterling, born on March 4, 1925. The Doctor is a member of the Delta Tau Delta and Phi Beta Pi college fraternities, and the Tucson Rotary Club, and also belongs to the Pima County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He is a great lover of outdoor life, hunting, fishing and golf, and is a very popular member of the social circles in which he moves. He is a man of impressive personality, strong character and earnest purposes and is performing his life work in a manner that has gained for him the respect and esteem of all who know him.

ANDREW PHILIP MARTIN.

One of the old and substantial mercantile concerns of Tucson is the Martin Drug Company, of which Andrew P. Martin is president and general manager, in which capacity he has shown himself a capable and progressive business man. He was born in Tucson on the 13th day of September, 1886, and is a son of George and Delfine (Redondo) Martin. His father was born in County Galway, Ireland, and in the early '60s, as a boy, he came to the United States. Soon afterwards he located in Yuma, Arizona, where he lived until 1883, when he came to Tucson, where he spent the remaining years of his life. Here he founded the Martin Drug Company, which has during the subsequent years developed into a large and prosperous concern. He was an able and successful business man, a public spirited and enterprising citizen and an earnest member of the Roman Catholic church. His death occurred in 1906 and his wife also is deceased. Of the eight children born to this worthy couple, all are living. Andrew P. Martin received his early education in the public and parochial schools of Tucson, and the University of Arizona. He then became identified with the Martin Drug Company, of which he has been president and general manager since his father's death. The company now owns six drug stores in Tucson and one at Ajo, Arizona, and all of these stores have, under his judicious and sound judgment, developed into prosperous and profitable enterprises.

Mr. Martin is a member of the Knights of Columbus, the Old Pueblo Club, the Rotary Club and the Tucson Golf and Country Club. He is a democrat in his political belief, has taken an active interest in public affairs and served as a member of the State Senate in 1915. He enlisted for service in the World war and was a first sergeant in the Three Hundred and Fortieth Field Artillery. He accompanied that command overseas and in France participated in a number of major engagements. He was honorably discharged at Camp Upton, New York, on May 31, 1919. He was first department commander of the American Legion. He is widely known and is deservedly popular because of his splendid personal qualities and cordial and friendly manner.

ROY RAYMOND KNOTTS, M.D.

One of the recognized leaders of the medical profession in southwestern Arizona is Dr. Roy R. Knotts, who has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Yuma for the past twenty-one years and is now at the head of the Cochan Sanitarium. He was born in Oswego, Oregon, on the 19th day of July, 1883, and is a son of Edward A. and Mary (Hackett) Knotts, both of whom were natives of Oregon City, Oregon. The father, who died in 1916, was a farmer, in which calling he was successful, and was prominent and influential in the civic affairs of his community and county. To him and his wife were born four children, all of whom are living. Roy R. Knotts received his early education in the public and high schools at Tualatin, Oregon, and then matriculated in the Willamette Medical College (now a part of the University of Oregon), from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1908. Soon afterwards he came to Yuma (Sept. 11th, 1908), and during the subsequent years has commanded one of the largest medical practices in this section of the state. When the United States became involved in the European struggle, Dr. Knotts enlisted in the United States Medical Corps, in which he was commissioned a first lieutenant and attached to the Twenty-second Engineers. He passed his examination with high honors and was sent to Camp Funston for training. Shortly afterwards he was ordered to France, where he had nearly a year of service, taking part in Meuse-Argonne battle and second offensive, during which he was promoted to a captaincy. After the Armistice he was held in France for some time, working in hospitals and assisting in the restoration of disabled soldiers of the American army. In 1919 he resigned his commission and, returning to Yuma, resumed his medical practice. He is president of the Cochan Sanitarium, which occupies the old Southern Pacific depot building, which, after being remodeled, is well adapted to the purpose for which it is being used. Dr. Knotts superintended the building of the Yuma Indian School hospital and he is now physician to that school. He was formerly county health officer, and is on the medical staff of the Yuma General hospital.

Dr. Knotts was united in marriage to Miss Maysie Christianson, and they are the parents of two children, Roy R., Jr., and Evelyn. The Doctor is a member of the Yuma County Medical Society, of which he was one of the organizers, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He also holds a captain's commission in the Arizona National Guard. He belongs to Yuma Lodge No. 17, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Yuma Lodge, I. O. O. F., and Yuma Lodge No. 476, B. P. O. E., of which he is a past exalted ruler, and past district deputy of Arizona under Grand Exalted Ruler Edward Rightor, 1916 and 1917. He gives his political support to the democratic party and gives a due share of his attention to public affairs. He is devoted closely to his life work, in which he has been distinctively successful, and has well merited the high place which he holds in public esteem. He now has pecan orchards, which industry will make Yuma Valley famous.

MATT H. MANSFIELD.

Matt H. Mansfield, manager of the J. C. Penney store at Tucson, has demonstrated his ability as a business man by developing this into the largest and most successful Penney store in Arizona. He was born on a farm in Giles county, Tennessee, on the 29th day of November, 1881, and is a son of John L. and Ellen (Bratcher) Mansfield, both of whom were born in Tennessee and the latter of whom is deceased. His father followed the milling business for many years, but is now retired and is, at the age of eighty-four years, residing near Fayetteville, that state. He is a

ROY R. KNOTTS

member of the Methodist Episcopal church South. To him and his wife were born seven children. Matt H. Mansfield attended the public schools of his native state and then went into the milling business there with his brother. Subsequently he went to Clinton, Oklahoma, where he became associated in business with C. G. Welch. He was there twelve years, during five years of which period he was manager of a store. He then came to Tucson, Arizona, where he was employed for a while in a department store, and then located in San Simon, Cochise county, where he opened a general merchandise store. At the end of seven months he sold out and went to the Eagle D. and M. Company, for which he served as manager of the wholesale and retail grocery department for two years. His next move was to Williams, this state, where he was associated with Babbitt Brothers, who had a large store there. In 1917, he became assistant manager of the J. C. Penney store in Prescott, and was subsequently sent to Jerome to open a store for that company, being retained there two years as manager. In 1920 he came to Tucson as manager of the J. C. Penney store and has made an enviable record, the volume of business showing a steady and substantial increase from year to year. He has shown himself a capable merchant and is very popular with the buying public of this city.

In 1906 Mr. Mansfield was united in marriage to Miss Ethel Miles, a native of Ohio and a daughter of J. W. Miles, and they are the parents of a son, John Miles, born on August 12, 1908. Mr. Mansfield is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; the Tucson Country Club, and the Kiwanis Club, of which he is a past president. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he is chairman of the board of trustees. Fishing, hunting and golf are his favorite forms of recreation. He has shown a constant interest in the welfare of the community in which he lives and all who know him hold him in deservedly high regard.

J. CRESS MYERS.

The leading clothing store of Tucson is that of the Myers & Bloom Company, the senior partner of which is J. Cress Myers, who through a long period of years has been actively identified with various mercantile establishments here and bears a high reputation for his ability and enterprise. He was born in Timberville, Paulding county, Ohio, on the 11th day of November, 1875, and is a son of Joseph H. and Catherine (Duvall) Myers, both of whom were natives of Ohio. The father, who is deceased, was for many years engaged in business, owning a large lumber yard and other important interests. He was an earnest and active member of the Christian church, was a man of means and substantial character and stood high in public regard. Of the four children who came to bless him and his wife, the only survivor is J. Cress. The latter attended the grammar and high schools of Melrose, Ohio, and the Tri-State Normal School at Angola, Indiana, and after leaving school he played professional baseball for several years. He was engaged in various retail business enterprises until 1906, on July 10th of which year he arrived in Tucson, and soon afterwards established a five- and ten-cent store, which he conducted successfully for a year and five months, then into men's furnishings, later adding a line of men's clothing. He then opened a clothing and furnishing goods store in North Stone avenue, which he continued for five years. In the meantime, in 1911, Mr. Myers bought the clothing and men's furnishing business of S. G. Armstrong, to which he has since made substantial additions, and which has been reorganized as the Myers & Bloom Company. This store, which is located at 63 East Congress street, is a well arranged and tastefully furnished store, in which is carried a large and up-to-date stock, and the company has enjoyed a large and representative patronage, its volume of business steadily increasing.

On June 27, 1906, Mr. Myers was united in marriage to Miss Ella Conrad, of Leipsic, Ohio, who died in Tucson, Arizona, in 1907, leaving a son, Creston Ello, who was born on May 18, 1907. The latter, who is associated with his father in business, is a graduate of the Tucson high school, had two years in the University of Arizona, and is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; is a member Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, A. F. & A. M.; Junior Chamber of Commerce and De Molay Alumni. J. Cress Myers has long shown an active interest in local public affairs, having served for six years as a member of the board of education, of which he was president for two terms, and also served on the local exemption board during the World war. Mr. Myers has been particularly active in the work of the Masonic order, in which he is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M.; Tucson

Chapter No. 1, R. A. M.; Tucson Council, R. & S. M.; Tucson Commandery No. 1, K. T.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., all at Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix. He has passed through the chairs in all of these bodies and is active in the conferring of the various degrees. For two terms he was a member of the City Council of Tucson. He is a member of the Old Pueblo Club and the Rotary Club, as well as other local organizations, and neglects no opportunity to boost for Tucson and Arizona, in the future of which he has abundant faith. He is cordial and affable in manner, sincere in all of life's relations and to a marked degree commands the respect and confidence of those who know him.

WILLIAM F. TIMMONS.

William F. Timmons holds an exalted place in the estimation of the people of Yuma, in which city he has practiced law since 1899, a period of thirty years. During this period he has evidenced his deep interest in the city and its people in various ways aside from his profession and has always been regarded as one of its ablest and most progressive citizens. Mr. Timmons was born in Scotland County, Missouri, on the 3rd day of July, 1869, and is a son of W. B. and Vashta Ann (Koontz) Timmons. He attended the public schools of his home community and Oakland College, and in 1888, when nineteen years of age, accompanied his parents on their removal to California. Locating in Los Angeles, he there took up the study of law, was admitted to the bar in 1895 and at once engaged in the practice in Los Angeles. Later he went to Portland, Oregon, where he remained until December, 1899, when he came to Yuma and at once assumed a leading place in the community. His ability and learning as a lawyer received prompt recognition when, within a year after his arrival here, he was elected district attorney of Yuma county, in which position he served two terms, and again in 1908 he was elected to that office, in which he served until February, 1912, his entire official record being one of painstaking and zealous regard for the interests of the people. Soon after coming to Yuma Mr. Timmons entered into a law partnership with Judge Frank Baxter, with whom he was associated until 1912. Later he was a partner of W. O. Harris, the firm of Timmons & Harris gaining a wide reputation for its ability and success. Mr. Timmons is well versed in the law, of which he has always been a close student, and has shown a resourcefulness in the practice which has been greatly to his advantage, though he has never in the slightest degree countenanced anything bordering on irregular practice, nor has he ever, in his zeal for his client, urged an argument which in his opinion was not in harmony with the law. He has adhered to the noblest traditions of the legal profession and commands the respect of his fellow lawyers and the confidence of the public.

On January 7, 1897, Mr. Timmons was united in marriage to Miss Lulu E. Breedlove, of San Diego, California, and they are the parents of two children, Fred A. and W. F., Jr. In his political alignment Mr. Timmons is a democrat and has given his party able and appreciated support. He has campaigned in various states in every campaign since he became a voter and is a popular speaker, being able, eloquent and forceful, and in 1904 he was a delegate to the Democratic national convention. He was a member of the twenty-third Territorial Legislature. He served as county attorney of Yuma county in 1919. He is a member of Yuma Lodge No. 17, F. & A. M., of which he is a past master; stands for those things which are elevating and character building and has given his support to every worthy benevolent cause. He has always been popular in Yuma and has shown himself worthy of the esteem in which he is universally held throughout this section of the state.

GEORGE ANDERSON STONECYPHER.

Prominent in the business annals of Tucson during the past dozen years stands the name of George A. Stonecypher, who has in widely different lines of effort achieved distinctive success. He was born in Toccoa, Stephens county, Georgia, on the 28th day of February, 1885, and is a son of T. J. and Calethen (LaPrade) Stonecypher, both of whom also were natives of Georgia and are now deceased. His father was a planter by vocation, and was also a minister of the Baptist church. To him and his wife were born eleven children, seven of whom are living. George A. Stonecypher received his education in the public schools of his native state, but at an early age left home and started out to make his own way in the world. He went first to Greenville, Texas, and from there to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where, in 1905, he engaged

W. F. TIMMONS

in the retail grocery business, which he carried on until 1912. In 1910 he had also become connected with the laundry business, but in 1912 he disposed of all of his interests there and went to San Diego, California, where he remained about a year. His first visit to Tucson was for a short time early in the year 1913. He went back to Oklahoma City, where he remained until May 1, 1913, when he came back to Tucson and entered the employ of the Tucson Laundry, with which he was connected for about three years. On April 1, 1916, Mr. Stonecypher engaged in the baking business in a small way, his shop and store being eighteen by forty feet in size. From this small beginning he has built up a large and prosperous business, the volume of which amounts to about a quarter of a million dollars a year. He employs twenty-two persons, has a modern and up-to-date plant, and his leading brand of bread, called the "Honeymaid," is extremely popular, as are the various other products of his bakery. Mr. Stonecypher is also financially interested in the Roberson Bakery and is president of the Perfection Baking Company. He acquired a considerable interest in the Consolidated National Bank, of which he was elected president in 1926, but subsequently sold his interest to T. N. McCauley, who is now president. Mr. Stonecypher is still a director of that institution. He belongs to Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., of Tucson, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix. He is an active member of the Chamber of Commerce and has shown himself an effective factor in the various movements to advance the material, civic and moral interests of Tucson. He is a lover of outdoor life, plays a good game of golf and likes to fish. Cordial and unassuming in manner, he is well liked in all of the circles in which he moves and is regarded as one of Tucson's progressive and substantial citizens, well worthy of the high regard in which he is uniformly held.

WALTER JAMES WAKEFIELD.

Though more than a decade has passed since the late Walter J. Wakefield closed his eyes to earthly scenes, he is still well remembered as one of Tucson's progressive, capable and successful business men, a man of honor and sterling worth, whose record gained for him the unreserved esteem and confidence of all who knew him. Mr. Wakefield was born in Tucson, Arizona, on the 14th day of March, 1882, and was a son of Lyman and Anna R. Wakefield. He received his preliminary education in the grammar and high schools of Tucson, after which he entered the engineering school of the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Mining Engineer. Soon afterwards he bought the Tucson Warehouse and Transfer Company, an important and prosperous concern, owning a four-story concrete warehouse, which he, Mr. Walter J. Wakefield, built. This business he carried on very successfully exhibiting in its management business qualities of a high order. He also became the sole owner of the Arizona Fuel and Supply Company, one of this city's important business concerns. To these interests he closely devoted his attention up to the time of his death, which occurred on February 8, 1919.

Mr. Wakefield was a strong republican in his political views and took an active interest in public affairs, particularly such as related to the welfare and advancement of his own city and county. He was noted for his integrity in his business affairs, and was regarded as a man of sound and clearheaded judgment in practical things, commanding the respect of all with whom he was associated. He served as a member of the city council and was vigilant in safeguarding the public interests. He was a member of the F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, belonging also to the Old Pueblo Club and the Tucson Golf and Country Club. He was a delightful companion, loved the association of his friends and was extremely popular in all the circles in which he moved, his death being regarded as a distinct loss to the community which had been honored by his citizenship.

On October 10, 1908, Mr. Wakefield was united in marriage to Miss Mary C. Cameron, a daughter of Colin, Sr., and Alice F. (Smith) Cameron, the former of whom was one of Arizona's most useful and distinguished citizens. Colin Cameron was born in Danville, Montour county, Pennsylvania, on December 10, 1849, and died on March 6, 1911, in his sixty-second year. He was a son of Simon and Elizabeth (Leinbach) Cameron, the former of whom was of old Highland Scottish stock. The branch of the family to which Mr. Cameron belonged has furnished to the American nation some of its most patriotic and public spirited men, notably among whom were General Simon Cameron, who served as secretary of war under President Lincoln, was United States minister to Russia and for many years represented Pennsylvania in the United States Senate. His son, James Donald Cameron, was secretary of war under President Grant and succeeded his father as United States senator from Pennsylvania. Colin Cameron's parents were well-to-do and he was reared under comfortable circumstances and with unusual advantages. He completed his education at Lafayette College, at Easton, Pennsylvania, and then entered business life as manager of the estate of G. Dawson Coleman, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. In 1882 he and his brother, Brewster, came to Arizona and bought a large tract of land, known as the San Rafael grant, which had been derived from the Spanish government. Their holdings extended for miles in every direction, but their boundaries were not then definitely established. Many squatters had settled on the land and for ten years litigation existed in the courts over the legal boundaries of the tract, eventually being settled satisfactorily in the main to the brothers. They engaged in the cattle business, having one of the largest outfits on the southwestern range, but suffered severe losses from the cattle thieves who infested that region. With the settling of the country and the enforcement of law, this condition was gradually remedied and the Cameron interests prospered greatly. All of the details of the partnership rested on Colin Cameron, who during all of the discouraging and unsettled early years, as well as the later days of expansion, showed himself a determined, able and resourceful man. It has been said of him, "He was one of the most progressive of the pioneer cattle men and in the early days of his career as an Arizona rancher he decided to breed his stock more carefully and thus improve the standard of his grade. With this purpose in mind, he imported some of the best pedigreed Hereford cattle, and the result of his efforts is apparent in the breed of the cattle of this section at the present time." He gained recognition as an authority on Hereford cattle and for a number of years sent his prize animals to the live stock exhibits at Kansas City. He was a member of the National Live Stock Association and of the American Hereford Breeders' Associaion, of which latter organization he was at one time president. He was tireless in his efforts to improve the regulations of the stock industry in this state, which he found an up-hill task for many years. He was made chairman of the Arizona cattle sanitary board, at a time when the stock laws of the state were very inadequate, but at his own expense Mr. Cameron had a set of laws drafted, which contained the best sections from the stock laws of the various western states, and he then battled for and secured their adoption by the Territorial Legislature. Thus the state of Arizona is today greatly indebted to him for its stock laws, which are generally conceded to be the best as a whole in any of the western states. Mr. Cameron carried on the operation of his ranch successfully for many years, but several years prior to his death he sold the property and came to Tucson, where he had built a beautiful home, called "Lochaber," on Franklin street, and there he lived until his death. Mr. Cameron was married on March 15, 1877, to Miss Alice F. Smith, who also was a native of Pennsylvania, and they became the parents of four children, namely: Colin, Jr., of Tucson; Mary C., the widow of Walter J. Wakefield, the immediate subject of this memoir; Jean C., the wife of Leland D. Adams, San Francisco, California, and Alice F., II, wife of A. Earl Edgerton.

ARTHUR TONGELAND, D.M.D.

Dr. Arthur Tongeland, who has for a number of years been very successful in the practice of dentistry in Yuma, is also the owner of much valuable property in this city, and is highly regarded by his fellowmen. He was born in Humboldt county, Iowa, about twenty-four miles from Algona, on the 9th day of December, 1884, and is a son of O. N. and Anna (Garness) Tongeland, both of whom were natives of Norway. The father came to the United States at the age of sixteen years, and he served for four years as a member of the Union army in the Civil war. He eventually settled on a farm in Iowa, to the operation of which he devoted his attention up to the time of his death, which occurred in 1912. He was an active member of the Lutheran church. The mother is now residing at Bellingham, Washington. In the public schools of the latter place Arthur Tongeland received his elementary education, and graduated from high school at Toledo, Oregon. He then entered Philomath College, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1906. For a number of years he was engaged in various lines of business, chiefly real estate and automobiles, and then, in 1916, he entered the North Pacific Dental College, at Portland, Oregon, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine, in 1919, a degree which is conferred by only one other school. Dr. Tongeland entered upon the practice of his profession at Florence, Arizona, but later located in Ray, this state, where he remained about six months. From there he went to Humboldt, and a couple of years later to Phoenix, where he remained until Jan-

DR. ARTHUR TONGELAND

uary, 1924, when he came to Yuma. Here he has a well equipped office and has built up a large practice, earning a reputation as a capable and reliable dentist. Since coming to Yuma he has made a number of valuable real estate investments and is now very comfortably situated.

Dr. Tongeland was united in marriage to Mrs. Marion Pattee, of Phoenix, and they are the parents of a daughter, Evelyn, now ten years of age. The Doctor is a member of the American Legion, being a veteran of the World war. He enlisted in the United States Medical Corps, with which he served until the close of the war and was honorably discharged on December 13, 1918. He is a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, No. 476; Arizona State Dental Society and the American Dental Association. He possesses a splendid personality and has shown himself a man of character and stability, so that he has won and retains the genuine respect of the people of the community in which he lives.

GEORGE STHIEL SHAFER, D.O., PH.C.

In the practice of the healing arts, Dr. George S. Shafer, of Tucson, is unusually well equipped, being a graduate of three different systems of practice, medical, osteopathic and chiropractic. He was born in Cedar Lake, Michigan, on the 5th day of May, 1894, and is a son of George E., a native of Michigan and a railroad man for many years, and his wife, whose maiden name was Ella Walker. He received a good education in the public and high schools of his native state and then took up the study of electric engineering at St. Paul, Minnesota. Later he went to Los Angeles, California, where he took up the study of osteopathy, in both of which sciences he was graduated in 1919, receiving the degrees of Doctor of Medicine and Doctor of Osteopathy. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Albuquerque, New Mexico, where he remained until 1922, when he came to Tucson and established himself in beautifully equipped offices opposite the Hotel Congress. During the subsequent years he has won a large clientele and has been more than ordinarily successful as a practitioner.

On November 6, 1918, Dr. Shafer was united in marriage to Miss Dorothy Caroline Eiles, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carlisle Eiles, of St. Paul, Minnesota. They are the parents of a daughter, Dorothy Ella, now ten years of age, who attends the public schools. Dr. Shafer is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Tucson Chapter, R. A. M.; Tucson Commandery, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and the Tucson Chamber of Commerce. He has been successful in his financial affairs, being president of the R. & S. Mining Company and the Tucson Industrial Corporation. He is president of the state board of chiropractic examiners, is president of the Progressive Chiropractic Association and treasurer of the national association. A man of courteous manner and forceful personality, he has gained a wide acquaintance throughout this locality and commands the uniform esteem of his fellowmen.

JAMES WILLIAM McDONALD.

One of Pima county's most efficient and capable public officials and best liked citizens is James W. McDonald, who has for several years rendered very satisfactory service as sheriff and is the owner of a good ranch in the Rincon mountains. He was born on a farm in Berkeley county, West Virginia, on the 9th day of July, 1881, and is a son of James William, Sr., and Alice May (Stuart) McDonald, both of whom also were natives of West Virginia. His father, who devoted all of his active life to agricultural pursuits, was the owner of several fine farms near Martinsburg and was a man of prominence and influence in his community. Both parents are deceased, the father dying in 1911 and the mother in 1927. They were the parents of seven children, six of whom are living. James W. McDonald, Jr., received his early education in the public schools, completing his studies in the University of West Virginia. He managed one of his father's farms for two years and then became connected with the United States fish commission. He was stationed first at Havre de Grace, Maryland, and was later at White Sulphur Springs, Virginia, Tarsdale, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Washington Park, New Jersey, serving also for a time on the fish commission boat, the "Fish Hawk," which coasted along the Atlantic seaboard. He then quit the fish commission and for about one and a half years was employed in car shops in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Going then to Bellingham, Washington, he engaged in the lumber contracting business for a while, after which he spent a year in Alaska. From there Mr. McDonald returned to Bellingham and joined the city police force, on which he served for four and a half years, during three and a half years of which time he was a sergeant. Quitting the force, he went to southern California, stopping in Los Angeles for a short time, and then came to southern Arizona and located on a ranch in Rain valley, sixty-two miles east of Tucson. He conducted that ranch for seven years, making substantial improvements on it, and then, at about the beginning of the World war, he sold it and traded in cattle until the close of the war, when he bought a ranch in the Rincon mountains, which he still owns. He devoted his attention to its operation until 1926, when he was elected sheriff of Pima county, in which capacity he is still serving. He has shown himself in every respect well qualified for this responsible position, and has under him three jailors, sixteen deputies and a matron, all of whom are competent and are giving Mr. McDonald loyal cooperation.

In 1909 Mr. McDonald was united in marriage to Miss Ida L. Griffin, a native of Nebraska and a daughter of Jacob and Hester (Smith) Griffin. To this union have been born five children, James William, Jr.; June Virginia, who is in high school; Alice May, Mary Estelle and Donald Stuart, who are attending the grade school. Mr. McDonald and his family attend the Baptist church and give their support to every cause calculated to promote the best interests of their community. Mr. McDonald is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Maricopa Chapter, O. E. S.; Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; Tucson Lodge No. 12, I. O. O. F.; the Fraternal Order of Eagles and the Woodmen of the World. He is a man of splendid physique, possesses a forceful personality and an agreeable manner, and enjoys the esteem and friendship of his fellowmen to a marked degree, being one of the most popular citizens of Pima county. He is a man of earnest motives, is conscientious and determined in the performance of duty and is regarded as one of the best sheriffs Pima county has ever had.

JOHN DOUGLAS GROVES.

One of the leading commercial enterprises of Tucson is the house furnishings and furniture firm of Groves-Bryant, Inc., of which one of the owners is John D. Groves, who is widely known as a man of marked business ability. He was born at Chama, New Mexico, on the 16th day of May, 1895, and is a son of Matthew S. and Della (Biggs) Groves, who are now living retired in Tucson. His father was born in Iowa and during his active career was engaged in the lumber business. He and his wife are the parents of three children. John D. Groves received his preliminary education in the public and high schools of New Mexico, and then entered the University of California, from which he was graduated in 1916. For a number of years he was identified with various business concerns in Texas, and in 1920 established his residence in Tucson. For a while he was connected with the Southwestern Portland Cement Company, but later entered the employ of the Corbett Lumber Company, with which concern he remained until 1922, when he formed a partnership with H. F. Bryant, under the name of Groves-Bryant, Inc. They have an attractive and well arranged store at 31 North Sixth avenue, in which they carry a large and well selected line of general house furnishings and furniture, and through their liberal and fair business methods they have built up a very large and prosperous patronage, covering a wide radius of surrounding country.

Mr. Groves is a member of Montezuma Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M., at Santa Fe, New Mexico; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; was a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity at the University of California, and belongs to the Old Pueblo Club. A man of substantial qualities, courteous manner and good judgment, he has won a well merited success and is numbered among Tucson's enterprising and progressive men.

JACK BARNES MARTIN.

One of Tucson's most progressive, enterprising and successful business men is Jack B. Martin, vice-president and general manager of the Arizona Ice and Cold Storage Company and financially interested in other well known business concerns of southern Arizona. He was born in Los Angeles, California, on the 2d day of August, 1894, and is a son of Col. John H. and Josephine (Barnes) Martin, to whom specific reference is made on other pages of this work. Mr. Martin's maternal grandfather, William Henry Barnes, was one of the foremost representatives of the Arizona bar during territorial days. He was born in Hampton, Connecticut, in 1843 and was descended from old American families. After attending the public schools of Connecticut and Illinois, he graduated from Illinois College and from the law school of the University of Michigan. He practiced law in Jacksonville, Illinois, for nearly twenty years and then, in 1885, came to Tucson, Arizona, where he was engaged in the practice of law up to the time of his death, on November 10, 1904. In the year of his arrival here he was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of the territory, representing the first judicial district in this capacity for four years. Later he became associated in the practice with John H. Martin, his son-in-law, under the firm name of Barnes & Martin, which gained recognition as one of the strongest legal firms in this section of the country, numbering among its clients many of the most prominent men and important corporations of Arizona. Judge Barnes was not only widely informed in the law, but he was one of the strongest debaters and ablest public speakers in the Southwest at that period. He became interested in mining and was president of the Cieneguita Copper Company, of Sonora, Mexico. He was the second president of the Arizona Bar Association, was a democrat in his political views and was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. He served as a member of the Illinois State Legislature in 1871-2, was a member of every democratic state convention in Illinois from 1865 to 1885 and was a delegate to the democratic national conventions of 1876, 1880 and 1884. In 1872 he was married to Miss Belle J. Dailey, of Carthage, Illinois, and to them was born a daughter, Josephine, who became the wife of John H. Martin.

Jack B. Martin was given the advantage of a good education, having attended private schools in the East, New York Military Academy, and the University of Arizona. In 1915 he became connected with the People's Fuel and Feed Company, remaining with that concern until 1925. In 1922 he became identified with the Arizona Ice and Cold Storage Company, of which he is now president and general manager. He was previously also president and general manager of the Capitol Fuel and Feed Company, but sold his interest in that concern. He is now a director and vice-president of the Diamond Ice Company, of Arizona. He has shown sound business judgment and executive qualities of a high order and is highly regarded in the business circles of this city.

In 1921 Mr. Martin was united in marriage to Hiss Helen Lindsley, of Batavia, Ohio, a daughter of Richard and Rose (K.) Lindsley. She is a woman of fine personality and many gracious qualities of character and is active in the social and club affairs of Tucson. They are the parents of two children, Betty Rose, born on May 10, 1925, and Jack M., Jr., born in April, 1928. Mr. Martin is a veteran of the World war, having enlisted in the field artillery, with which he served at Angel Island, at the Presidio, San Francisco. He is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the Old Pueblo Club and the Tucson Golf and Country Club. A man of splendid social qualities, he is extremely popular in the circles in which he moves, while his sterling citizenship, fine public spirit and business ability have gained for him the respect and confidence of all who know him.

ROBERT JOSEPH MONAHAN.

A prominent and influential figure in the mining affairs of Arizona is Robert J. Monahan, of Tucson, who has for many years been closely and actively identified with important mining concerns and is now president of the Victor Consolidated Mining Company. He was born in Charlotte, Clinton county, Iowa, on the 5th day of May, 1884, and is a son of John and Ann (Powers) Monahan, the latter of whom also was a native of Iowa. John Monahan was born and reared in Maine, from which state he moved to Iowa, where he engaged in the wholesale and retail implement business, and was also active and prominent in the public and civic affairs of Clinton county. To him and his wife were born eleven children, ten of whom are living. Both parents are now deceased. Robert J. Monahan received a grammar and high school education in his native county, after which he took a course in a business college. Going then to Butte, Montana, he was for a time associated with the Anaconda Copper Mining Company, after which he engaged in mining operations on his own account. In 1913 Mr. Monahan came to Arizona, being located at different times at Phoenix and various parts of the state, and is now a resident of Tucson, where he is actively interested in the operation of the Victor Consolidated Mining Company, as president, the other officers being John T. McDaniel, vice-president, and E. J. Buckley, secretary and treasurer. The company's offices are at Sixth and Congress streets and its mines are at Twin Buttes, twenty-two miles from Tucson. Mr. Monahan has shown himself a man of reliable judgment in mining matters, in which he is an expert, and has met with a very gratifying measure of material success. He is a member of the Tucson Chamber of Commerce, has shown a good citizen's interest in everything relating to the upbuilding and advancement of Tucson, and enjoys a deserved popularity throughout the community. He is a lover of outdoor life and big game hunting is one of his favorite diversions.

HENRY LEVY.

One of Yuma's most efficient and popular officials is Henry Levy, who is serving his ninth term as chief of police and his twenty-first year as a deputy United States marshal. He is absolutely fearless and conscientious in the discharge of his official duties and is regarded as particularly well qualified for the responsible position which he holds. Mr. Levy was born in Yuma on the 26th day of February, 1884, and is a son of Isaac and Magdaline (Casares) Levy, the latter of whom is a native of California. Isaac Levy was born in Paris, France, where he was engaged in merchandising, and came to the United States in 1874. He first located in New York, but subsequently went to California, where he remained a short time. He then came to Yuma and for many years was identified with the mining industry. He was a member of Yuma Lodge No. 17, F. & A. M., and his death occurred in 1898. To him and his wife were born nine children, of whom six are living, all being residents of Arizona. Henry Levy received his education in the public schools of Yuma and Los Angeles and for several years was employed as a clerk in stores in this city. In 1908 he was appointed a deputy United States marshal, in which capacity he has served continuously to the present time. In 1910 he was first elected chief of police and has served in that position to the present time, with the exception of one two-year term. He has become an essential part of the community in which he has spent his life and his record has been a creditable one, for he has rendered splendid protection to the community, the local police force, under his capable supervision, being competent and loyal to the public interests.

In 1912 Mr. Levy was united in marriage to Miss Amelia Noriga, a daughter of Juan and Carmelita Noriga, of Yuma. In his political adherency he is a stanch republican. He is a member of Yuma Lodge No. 476, B. P. O. E.; the Spanish-American Alliance, and the Yuma volunteer fire department. Because of his excellent record as a law officer, he commands the respect of the people of the community and has a large circle of warm and loyal friends, who esteem him for his genuine worth.

JOHN WESLEY MURPHEY.

John W. Murphey, through his extensive building activities, has been and still is a very important factor in the development of Tucson and is regarded as one of this city's most successful business men and influential citizens. Though comparatively young in years, he has shown a spirit of enterprise and a soundness of judgment which have enabled him to contribute in large measure to his community's upbuilding. Mr. Murphey was born in Tucson on the 20th day of July, 1898, and is a son of Walter Edgar and Eliza Ella (Bivins) Murphey. His father, to whom specific reference is made on other pages of this work, has long been one of the most active and successful real estate men in this city and is still regarded as an effective worker for the city's interests. John W. Murphey received the advantage of a good education, having attended the public schools in Tucson and the Manual Arts high school in Los Angeles, after which he entered the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1920. He then turned his attention to the building business, starting on a modest scale, but gradually extending the scope and volume of his operations, and during the period in which he has been thus engaged he has built and sold more than four hundred residences, many of which have been beautiful, modern bungalows, in the planning of which he has kept in mind their convenience of arrangement and utility, as well as their attractiveness, so that they have had a strong appeal to home buyers. He has also built and sold a number of store and apartment buildings in Tucson and his business record has been marked by a strict regard for the highest commercial ethics, taking a justifiable pride in conducting his business in a manner that has gained for him the public respect and confidence.

HENRY LEVY

On October 12, 1920, Mr. Murphey was united in marriage to Miss Helen Geyer, a native of Massachusetts and a daughter of Charles and Alice (Haines) Geyer. Mr. Murphey is a member of the Old Pueblo Club, the Tucson Golf and Country Club, the Sigma Alpha Epsilon college fraternity and the Tucson Engineers Society. Mr. Murphey is extremely popular among his associates, for he has shown himself a man among men, loyal and true in all the relations of life and well worthy of the high place which he holds in their esteem.

IRVING ANTHONY JENNINGS.

A worthy member of the legal profession in Phoenix is Irving A. Jennings, whose career has stamped him as a lawyer of more than ordinary erudition and ability and a man of unquestioned integrity and sterling worth. Mr. Jennings was born in Taylor, Navajo county, Arizona, on the 21st day of May, 1896, and is a son of Cyrus Morgan and Hannah J. (Hansen) Jennings. His father was born in Ohio and came to Arizona in 1885, settling near Holbrook, of which locality he was a pioneer, and there engaged in ranching. His death occurred in 1909. The mother, who was born in Iowa, passed away in 1903. To these worthy parents were born eight children, six of whom are living. Irving A. Jennings attended the public schools of his native county, graduating from the high school at Snowflake in 1916. He then attended the law schools of the University of Michigan and the University of Arizona, and was admitted to the bar of this state on May 6, 1921. He at once entered upon the practice of his profession in Phoenix and in 1922 became a member of the law firm of Struckmeyer and Jennings, with offices in the Luhrs building. Mr. Jennings conducts a general practice and his firm has many important clients, being also the legal representatives of the state highway commission. Mr. Jennings has appeared as counsel in many important cases, in the handling of which he has shown an ability and resourcefulness that have gained for him an enviable prestige in his profession.

On March 8, 1924, Mr. Jennings was united in marriage to Miss Emogene Mercer, who takes an active interest in the civic and social affairs of Phoenix, being prominent in dramatic circles and the Young Women's Club. They are the parents of two sons, Irving A., Jr., born on August 30, 1925, and Roderic Merser, born November 20, 1928. Mr. Jennings is an active supporter of the republican party and has shown a commendable interest in public affairs, lending his influence to the advancement of all measures calculated to promote the best interests of the community. He is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E.; the Sigma Delta Kappa college fraternity of the University of Michigan, the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He is a veteran of the World war, having enlisted in June, 1917, as a private in the United States marines. He was in the service over two years and was honorably discharged on July 1, 1919, with the rank of first lieutenant. True and loyal in every relation of life, he has proved himself worthy of the confidence and respect which are accorded him by his fellowmen and is extremely popular among his associates and friends.

FRANK MILTENBERG.

Among those citizens of Tucson who did their full share in developing the commercial and civic interests of the community stood the late Frank Miltenberg, whose record was marked by earnest purpose, laudable endeavor and definite accomplishment. He was entitled to a large meed of credit for what he accomplished, for he began his career in this country in humble circumstances, his subsequent rise in the world of affairs being due solely to his initiative enterprise, his persistent industry and his clear-headed judgment. He long held a leading place in this community and is well remembered as one of its most forceful and influential citizens. Mr. Miltenberg was born in Bavaria, Germany, on the 27th day of December, 1854, and was there reared and educated. In 1869, when fifteen years of age, he came to the United States, landing at New York city, and there he learned the trade of a baker, which line of work he followed there for fifteen years. He then went south and for some time was employed at his trade in Savannah, Georgia. He returned to New York, but later, having decided to cast his lot with the Golden West, he started for California, taking ship for Aspinwall, crossing the Isthmus of Panama, and thence by boat to San Francisco, where he landed in 1873. He remained in that city about a year and then came to Arizona, where he went to work in the Silver King mine, in the mountains. He worked there about a year and then, in 1876, came to Tucson and established a bakery. His original shop and store were in the old business district of the city, but as the city developed and expanded its commercial section he moved to a better and more modern location at 28 North Stone avenue, where he developed a large and important business, his being one of the largest and most prosperous bakeries in this city. He devoted his attention closely to his business affairs, was fair and honorable in all of his dealings, and was rewarded with a commensurate measure of financial success.

In 1880, in Tucson, Mr. Miltenberg was united in marriage to Mrs. Margaret (Finley) Tyler, who was born in New York city and received a good education, being a graduate of the New York State Normal School. She taught in the public schools of her native city until she became the wife of Mr. Tyler, with whom she moved to Tucson, and after his death she taught in the schools of this city until her marriage to Mr. Miltenberg. Mr. Tyler stood high in the Masonic order and was a man of splendid character and estimable personal qualities. To Mr. and Mrs. Miltenberg were born three sons, Frank, who died in infancy, and Frank and Edgar F., who now have charge of the business left by their father.

In his political views Mr. Miltenberg was a strong republican and took a keen interest in the public affairs of his adopted country, of which he was a loyal and patriotic citizen. He was one of the sturdy and dependable men of Tucson, represented the second ward in the city council for six years and in that body proved an able and effective representative of the people's interests. He was a charter member of Tucson Lodge A. O. U. W., in the success of which order he maintained a deep interest. He was thorough and painstaking in everything to which he applied himself and his integrity of purpose and consistency of conduct gained for him a high place in the confidence and respect of all who knew him, while among his more intimate associates and friends he was greatly esteemed for his likable personal qualities and his unselfish regard for the welfare of those about him. His death, which occurred on March 25, 1913, was greatly regretted throughout the range of his acquaintance, for he possessed to a marked degree those traits which commend a man to the favorable opinion of his fellowmen. Mrs. Miltenberg is a woman of kindly and gracious manner, has always shown a sincere interest in the affairs of her community and has always been counted on in her support of all worthy causes, while her hospitable and open-hearted manner has gained for her a warm place in the hearts of those who know her.

CHARLES HANNIBAL HUNT, M.D.

Prominent on the medical and surgical staff of the Copper Queen Mining Company's dispensary at Bisbee stands Dr. Charles H. Hunt, who is widely recognized as a capable and reliable man in his profession. He was born in Dallas, Texas, on the 8th day of March, 1876, and is a son of C. P. and Susan Mary (Harris) Hunt, who were born respectively in Mississippi and Georgia. His father, who is a farmer, came to Arizona in October, 1902, and is now living at Warren. To him and his wife were born ten children, all of whom are living. Charles H. Hunt attended the public schools, completing his elementary work in the high school of Houston, Texas, after which he attended Tulane University and the University of California. He prepared for his life work in Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1903. He served his interneship at the Houston infirmary, and on June 1, 1903, entered upon the general practice of his profession in Bisbee, Arizona. On November 11th, of that year, he went to Mexico with the El Tigre Mining Company, as physician and surgeon, in which capacity he served there until December 23, 1905, when he went to the Green Gold and Silver mines at Chihuahua, Mexico, and served as company doctor from February 1 to December 1, 1906, when he took charge of a hospital as chief surgeon for the Madera Land and Lumber Company, at Madera, Chihuahua, remaining there until the camp closed. He then went to Guadalajara, Mexico, where he remained from February to May, 1908, when he went back to Madera as chief surgeon for the Madera Lumber Company, under S. K. Pierson. He went to Houston, Texas, in 1910, and on May 1, 1911, came to Bisbee and joined the staff of the dispensary of the Copper Queen Mining Company, in which position he has rendered very capable and appreciated service. December first Dr. Hunt was appointed chief surgeon of the Copper Queen branch of the Phelps-Dodge Corporation.

In 1904, Dr. Hunt was united in marriage to Miss Seleta Kimbro, of Tennessee, and they are the parents of a son, Charles H., Jr., born on June 28, 1910, in Madera,

C. H. HUNT

Mexico, and who is now taking his pre-medical course. Doctor Hunt is a member of the Cochise County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association, and his religious connection is with the Presbyterian church, of which he is a trustee. He has been successful in his material affairs and is associated with his brothers in the cattle business about forty miles east of Douglas. He possesses a strong personality, is kindly and courteous in manner and during the years of his residence in Bisbee he has not only gained distinctive recognition for his professional ability, but also for his sterling qualities and sincere relations with his fellowmen.

I. J. LIPSOHN.

I. J. Lipsohn has long been regarded as one of the leading members of the bar at Phoenix, where he commands an extensive and lucrative practice. During his twenty-seven years' residence here he has been a consistent exemplar of the noblest traditions and ethics of his profession, as well as of the highest civic virtues, and no citizen of this community commands to a greater degree than he the public confidence and respect. Mr. Lipsohn was born in New York city on the 3d day of December, 1878, and is a son of Samuel and Rose Lipsohn. After coming to this country, the father engaged in mercantile pursuits, in which he was successful, and spent the remaining years of his life in New York. To him and his wife were born six children, three of whom are living. I. J. Lipsohn received his early educational training in the public schools of his native city, after which he took a course in a business college. He entered the law offices of Evarts, Van Cott & Erskine, one of the foremost law firms of New York, with whom he spent seven years, during which period he gained invaluable experience in legal procedure. Having determined to devote his life to the legal profession, he entered the New York Law School and on the completion of his course, in 1900, was admitted to the New York bar. He at once entered upon the practice of law in that city, but two years later he came to Phoenix, Arizona, where he entered the law office of Charles F. Ainsworth, with whom he was associated for seventeen years, since which time he has been alone in the practice. While conducting a general practice, Mr. Lipsohn specializes in corporation law, in which he is regarded as an expert, and he has represented a number of large corporations in this section of the state. Possessing a broad and comprehensive knowledge of the law, he has been uniformly successful in the handling of causes entrusted to him, in which he has been characterized by absolute integrity, firmness in presenting the facts for every client, courtesy to his opponents and a determination to give his best service at all times.

Mr. Lipsohn is a republican in his political views and has taken an active part in the campaigns of his party. He is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 2, A. F. & A. M.; Tucson Consistory, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E.; the Maricopa County Bar Association, of which he is vice-president; the Arizona State Bar Association, the California State Bar Association. During the World war Mr. Lipsohn took an active part in all local war measures and during all the years of his residence here he has given his support to those things which have been calculated to promote the public welfare. Because of his professional ability, his sterling qualities of character and his cordial and unassuming manner, he has won and retains a high place in the regard of his fellowmen.

GEORGE WESLEY SILVERTHORNE.

For the past two decades George W. Silverthorne has been numbered among the leading members of the Maricopa county bar, maintaining law offices in Mesa and Phoenix, and has commanded his full share of the legal business in these communities, having earned a reputation as a capable and reliable attorney. Mr. Silverthorne was born in Greenville, Montcalm county, Michigan, on the 17th day of May, 1879, and is a son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Johnson) Silverthorne, both of whom were natives of England, the mother having been born in London. Daniel Silverthorne came to the United States in 1870 and settled in Montcalm county, Michigan, where he was for many years engaged in the milling business. He was successful in his affairs, was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church and to a marked degree commanded the respect of his fellowmen. His death occurred in 1928 and his wife also is deceased. They became the parents of eight children, five of whom are living. George W. Silverthorne attended the public schools of Greenville and after his graduation from high school he entered the law school of the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in

1905. In June, 1905, at Lansing, Michigan, he was admitted to the bar and at once entered upon the practice of his profession in Chicago, where he remained two years. In 1907 he came to Arizona, locating first in Mesa, where he established a law office, and afterwards also opened an office in Phoenix. He has been more than ordinarily successful in the practice, in which he specializes in corporation law, and has appeared as counsel in many important cases in the courts of this county. Years of conscientious work have brought with them not only increase of practice and reputation, but also that growth in legal knowledge and that wide and accurate judgment the possession of which constitutes excellence in the profession, and he commands the respect and confidence of all who have employed his services.

In 1907 Mr. Silverthorne was united in marriage to Miss Grace M. Duffy, a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Conway) Duffy, of Chicago, and they are the parents of four children, as follows: Daniel Kent, now twenty years of age, who is a student in Emory University, at Atlanta, Georgia; Mona Elizabeth, who is a graduate of the Mesa high school; Virginia Adele, fifteen years of age, who is now in high school, and George Thomas, aged five and a half years. Mr. Silverthorne is a member of Oriental Lodge No. 20, F. & A. M., at Mesa, of which he is a past master; Phoenix Chapter No. 3, R. A. M.; Phoenix Commandery No. 3, K. T., and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He belongs to the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He has shown a good citizen's interest in everything affecting the public welfare and served for twenty years as a member of the board of school trustees. He is the owner of a good ranch in this county, in the management of which he finds pleasant diversion from his professional labors, and is also fond of golf as a recreation. He is a man of high principles, to which he strictly adheres, and his name is synonymous with integrity and fair dealing, so that he well merits the high place which he holds in the estimation of his fellowmen.

VERLE RUE SEED.

Among the younger members of the Arizona bar stands Verle R. Seed, of Phoenix, whose professional career has been marked by an earnestness of purpose, a breadth of legal knowledge and an adherence to the noblest traditions and ethics of his calling which have gained for him a high place in public regard. Mr. Seed was born in Bridgeport, Lawrence county, Illinois, on the 25th day of February, 1903, and is a son of L. M. and Ella (Gillespie) Seed, the latter of whom was born in Lawrenceville, Illinois. His father, who is a native of Bridgeport, followed the vocation of farming for many years, but is now retired and lives in Urbana, Illinois. To these parents were born two children, Pauline and Verle Rue. The latter attended the public schools of his native town, graduating from high school in 1918, and then entered the University of Illinois, from which he was graduated, with the degrees of Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Arts, in 1923. He then prepared for his life work in the law school of his alma mater, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Jurisprudence in 1926. In that same year he came to Phoenix, Arizona, and in May was admitted to the bar. He is now associated with Judge Samuel White and conducts a general civil practice, in which he has been uniformly successful, having built up a flattering clientele. He has been identified with a number of important cases as counsel and has shown himself forceful and determined in the trial of causes, while as an office counselor he has been found to be safe and sound. He is a member of the Maricopa Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. He belongs to Urbana (Illinois) Lodge No. 157, F. & A. M.; the Phi Alpha Delta law fraternity and the Arizona Club. His political views are in harmony with the platform of the republican party and his religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church. He possesses a pleasing personality, is cordial and affable in manner and has won many warm and loyal friends since coming to Phoenix.

LEWIS ROGAN BROWN, D.D.S.

Among the best known and most successful professional men of Douglas stands Dr. Lewis R. Brown, who is regarded as one of the ablest and most reliable dentists in southeastern Arizona. He was born at Harvey Hill Mines, Megantic county, province of Quebec, Canada, on the 20th day of April, 1876, and is a son of John Lewis and Isabella (McVetty) Brown. Dr. Brown received the advantage of a good education. After completing the course of the public schools, he attended Inverness

L. R. BROWN

Academy, in Megantic county, Quebec, Canada, and the Spencerian Business College in Cleveland, Ohio. He prepared for his professional career in the dental department of the University of Maryland, at Baltimore, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1905. In that same year he entered upon the practice of his profession at Bisbee, Arizona, where he remained one year, followed by a year in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, and then, in 1907, came to Douglas, where he has remained to the present time. He has a nicely furnished and well equipped office in the Brophy building, and during the years of his practice here he has won a wide reputation as a capable and conscientious dentist. He owns a comfortable and attractive home in Douglas.

On December 21, 1904, in Cambridge, Maryland, Dr. Brown was united in marriage to Miss Ada Katheryn Cook, a native of Long Island, New York, and a daughter of Joseph Seth and Emma Cook, both of whom died during the early childhood of their only daughter. Her brother, Henry Cook, is an electrician in New York city. Dr. and Mrs. Brown are the parents of a daughter, Louise Hankin, born on December 9, 1905. She is a graduate of the Douglas high school and of the St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses, Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. Brown is a member and a past worthy matron of the Order of the Eastern Star and has been an active worker in the Sunday school of the Protestant Episcopal church, of which she and Dr. Brown are members. The Doctor is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. He belongs to the Arizona State Dental Society, of which he was president in 1921, and the American Dental Association. He served from 1919 to 1924 as a member of the state board of dental examiners, of which body he was at various times secretary and president. The Doctor is a veteran of the Spanish-American war, for which he enlisted in 1898 at Tucson in the First Territorial United States Volunteer Infantry. He served as hospital steward during the period of his enlistment and was honorably discharged in 1899. He takes an active interest in all community affairs, giving his endorsement and support to every movement calculated to promote the material, civic or moral status of his city or county. During the years of his residence here he has formed a wide acquaintance and has shown himself worthy of the high esteem in which he is uniformly held.

ROBERT GROVER LANGMADE.

Robert G. Langmade, who is numbered among the busy and successful lawyers of Phoenix, has attained his present high standing in the profession through his ardent devotion to his life work, his persistent industry and his adherence to high ideals in the practice. Mr. Langmade was born at Delevan, Cattaraugus county, New York, on the 2d day of May, 1886, and is a son of G. W. and Millie G. (Steele) Langmade, the latter of whom was born at Sandusky, Cattaraugus county. His father followed the vocation of farming for many years and was also successful as a stockman, but is now retired and he and his wife are living in Pasadena, California. Mr. Langmade is a Universalist in his religious faith and has always been active in local political affairs. He and his wife are the parents of three children, all of whom are living. Robert G. Langmade attended the public schools, graduating from high school in 1904, and then entered the law school of George Washington University, at Washington, D. C., from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1907. In the following year he was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia and was engaged in the practice of law there for six years, during one year of which period he was connected with the federal land office. In 1914 Mr. Langmade came to Phoenix, Arizona, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession, in which he has met with a flattering measure of success. While conducting a general practice, he specializes in patent law and land office work, in both of which branches he is regarded as an expert. He is well grounded in the basic principles of jurisprudence and in discussion of the principles of law he is noted for candor and clearness of statement, though he is a determined and forceful advocate of any cause which he accepts.

In 1912 Mr. Langmade was united in marriage to Miss Pearl Harrison, a daughter of Frank and Harriett (Wilson) Harrison, of Buffalo, New York, and to them have been born four children, as follows: Stephen W., now fourteen years of age; William J., twelve years old; Louise, eight years old, and Robert H., four years old. The democratic party receives Mr. Langmade's support and he has shown a deep interest in public affairs affecting the welfare and progress of his community. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sigma Chi fraternity of George Washington University, and maintains professional affiliation with the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar

Association. He is greatly interested in agriculture and is the owner of a well improved ranch, on which he finds enjoyable recreation and a pleasant diversion from the routine of professional work. Mr. Langmade maintains his office in Phoenix in the Luhrs building. He is a man of kindly and agreeable manner, easily makes friends and throughout the range of his acquaintance is held in the highest measure of regard.

WARNER J. VAN SPANCKEREN.

During the ten years in which Warner J. Van Spanckeren has been engaged in the practice of law in Maricopa county he has built up a very creditable clientele and gained a well merited reputation as a learned and skillful practitioner. He was born in Marion county, Iowa, on the 19th day of March, 1895, and is a son of B. H. and Katherine Van Spanckeren, both of whom are deceased. His father was engaged in the banking business, was prominent and influential in his community and was a faithful member of the Baptist church. To him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living. Warner J. Van Spanckeren attended the public schools of Pella, Iowa, graduating from high school in 1913, and completed his studies in Central University, at Pella, and Drake University, at Des Moines. On the entrance of the United States into the World war, he enlisted in the naval aviation service and went into training at Pensacola, Florida, being later transferred to Norfolk, Virginia. The Armistice was signed before he was ordered overseas and at the close of the war he was honorably discharged, with the rank of quartermaster. In 1919 Mr. Van Spanckeren came to Arizona, locating in Mesa, and in that same year was admitted to the bar and opened an office in Mesa. Subsequently he also established an office in Phoenix and still maintains both offices. He is now associated in the practice with George W. Silverthorne and they are regarded as a strong and successful law firm. In his court practice Mr. Van Spanckeren is determined, but courteous, and his clients receive his loyal and devoted service, in which he has been uniformly successful.

In 1918 Mr. Van Spanckeren was united in marriage to Miss Ruth Aschenbrenner, a daughter of C. F. and Elizabeth Aschenbrenner, and they are the parents of two children, Bettie, aged nine years, and W. J., Jr., aged five years. Mr. Van Spanckeren is a member and past master of Oriental Lodge No. 20, F. & A. M., and Phoenix Chapter R. A. M., while his religious connection is with the Baptist church, of which he is a liberal supporter. He is affiliated with the Maricopa County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association and stands high in the regard of his fellow members of the bar. He is a man of sterling qualities of character and impressive personality, has made many warm and loyal friends since coming to this locality and commands the esteem of all who have come into contact with him.

CHARLES FRANKLIN AINSWORTH.

In the very front rank of the members of the Arizona bar stands Charles F. Ainsworth, who for over forty years has honored the legal profession here by his splendid services and his worthy life. His sterling character, liberal culture, high legal attainments, fine public spirit and uniform courtesy long since gained for him the admiration of his fellowmen, who appreciate his eminence as a lawyer, his leadership as a citizen and his worth as a man. Mr. Ainsworth was born in Lisbon, St. Lawrence county, New York, on the 3d day of January, 1853, and is a son of Thomas G. and Semira (Wilson) Ainsworth. His father was born at Lisbon in 1826, followed the vocation of farming throughout his active life, and died in 1911, at the age of eighty-five years. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. His wife was born in Canada in 1832, and died at Flint, Michigan, on October 26, 1916, having moved with her husband to that city in 1872. They became the parents of thirteen children, nine of whom, eight sons and a daughter, still survive. The Ainsworth family has long been established in this country, the American progenitor having been Edward Ainsworth, who, with his wife Johanna, came to this country from England January 11, 1687.

Charles F. Ainsworth received his early education in the public schools and was graduated from St. Lawrence University, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1874. In the meantime he had taught school for five years and during the school year 1874-75 he was principal of the Ogdensburg Academy. In 1875 he entered the law school of the University of Wisconsin, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in June, 1876. He was immediately admitted to practice before the state and federal courts, and in 1890 was admitted to practice before the United States supreme court. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Black River Falls, Wisconsin, where he remained until November, 1887, and during that period served five terms as prosecuting attorney. In 1888 he resigned that office and came to Arizona, locating in Phoenix the same year. From that time to the present he has been engaged in the general practice of law here, specializing in corporation law, and has represented a number of canal companies and other large interests. He gained quick recognition after coming here and was soon in command of a large practice. He served two terms, or four years, as attorney-general of Arizona territory. During all the years of his residence here Mr. Ainsworth has commanded a leading place in his profession, being regarded as the peer of any of his colleagues, while the younger members of the bar have regarded him as exemplifying the noblest traditions and highest ethics of the profession.

Mr. Ainsworth was married twice, first in 1875 to Miss Marion Southworth, who was born in Hartford, Conn., and moved with her parents when but a child to New York and who passed away January, 1912. To this union were born four children, as follows: Frank, born on November 25, 1877, a resident of Los Angeles, California, married Miss Augusta Dunkerbenger; Sylvia, born on September 10, 1880, is the wife of Robert A. Craig, of Phoenix; Arthur, born on February 14, 1883, married Mrs. Hattie Tutte and they have one child, Marion Beverley; Ruth, born on August 30, 1887, is the wife of Charles S. Whitbeck, of Pasadena, California, and they have three children, Harriet, Charles Ainsworth and Marion. On February 1, 1913, Mr. Ainsworth was married to Mrs. Hugh Price, who was the mother of one child, Thompson Price, by a former marriage. Mrs. Ainsworth has long been active and prominent in the social and civic affairs of Phoenix and is extremely popular in the circles in which she moves. In his political views Mr. Ainsworth is a stanch republican and has been influential in the public affairs of this state, being regarded as one of the wheelhorses of his party and standing high in its councils. He is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He belongs to the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club, of which he was the first president of the Arizona Phoenix Country Club. During the World war he took an influential part in promoting the various local war activities and has always maintained a keen interest in everything relating to the welfare and progress of his community. For these reasons, as well as for his cordial and genial manner, he has enjoyed the unequivocal respect and esteem of his fellowmen and is regarded as one of Phoenix's representative men.

LEON S. JACOBS.

Leon S. Jacobs has long been recognized as a leading member of the legal profession at Phoenix, where he commands a large and lucrative practice, while in the sphere of private life he has exemplified those traits which characterize the highest type of citizenship. Mr. Jacobs was born in Phoenix, Arizona, on the 27th day of June, 1886, and is a son of Marcus and Katie (Goodman) Jacobs. His father was born in Prussia, where he was reared to the age of fourteen years, when he emigrated to the United States. He landed at New York and from there proceeded, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, to California. In 1878 he came to Phoenix, Arizona, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits, and lived here until his death, which occurred in 1920. To him and his wife were born four children. Leon S. Jacobs attended the public schools of Phoenix, graduating from high school in 1904, after which he took a course in a business college. He read law in the offices of J. M. Burnett and Judge Frank H. Lyman and was admitted to the bar in 1914. He entered upon the practice of law in partnership with Frank Lyman, under the firm name of Lyman & Jacobs, and in 1916 formed an alliance with George P. Bullard, under the firm style of Bullard & Jacobs. This association was continued until 1923, since which time Mr. Jacobs has been alone in the practice. While conducting a general practice, Mr. Jacobs specializes in corporation and probate law, in both of which he is regarded as an expert, and he commands his full share of the legal business in the courts of this county. He is a close and constant student of his profession and has always been found to be safe and trustworthy as an attorney.

In 1919 Mr. Jacobs was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Madeline Nicholson, a daughter of Thomas H. and Mary Ellen Nicholson, of Portland, Oregon. Politically, Mr. Jacobs is a republican. In 1912 he was elected a member of the First State Legislature and rendered effective service in that body as chairman of the code revision committee of the House. In 1915-16 he served as assistant county attorney of

Maricopa county. He is a member of the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club, and belongs to the Florence Gun Club, shooting being one of his favorite sports. He is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, the State Bar of California, Inc., and the American Bar Association. He is the state representative of the Contest Board of the American Automobile Association. Mr. Jacobs is a veteran of the World war, having served one and a half years in France, in the adjutant-general's department, and was honorably discharged in April, 1919. He is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory, A. A. S. R., and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. Mr. Jacobs has worked hard for the splendid success which is now his and his record as lawyer and citizen has gained for him an enviable place in the estimation of all who know him, for he has been earnest in his motives, upright in conduct and straightforward in manner and an honor to his profession.

FRANK DYKES.

In two important lines of endeavor Frank Dykes, of Phoenix, has attained well merited distinction, first as an educator, in which work he was engaged for fifteen years, and more recently in the practice of law, in which he is meeting with distinctive success. Mr. Dykes is a native of Arizona, having been born at Mesa, Maricopa county, on the 5th day of October, 1882, and is a son of George P. and Julia (Hill) Dykes. His father was born near Muscatine, Iowa, and was for many years engaged in teaching and farming. He was a pioneer of Arizona, coming to this state in 1879, and lived here until his death, which occurred in 1903. His father, George P. Dykes, was a major in the Mormon Battalion. Julia Hill Dykes was born in Sacramento, California, and is still residing at Mesa. Mr. and Mrs. Dykes became the parents of four children, all of whom are living. Frank Dykes completed the course of the public schools and graduated from the normal school at Tempe in 1905. He taught school for eight years, for four of which he was superintendent of the Clifton public schools, and was then appointed assistant state inspector of schools, in which capacity he served for seven years, gaining a splendid reputation as a capable and efficient educator. In the meantime Mr. Dykes had taken up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1921, since which time he has devoted his attention closely to the practice of that profession in Phoenix. For two years he was associated with Joseph S. Jencks, who now occupies the bench of the superior court, but has since been alone in the practice. Into his profession he carried a rectitude of purpose which has enabled him to exemplify the highest standard of ethics, while his accurate knowledge of the law has enabled him to handle the causes entrusted to him in a very able and satisfactory manner.

In 1909 Mr. Dykes was united in marriage to Miss Loraine Swift, a daughter of L. L. and Abagail Swift, of Marcellus, Michigan. To them have been born three children, Ruth Miriam, born March 21, 1912. At age of 12 years was killed in auto accident; Melba Frances, January 7, 1915, who is attending high school, and Barbara Jean, born August 6, 1927. In his political affiliation Mr. Dykes is a democrat and has been active in local public affairs. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, of which he is a past chancellor commander, and the Loyal Order of Moose, of which he is a past dictator, while his religious connection is with the First Baptist church, in the work of which he is greatly interested. He is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. He has been true to his obligations in every relation of life, has stood unequivocally for those things which promote the welfare of the community, and is regarded as one of Phoenix's best citizens, commanding the respect and esteem of all who know him.

JACOB SCHEERER.

Jacob Scheerer, of Douglas, is numbered among the real pioneers of Arizona, having come to the territory practically a half century ago, and for many years was one of the prominent and successful cattle raisers of southeastern Arizona, but is now retired from active business pursuits. He was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1853, and is a son of Jacob and Mary Scheerer. His parents were natives of Germany, whence they came to the United States in their youths and were married here. For a number of years they resided in Pennsylvania, later moving to Michigan, from there to Illinois, thence to Missouri, and in 1869 went to Kansas, where the father

JACOB SCHEERER

took up a homestead in Osage county, which he developed into a good farm, on which he and his wife spent their remaining years. They became the parents of four children.

Jacob Scheerer received his education in the public schools of Missouri and Kansas, and early became inured to hard work in assisting his father on the home farm. In 1875, when about twenty-two years of age, he started out to make his own way in the world, going to Chico, California, where for several years he ran an engine in a sawmill. In 1880 he located in Tombstone, Arizona, where he bought a freighting outfit, consisting of three ox teams and equipment, for which he was to pay three thousand two hundred dollars. Though he had no money even for a first payment, he was not asked to give a note, but paid for the outfit as he was able to do so, and had no difficulty in the final settlement. He followed the freighting business for twelve years, though in the meantime he had become interested in other enterprises. In 1883 he bought a half interest in a sawmill in Mormon canyon, Cochise county, which he operated for three years, when he sold the mill and invested in land twenty-five miles north of Douglas, where he established a stock ranch. He began with a hundred and fifty head of Mexican cattle and two freight teams, but by good management and close attention he developed the business to such proportions that in 1906 he sold the business for one hundred thousand dollars. At that time he was regarded as one of the best cattle men in this part of the country, the reputation of the Double Rod ranch extending far and wide. On retiring from his ranch Mr. Scheerer established his home in Douglas, where he is still living. He is still a large land owner, having twelve hundred and eighty acres of fruit and alfalfa land in Corcoran, California, and several mining claims thirty-five miles north of Douglas. He owns a very attractive and comfortable home in Douglas, where he is enjoying well earned leisure during the golden sunset years of his life.

In 1886 Mr. Scheerer was united in marriage to Miss Virginia M. Smith, who was born in Virginia City, Nevada, and is a daughter of B. F. Smith. Mr. Smith came to Arizona in 1880 and two years later sent for his family, so that Mrs. Scheerer also is numbered among the early settlers of Arizona. Mr. and Mrs. Scheerer became the parents of two children, Pearl, who was born in 1887, became the wife of Earl Reed, of Bisbee, and George W., born on November 19, 1889, who graduated from the University of Arizona in 1916. Mr. Scheerer is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and his political affiliation has always been with the republican party. He served one term as a member of the board of supervisors of Cochise county and has shown a public spirited and effective interest in those things which have contributed to the growth and advancement of Cochise county and Arizona, of which he is one of the most highly esteemed residents.

WILLIAM LOUIS BARNUM.

No name stands higher on the roll of the capable and successful lawyers of Phoenix than that of William L. Barnum, who has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession here for eighteen years, during which period he has steadily risen in public regard and commands an extensive and remunerative practice in the courts of this state. Mr. Barnum was born in Ontario county, New York, on the 31st day of December, 1869, and is a son of John Q. and Carrie (Spaulding) Barnum, the latter of whom is now living in Texas. John Q. Barnum, who was a native of New York state, was a successful merchant and farmer. During the Civil war he served as a member of the Fifteenth Regiment New York Volunteer Cavalry, and after the close of the war he came west, eventually locating in Texas, where his death occurred in February, 1926. To him and his wife were born four children, two of whom are living. William L. Barnum completed the course of the public schools and entered Drake University, at Des Moines, Iowa, from which he was graduated in 1888. In 1891 he was admitted to the bar at Guthrie, Oklahoma, and entered upon the practice of law in that place. Subsequently he located in Newkirk, Oklahoma, where he practiced until the spring of 1911, when he came to Phoenix. In Oklahoma he attained high rank in his profession and served a term as judge of the twenty-second judicial district of that state. Since coming to Phoenix Judge Barnum has conducted a general practice, in which he has been eminently successful, representing a number of corporations and important local interests. He has tried cases before juries in every county in Arizona. In him are found many of the qualities which go to make up the successful lawyer, for he possesses a profound and accurate knowledge of the law, is a clear and forceful speaker and is resourceful and determined in the trial of causes. Fearless in conduct and of unimpeachable integrity, he has never been known to fail in that strict courtesy and regard for professional ethics which should ever characterize the members of the bar, so that to a marked degree he commands the respect of his colleagues and the confidence of the public.

In 1925 Judge Barnum was united in marriage to Miss Nan Dickson, who is a native of Arizona and whose parents, John and Mary (Ehle) Dickson were the first white couple married in the territory of Arizona. Judge Barnum has always been an active supporter of the democratic party and served for eight years as a member of the democratic national committee. He is a member of Ponca City (Oklahoma) Lodge No. 25, A. F. & A. M.; has received the degrees of the various York rite bodies, and belongs to Bedouin Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Muskogee, Oklahoma, as well as to Sapulpa (Oklahoma) Lodge No. 1118, B. P. O. E. He is affiliated with the Maricopa County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. In every relation of life he has been true to his responsibilities, and as a citizen he has consistently stood for those things which tend to elevate the standards of living and promote the general walfare of the community. Kindly and gracious in manner, he has a host of loyal friends in Phoenix and is regarded as one of the representative professional men of this city.

ANDREW BETTWY.

Andrew Bettwy, who is at the head of a large and successful real estate and insurance business in Nogales, is also one of that community's most progressive citizens. He was born in Altoona, Pennsylvania, on the 24th day of September, 1894, and is a son of A. and Catherine (Billand) Bettwy. His father was long in the employ of the Pennsylvania railroad, serving for eighteen years as master mechanic in the East Altoona (Pennsylvania) roundhouse, but is now retired and is spending his latter years on a farm. Mr. Bettwy received his early education in German private schools, graduating from the Altoona high school, and then, on February 15, 1911, enlisted in the United States army for three years. He was honorably discharged in 1914, at Nogales, Ariz. Later entered again and now holds a first lieutenant's commission. During the two following years he was a student in the University of Arizona, quitting to enlist for service on the Mexican border as a member of Company G, Twelfth Infantry. In 1915 he located on a ranch just out of Nogales, and opened a real estate and insurance office in town, in which line of business he has shown himself a wide-awake, energetic and competent business man, whose efforts have been rewarded with marked success. He has placed a large amount of insurance in this section of the state and has successfully handled many town and country properties.

On June 5, 1916, Mr. Bettwy was united in marriage to Miss Mary Chenoweth, of Nogales, and they are the parents of two children, Andrew and William. Mrs. Bettwy is the niece of the late Ramon Corrall, who was vice-president of Mexico during the Diaz regime. Mr. Bettwy has taken a live interest in local public affairs, and in 1926 was elected to represent Santa Cruz county in the State Senate, and in 1928 was re-elected to that body. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias, the Kiwanis Club, and Frank Luke Post, A. L., and is also a member of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps. He is a man of earnest purpose and his record has gained for him the esteem of all who know him.

MARK BAIRD THOMPSON.

Though a comparatively recent addition to the ranks of the legal fraternity in Phoenix, Mark B. Thompson came here with a well established reputation as a learned and capable lawyer, his many years of practice in New Mexico having been marked by a large measure of success. In Phoenix he has gained a splendid clientele and is regarded as one of this community's leading attorneys. Mr. Thompson was born in Norton, Norton county, Kansas, on the 23d day of May, 1881, and is a son of Lafayette and Julia (Maxwell) Thompson. His father, who is deceased, was a lawyer by profession, took a leading part in the local activities of the republican party and was an earnest member of the Methodist Episcopal church. To him and his wife were born two children, Mark Baird and Pearl. Mark B. Thompson attended the public schools of his native town, graduating from high school in 1897, after which he took up the study of law in his father's office. In 1906 he was

ANDREW BETTWY

admitted to the bar of New Mexico at Santa Fe and was engaged in the practice of law in that state until 1928, when he came to Phoenix. While residing in New Mexico he practiced during the greater part of the time at Las Cruces. He served there as district attorney and as territorial attorney, was special counsel for the state tax commission, special counsel for the United States reclamation service, and served as president of the board of regents of the New Mexico College of Agriculture. He was judge of the juvenile court for six years and in various ways was prominent and influential in the affairs of that state. He was greatly interested in matters affecting the agricultural interests of the state and was a director of and attorney for the Elephant Butte Water Users Association. Since coming to Phoenix Mr. Thompson has become a member of the law firm of Moore, Thompson & Akers, regarded as one of the strongest combinations at the local bar. Mr. Thompson is not only learned in the law and resourceful and successful in its practice, but he possesses those solid and substantial qualities of character which mark true manhood and the highest type of citizenship and he commands the uniform respect and confidence of the people among whom he has located.

In 1909 Mr. Thompson was united in marriage to Miss Georgia Galles, who is a native of New Mexico and whose father, Nicholas Galles, was a pioneer miner of that state. To Mr. and Mrs. Thompson have been born four children, namely: Sue, who is the wife of Edward L. Holt, of Las Cruces, New Mexico; Marian, who is in high school; Mark, Jr., who is in high school, and Margaret, who is in the public school. Mr. Thompson has given his allegiance to the republican party and has been active and prominent in its councils. He is a member of Las Cruces (New Mexico) Lodge No. 3, A. F. & A. M.; Messila Valley Chapter No. 16, R. A. M.; Las Cruces Commandery No. 11, K. T.; El Paso (Texas) Consistory, A. A. S. R.; Ballut Abyad Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Albuquerque, New Mexico; the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club. He also belongs to the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the New Mexico State Bar Association. During the Spanish-American war Mr. Thompson saw active military service, in which he held the rank of first lieutenant, and during the World war he rendered effective service as a member of the draft board. His religious connection is with the Protestant Episcopal church, in the work of which he is greatly interested. Mr. Thompson has during his professional career been identified with many prominent cases as counsel, and in the recent oil lease cases tried by the government at Washington, he represented Secretary Fall. In his chosen field of endeavor he has achieved well merited distinction and a wide reputation as a keen, sagacious and capable lawyer and his career has been marked by a strict adherence to the highest ethics and traditions of his profession. His eminent attainments and ripe judgment have made him an authority in matters involving a thorough knowledge of jurisprudence and he ranks among the leading members of the bar of his adopted state.

FRED LOUIS ZIMMERMAN.

Fred L. Zimmerman has attained high rank among the leading attorneys of Phoenix and his career at the bar has been marked by a mental alertness, resourcefulness and determination which has enabled him to realize a splendid measure of success as a practitioner. Mr. Zimmerman was born at Baden, in the Black Forest country of Germany, on the 18th day of December, 1880, and is the only child born to Herman and Wilhelmina (Suss) Zimmerman, both of whom are deceased and the former of whom was a landowner. Fred L. Zimmerman was reared at home and attended the public schools and a gymnasium, which corresponds with the American high school. In 1897, when seventeen years of age, he came to the United States, landing at New York city, and soon afterwards went to the Middle West. In 1898, at the outbreak of the Spanish-American war, he enlisted in the Fourth Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry, which he served until after the close of the war, being honorably discharged in 1899. In that same year he again entered the army, enlisting in the Nineteenth Regiment United States Regular Infantry. He saw several years of active service in the Philippines and was honorably discharged in 1902 as ranking duty sergeant. In 1904 he accepted a position as sales manager for a large wholesale house, which line of work he followed until 1912, when he resigned and entered the Kansas City School of Law, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. He was admitted to the bar of Missouri and in the spring of 1913 came to Phoenix and entered upon the practice of his profession, in which he has been engaged to the present time. He conducts a general practice and commands a large and important clientele, being regarded as one of Phoenix's most capable and reliable attorneys.

In 1913 Mr. Zimmerman was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Vogt, a daughter of F. G. and Martha (Theiss) Vogt, of Denver, Colorado. To them has been born a son, Louis August, now four years of age. Mrs. Zimmerman has taken a very active part in the civic and social affairs of Phoenix, particularly along the lines of charity and welfare work. She is a past president of the Harmony Club, a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star and a past president of the Amaranth, of which organization she established the third court in Arizona. Mr. Zimmerman is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E.; the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the Spanish-American War Veterans, the Arizona Club and the Commercial Law League. He also belongs to the Maricopa Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. He and his wife are members of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, and they give their earnest support to every movement for the betterment of the community. Mr. Zimmerman is a lover of outdoor life, hunting and fishing being his favorite forms of recreation. He is a man among men, commanding respect for his ability and sterling qualities of character, and is regarded as one of Phoenix's solid and substantial citizens.

ROBERT STENHOUSE BEATON.

The laundry needs of the people of Bisbee are being well taken care of by Robert S. Beaton, who is the owner and manager of one of the principal laundries in southeastern Arizona and is enjoying a steadily increasing patronage. He was born on the 15th day of March, 1892, in El Paso, Texas, and is a son of John Alexander and Mary (Stenhouse) Beaton. His father was born in Glasgow, Scotland, and on his emigration to this country he located in Clinton, Iowa, where he engaged in railroad work. In 1886 he went to Albuquerque, New Mexico, where he engaged in the laundry business, which he carried on there until 1892, when he went to El Paso and established the El Paso Laundry, which is now the largest institution in its line in the state of Texas, and the laundry is still being run by descendants of his old partner. In 1898 Mr. Beaton established the Queen Laundry, and his death occurred in 1906. In Albuquerque he was married to Miss Mary Stenhouse, who was born in the north of England and who is now residing in California. Robert S. Beaton is the only child born to his parents. He received his educational training in the public schools of Bisbee and two years in the University of Arizona, which institution he left in 1914. He then, in association with a partner, Marcus Deane, took charge of the present laundry, which they ran together until 1927, when Mr. Beaton bought his partner's interest and has since conducted the business alone. Because of the high quality of his work, his prompt and efficient service and his personal popularity, he has built up one of the leading laundry businesses in this section of the state.

In 1915 Mr. Beaton was united in marriage to Miss Florence Wooddell, of Tucson, and to them have been born two children, Mary Ella, aged twelve years, and Beverley, aged ten years. Mr. Beaton is a member of the Blue Lodge, F. & A. M.; Chapter No. 1, R. & A. M.; Bisbee Commandery No. 4, K. T., of which order he is commander; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the B. P. O. E.; the L. O. O. M., and the Kiwanis Club of Bisbee. His religious connection is with the Community church at Warren. He has shown a proper interest in those things which concern the public welfare and has long been regarded as one of the sterling and reliable citizens of Bisbee.

WALTER T. SPROWLS.

Though a resident of Phoenix but a few years, Walter T. Sprowls has made a very favorable impression on the people of this community and has attained a high place among the capable and reliable attorneys of Maricopa county. Mr. Sprowls was born in Hodgenville, Larue county, Kentucky, on the 27th day of November, 1868, and is a son of Alex and Mary (Childress) Sprowls, both of whom were natives of the Blue Grass state and are now deceased. They were the parents of nine children, five of whom are living. Walter T. Sprowls attended the public schools of his native state and then went to Fannin county, Texas, where he took up the study of law and in 1897 was admitted to the bar. He entered upon the practice of his profession there, subsequently went to Indian territory and a few years later located in Durant, Oklahoma, where he remained until 1913. In that year he went to Los Angeles, California,

ROBERT S. BEATON

and practiced in that state until 1919, since which time he has been a resident of Phoenix. He has his law office at 32 North First avenue and is devoting his attention closely to his law practice, in which he is meeting with more than ordinary success. In the preparation of his cases he is painstaking and thorough, is determined and forceful in the trial of causes and has shown a profound and accurate knowledge of the law. He commands a large general practice in the courts of this county and has successfully handled a number of important cases, in which he has shown himself the peer of any of his colleagues.

In 1898 Mr. Sprowls was united in marriage to Miss Gertrude Downing, a daughter of Colonel John H. and Nancy (Whitis) Downing, of Texas. To Mr. and Mrs. Sprowls have been born two children, Mrs. Ruth Bernard Meyers, of Phoenix, and Helen, who is at home. Mr. Sprowls is a strong democrat in his political faith and has taken an active interest in public affairs. While a resident of Durant, Oklahoma, he served as city attorney. He is a member of Durant Lodge No. 45, A. F. & A. M., at Durant, Oklahoma; Chapter No. 28, at Durant; Durant Commandery No. 31, K. T., at Durant, of which he is a past eminent commander, and Glendale (California) Lodge No. 1289, B. P. O. E., of which he is a past exalted ruler. He is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association, and his religious connection is with the First Baptist church, of which he is chairman of the board of trustees. Outdoor recreation appeals to him strongly and he is very fond of hunting and fishing. He has shown a commendable interest in those things which tend to promote the prosperity of his adopted city and state and lends his influence to all moral and benevolent enterprises. A man of vigorous mentality and strong moral fiber, he has shown himself a splendid citizen and throughout the range of his acquaintance is held in the highest measure of regard.

MILTON LEECH OLLERTON.

Among the younger attorneys of Phoenix, who have made a distinctively favorable impression on the community and are actively engaged in the practice of their profession, stands Milton L. Ollerton, whose record at the bar has shown him to possess to a marked degree the essential qualifications of the successful lawyer. Mr. Ollerton was born in Parowan, Iron county, Utah, on the 27th day of May, 1891, and is a son of James and Mary Emma (Adams) Ollerton. His father was born at Preston, England, on June 27, 1856, and in 1865 accompanied his family on their migration to Salt Lake City, Utah, the party walking all the way from St. Joseph, Missouri. He became a successful farmer and contributed in large measure to the building up and development of southern Utah. He engaged also in the practice of law and held practically every civil office in Parowan. His wife's father, William Adams, came to this country from Ireland in 1843, and in 1849 went to Salt Lake City. Two years later he became a pioneer settler of Parowan, which was the first settlement in southern Utah. Milton L. Ollerton received his education in the public schools, the high school at Beaver, Utah, Murdock Academy, and had one year in Brigham Young University. He entered the law school of the University of Chicago, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in June, 1921. In the following month he located in Mesa, Arizona, where he began the practice of law in the office of Daugherty & Daugherty, remaining there until January 1, 1922, when he came to Phoenix, where he has practiced law continuously since. During 1924 he was connected with the county attorney's office, working with C. M. Gandy, the civil assistant. Since January, 1925, Mr. Ollerton has been associated in the practice with James P. Lavin. Well grounded in the law and a man of alert mentality and keen analytical powers, he has shown a ready grasp of the problems which confront the busy practitioner and has been uniformly successful in the trial of causes, while as an office counselor he has shown himself soundly conservative and dependable.

On June 16, 1920, in Salt Lake City, Mr. Ollerton was united in marriage to Miss Susan Isabelle Guthrie, whose father, L. V. Guthrie, of Mesa, Arizona, was for many years engaged in the real estate business, but since the erection of the Arizona Temple, has served as gardener and custodian of the temple grounds. To Mr. and Mrs. Ollerton have been born four children, Lois Virginia, Robert Milton, Hugh Guthrie and Ruth Lenore. Mr. Ollerton is an earnest member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints and was honored by his church in being sent as a missionary to New England and the Eastern states, in which work he was engaged for two years. He is a veteran of the World war, in which he served as a corporal in Company K, Fourth Infantry Regiment, Third Division. He sailed for France on April 6, 1918, participated in all of the major engagements in which the United States forces had a part, and was gassed and slightly wounded by shell fragments. He returned home on March 19, 1919, and was honorably discharged. He is now a member of Frank Luke, Jr., Post No. 1, A. L., in which he has served as a member of the executive committee, junior vice commander, senior vice commander and commander, and as commander of district number nine of the Arizona department. He is also a member of La Societe des Forty Hommes et Eight Chevaux, and was correspondent of Voiture No. 35. Mr. Ollerton has been true and loyal in every relation of life, has richly earned the respect of all who have been associated with him and throughout the community in which he lives he commands uniform confidence and esteem.

JUNIUS GIBBONS, D.D.S.

Dr. Junius Gibbons has long held a place in the front rank of the dentists of Phoenix, owing to his skill, experience and painstaking service, and commands a large and steadily increasing practice. He was born at St. Johns, Apache county, Arizona, on the 11th day of December, 1886, and is a son of William H. and Evelyn Augusta (Lamb) Gibbons, the latter of whom is still living at St. Johns. The father, who was a native of Pottawatamie, Iowa, was a successful farmer and sheep raiser. He was active and prominent in public affairs, having held a number of county and state offices, and was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. To him and his wife were born sixteen children, nine of whom are living. Junius Gibbons received his education in the public schools of St. Johns and graduated from the State Normal School at Flagstaff in 1912. He then entered the dental school of the University of Southern California, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1915. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Needles, San Bernardino county, California, where he remained until 1917, when he came to Phoenix, where he has remained to the present time. He has a well equipped office (including X-ray) in the Luhrs building and during the years of his residence here has gained a reputation as a skillful, up-to-date and dependable dentist, commanding the patronage of the representative people of this city.

In 1918 Dr. Gibbons was united in marriage to Miss Edith Mildred Roberts, a daughter of G. W. and Anna Roberts, of Wardne, Oklahoma, and to them have been born four children, Junius W., Glen Andrew, Rhoda Lenore and George Roberts. Dr. Gibbons is a veteran of the World war, having enlisted in the Medical Corps and served in the dental department throughout his period of service. He was stationed at Camp Greenleaf and Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, and was honorably discharged in December, 1918. On leaving the army he located at Ajo, Pima county, for a short time, and then came to Phoenix. Because of his ability, success and splendid personal qualities he commands the uniform respect and esteem of the people of his community.

LUTHER GOODSPEED, D.M.D.

One of the most favorably known members of the dental profession in Phoenix is Dr. Luther Goodspeed, whose ability, industry and painstaking service have enabled him to build up a large and remunerative practice, while his sterling character and estimable personal qualities have gained for him a high place in public esteem. The Doctor was born in Moriah, Essex county, New York, on the 3d day of May, 1885, and is a son of Frank Lincoln and Corabelle (Spaulding) Goodspeed. His father, who is now retired and lives in Burlington, Vermont, was graduated from Harvard University and entered the ministry of the Presbyterian church, in which he was long prominent and active. He was for many years pastor of the First Presbyterian church in Oakland, California, and served as moderator of the general assembly of his church at St. Louis, Missouri. Luther Goodspeed attended the public schools and then took college preparatory work at Phillips Andover Academy, from which he was graduated in 1903. For several years he devoted his attention to business affairs, being identified with a manufacturing concern, and then entered Princeton University, from which he was graduated in 1910. In 1916 he was graduated from the dental school of Tufts College, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine, cum laude, after which he served as assistant professor in the crown and bridge department of that school. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Boston, where he remained until 1921, when he came to Phoenix, where he has practiced to the present time. He has shown himself careful and conscientious in all of his work, is courteous and accommodating in his relations with the public, and has made a host of loyal friends among his patients.

On November 27, 1918, Dr. Goodspeed was united in marriage to Miss Pearl Rose, of Whitman, Massachusetts. Mrs. Goodspeed, who is an accomplished musician, as is the Doctor, has taken an active interest in the social and club affairs of Phoenix and is extremely popular in the circles in which she moves. The Doctor is a member of the Delta Sigma Delta college fraternity and belongs to the Phoenix Country Club. He maintains professional affiliation with the Arizona State Dental Society and the American Dental Association. He is a lover of outdoor life and athletics and his favorite forms of recreation are polo and hunting. He and his wife are earnest members of the Presbyterian church, to which they give generous support, as they do also to all other worthy benevolent causes. The Doctor has shown a proper interest in the things which concern the prosperity and well-being of the community and has shown himself well worthy of the high place which he holds in the regard of his fellowmen.

PAUL JETT RITCHIE, D.D.S.

Dr. Paul J. Ritchie has won a high standing among the dentists of Phoenix through his able and conscientious work here during the past eighteen years and commands one of the most extensive practices in this section of the state. The Doctor was born in Atchison, Kansas, on the 2d day of May, 1886, and is a son of Lawrence and Carrie (Jett) Ritchie, the former of whom was a native of Kansas and was for many years engaged in railroading in Iowa and Kansas, as an employee of the Missouri Pacific railroad. To these parents were born two children, Paul Jett, of this review, and his sister, Corrine, who is the wife of R. C. Eldridge and resides in Forest City, Arkansas. Paul J. Ritchie gained his early education in the public schools of Kansas City, where he was graduated from high school in 1900. After attending the University of Arkansas, he entered the Indiana Dental College, a branch of the University of Indiana, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1909. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Indianapolis, where he remained about two years, and then came to Phoenix, where he has remained to the present time. He maintains a nicely furnished and well equipped office, keeps in close touch with the latest advances in the science and art of dentistry and is considered one of the most capable and reliable dentists in this community.

In 1919 Dr. Ritchie was united in marriage to Miss Anna Burgett, a daughter of F. L. Burgett, of Phoenix, and they are the parents of two children, George Edward and Helen Jane. The Doctor is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., and Phoenix Chapter No. 1, R. A. M., Phoenix Commandery No. 3 and El Zaribah Temple A. A. O. N. M. S. He belongs to the Phoenix Dental Society, the Arizona State Dental Society and the American Dental Association. He is a man of courteous and kindly manner, is honorable in every relation of life and his splendid record, professionally and as a citizen, has gained for him the sincere respect and confidence of the people of this city. He has shown a sincere interest in the public welfare and stands ready at all times to cooperate in all movements having for their object the advancement of the city along all legitimate lines and is regarded as one of its progressive and dependable citizens.

JAMES RILEY SHUPE, M.D.

Prominent among the physicians and surgeons who have won success and prestige in their profession in Phoenix stands Dr. James R. Shupe, who is widely recognized as possessing ability and skill of a high order and commands a large practice in this city and surrounding country. Dr. Shupe was born in Logan, Utah, on the 13th day of August, 1880, and is a son of John and Mary Ann (Pryor) Shupe, the former of whom also was a native of that state. To these parents were born fourteen children, ten of whom are living. James R. Shupe received his early education in the public schools of his native state and after his graduation from high school he entered the medical department of Barnes University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1907. He practiced his profession in St. Louis, Missouri, Utah, and Idaho Falls, Idaho, and in 1921 located in Phoenix, where he has resided to the present time. The Doctor specializes in gynecology, obstetrics and surgery, in which he has shown himself an expert, and has earned a high place among those whose lives are devoted to the amelioration of human suffering and distress.

In 1902 Dr. Shupe was united in marriage to Miss Elnora Dalton and they are the parents of four children, as follows: Reed D., twenty-five years of age, who is engaged in the practice of medicine in Washington, D. C.; James Emmett, twenty-one years old, who is a druggist; George William, aged eleven years, and Robert Quale, aged nine years, both of whom are in school. The Doctor is a strong republican in his political views and his religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. He belongs to Idaho Falls (Idaho) Lodge No. 1087, B. P. O. E., and the Loyal Order of Moose, and maintains professional affiliation with the Maricopa County Medical Society and the Arizona State Medical Society. He is public spirited in his attitude towards matters affecting the community welfare and stands for those things really worth while in life. He is cordial and sincere in his social relations and commands the respect of all who know him.

RAY B. KREBS.

To Ray B. Krebs, of Tombstone, belongs the distinction of being the only dealer in Chevrolet automobiles in this country to have had a contract with the Chevrolet manufacturers which has run continuously from the organization of the company to the present time, a period of fifteen years. He has been successful to an unusual degree and is regarded as one of the leading automobile dealers of this section of the state. Mr. Krebs was born in Penfield, Ohio, on the 26th day of May, 1882, and is a son of Russell B. and Katherine (Long) Krebs. His father, who was a native of Lorain county, Ohio, was engaged in the undertaking business there for awhile, and then moved to Ellsworth, Kansas, where he followed the same line of business for about twenty years. His last home was in Long Beach, California, where his death occurred in 1915. To him and his wife were born four sons, of whom Ray B. is the second in order of birth. The latter was but a child when his parents took their family to Kansas, and in the public schools of Ellsworth, that state, he received his early education, after which he attended the University of Kansas, from which he was graduated. He served for a short time as secretary to the superintendent of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad, at Dodge City, Kansas, and then came to Bisbee. He served as secretary to William H. Brophy for two years, and then was elected recorder of Cochise county, which office he held from 1916 to 1920 and on taking the office established his home in Tombstone, where he has since resided. In 1914 he became identified with the automobile business, securing the agency for the Chevrolet cars, of which he has sold many hundreds in this section of the state, being one of the most widely known dealers here. He has a well arranged and attractive office and salesrooms, is represented in this territory by a wideawake and competent sales force and is meeting with a well merited measure of success.

Mr. Krebs was united in marriage to Miss Edna M. Blake, of Independence, Missouri, and they are the parents of two daughters, Dorothy V., twenty-two years of age, is a student in the University of Arizona, and Ruth, aged sixteen, who is in the Union high school at Tombstone. Politically, Mr. Krebs supports the democratic party and has taken an active part in public affairs, having served as county recorder, was a member of the State Legislature from 1922 to 1924, and is the present mayor of Tombstone, in which office he is rendering able and effective service to his city. During the World war he served efficiently as chief draft officer of Cochise county. He is a member of Cochise Lodge No. 5, I. O. O. F., at Tombstone; is a past grand master of the grand lodge of Arizona and a past grand representative from Arizona. He gives his earnest support to the Congregational church, of which he has long been a member, and stands for all that is best in the life of the community. He is president of the Automobile Dealers Association of Cochise County and president of the Chevrolet Dealers in Arizona. He is a gentleman of pleasing personality and straightforward manner, has a host of friends throughout Cochise county and is deservedly popular in his home community.

HERBERT ALONZO BERRY, D. D. S.

Of Dr. Herbert A. Berry, the well known dentist of Phoenix, it may be said that he is not only capable and successful professionally, but that he is a splendid citizen in the fullest sense of the term. He stands consistently for those things which are right and true and shows a public spirited interest in the welfare of those about him, because of which he commands the respect of all who know him. Dr.

RAY KREBS

Berry was born in Kanarraville, Utah, on the 4th day of May, 1884, and is a son of James T. and Sarah (Roundy) Berry, both of whom are living. His father, who was born in Utah, now lives in Gilbert, Arizona, where he is engaged in the dairy business. He and his wife are earnest members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. To them were born seven children, six of whom are living. Herbert A. Berry received his scholastic education in the public schools of St. Johns, Arizona, after which he entered the Chicago College of Dental Surgery, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1916. He engaged in the practice of his profession in Prescott, Arizona, where he remained three years, and then came to Phoenix, where he has remained to the present time. He has a nice suite of offices in the Security building, maintains an up-to-date equipment and keeps in close touch with the latest advances in dentistry, so that he is able to render the best of service. Careful and thorough in every detail of his work, he has earned a reputation for satisfactory service which has brought to him an extensive patronage and he is enjoying a well merited success.

In 1905 Dr. Berry was united in marriage to Miss May Whiting, a native of Arizona and a daughter of Edwin M. and Maria (Isaacson) Whiting. Mrs. Berry is a woman of gracious manner and estimable qualities and is very active and effective in the work of her church. To Dr. and Mrs. Berry have been born seven children, namely: Effie, aged twenty-two years, is at home; Maree, aged twenty years, is the wife of M. E. Hamblin; Alonzo K., aged eighteen years, is a graduate of high school and is now honored by his church by being sent on a mission to South Africa; Herbert Lee, aged sixteen years; Norma, aged twelve years; Helen Lucile, aged eight years, and Francis Dean, aged four years. In his political views Dr. Berry is a democrat and has always been interested in public affairs, though never a seeker after office. He and his family are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. He belongs to the Phoenix Dental Society, the Arizona State Dental Society and the American Dental Association. He is courteous and obliging in his relations with his patrons, is cordial and affable in his social relations and throughout the range of his acquaintance is held in high regard because of his sterling character, his professional attainments and the high type of citizenship which he exemplifies.

HENRY HARLOW AKERS.

One of the most prominent and influential citizens of Phoenix is Henry H. Akers, whose activities in the fields of law, journalism and politics have gained for him well merited distinction. Mr. Akers was born on the 28th day of October, 1897, in the city now honored by his residence, and is a son of Charles Henry and Jennie (Bryan) Akers, the former of whom was born in Iowa and the latter in New York. His father moved from his native state to Iowa, where he lived until 1880, when he came to Arizona as a pioneer and during the ensuing years became one of this state's distinguished citizens. Further reference to him is made in a separate sketch on other pages of this work. To him and his wife were born three children. Henry H. Akers received his early education in the public schools, graduating from high school in 1917. Later, having decided to take up the profession of law, he entered the law school of the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1924, and in that same year he was admitted to the bar of Arizona. He is associated in the practice with the firm of Moore, Thompson & Akers, with offices in the new Security building, and has built up a large and representative clientele, establishing a reputation as a safe and sound attorney and meeting with uniform success in the practice. From 1924 to 1928 Mr. Akers served as secretary and treasurer of the Arizona Gazette Company, one of the leading newspapers of Phoenix, and was a prominent factor in the splendid success which that publication has enjoyed.

In 1925 Mr. Akers was united in marriage to Miss Pearl Ramona Addams, a daughter of Charles Edward and Amelia (Roberts) Addams. Mrs. Akers takes an active interest in the religious, civic and social affairs of Phoenix and is extremely popular among her associates. Mr. and Mrs. Akers are the parents of a son, Charles Harlow, born on January 11, 1926. Politically, Mr. Akers has always been a stanch democrat and has been prominent in the councils of his party. In 1927 he was elected a member of the Senate in the Eighth State Legislature and did much effective work in that body, serving on a number of important committees. He was the author of the Rice-Springerville road bill, of the Adult Probation bill and other important bills which were enacted into laws. In 1924 he was appointed a member of the Colorado river commission which conferred with the government at Washington,

D. C. Mr. Akers is a member of Silver Trowel Lodge No. 29, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., and the Arizona Club. He maintains professional affiliation with the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association, and is a member of the Delta Chi law fraternity of the University of Michigan. His religious connections is with the Protestant Episcopal church and he is a consistent supporter of those things which tend to promote the moral and civic welfare of the community and elevate the standards of living. A man of earnest purpose, inflexible integrity and large accomplishment, he has earned recognition among those whose labors are constructive in character and of value to society. He is friendly and affable in manner, enjoys a wide acquaintance throughout the state and commands the uniform respect of all who know him.

ERNEST MOEUR PAFFORD, D. D. S.

Dr. Ernest M. Pafford, of Phoenix, has made remarkable advancement in his profession, being today not only regarded as a very capable and up-to-date dentist, but is also prominent and influential in the ranks of the local and state dental societies. He was born in Del Rio, Val Verde county, Texas, on the 24th day of September, 1899, the only son of L. E. and Mattie (Moeur) Pafford. Ernest M. Pafford accompanied his parents on their removal from Texas to Tempe, Arizona, and in the latter place he was reared and attended the public schools, graduating from high school in 1917. He attended the University of Arizona two years and then entered the dental school of Northwestern University, at Evanston, Illinois, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1923. He at once opened an office in Phoenix and during the subsequent years has built up a large and remunerative practice. He is a thorough and honest operator, giving to his patients the highest class of dental service, and those who have employed him are free in their commendation of his careful methods and the high quality of his work.

Dr. Pafford was united in marriage to Miss Alice Brereton, of Bisbee, Arizona, a daughter of Maitland and Susan Brereton, and they are the parents of two children, Patricia Marguerite and Ernest Maitland. The Doctor is a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon college fraternity and the Psi Omega dental fraternity, belonging also to the El Molino Golf Club. He maintains professional affiliation with the Maricopa County Dental Society, the Arizona State Dental Society and the American Dental Association, and has held several offices in the state society. He and his wife are earnest members of the Methodist Episcopal church and give their support to all local movements calculated to promote the moral and civic interests of their community. The Doctor is a man of pleasing address and kindly manner, enjoys a wide acquaintance and is held in high regard by all who know him.

HESS SEAMAN.

No member of the Phoenix bar is held in higher regard or is more deserving of substantial success than Hess Seaman, whose ability and close devotion to his life work has enabled him to build up a large and remunerative practice. Mr. Seaman was born in Denver, Colorado, on the 21st day of November, 1897, and is a son of Daniel J. and Minnie J. (Atkinson) Seaman. His father, who is deceased, was born in Washington, D. C., and during his active years was engaged in mercantile affairs and the hotel business. The mother, who was born in Boston, Massachusetts, is now living in Prescott, Arizona. To these parents were born four children who were reared solely by their mother. Hess Seaman attended the public schools of Prescott and graduated from the Phoenix union high school in 1914. When the United States entered the World war he enlisted and served first in the infantry and was then transferred to a cavalry officers' training camp, where he was serving at the close of the war, when he was honorably discharged. He then returned to the law school of the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1921. He was admitted to the bar and at once located in Phoenix, where he has practiced his profession to the present time. For about four and a half years he was associated with the law firm of Alexander & Christy, since which time he has been alone in the practice. Intense loyalty to the interests of his clients and honorable and conscientious practice have gained for him a reputation for reliability and his record has been one of continued success.

In 1925 Mr. Seaman was united in marriage to Miss Helen Raines, a daughter of T. G. and A. C. Raines, of Phoenix, and they are the parents of a daughter, Helen Eleanor, now three years of age. Mr. Seaman is a strong democrat in his political views and takes a commendable interest in public affairs. He is a member of the American Legion, the Sigma Chi college fraternity, and the Arizona State Bar Association. He has prospered in his material affairs and is a director of the Phoenix Bottling Works.

A man of clean and upright character and cordial and affable in his social relations, he has made a host of warm and admiring friends throughout this community and commands the sincere respect of all who have been associated with him.

LOUIS NELSON DUFFEY.

In the list of the able and successful lawyers of Tucson, no name is held in higher regard than that of Louis N. Duffey, who has been engaged in the practice of his profession here for the past ten years and has won not only a worthy success in a material way, but has also gained an exalted place in public esteem. He was born at Alexandria, Virginia, on the 5th day of September, 1887, and is a son of Charles W. and Josephine (Hough) Duffey, both of whom also were born in that state. His father, who was for many years engaged in mercantile pursuits, is now retired and lives in the old family home at Alexandria. To him and his wife were born three children. Mr. Duffey received his preliminary education in the public schools of his native city and after graduating from high school entered the law department of George Washington University, at Washington, D. C., from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1907. He was admitted to practice by the supreme court at Richmond, Virginia, on September 4, 1912, and entered upon his professional career in his native state. He was successful in building up a good practice, but when the United States became involved in the World war he volunteered and became a member of the One Hundred and Sixteenth Regiment of the Virginia National Guard, which became a part of the American expeditionary forces. He took an active part in the French war zone, participating in the St. Mihiel drive and other offensives, and attained the rank of captain. He remained in the service until September 4, 1919, when he resigned and resumed the practice of law in Alexandria. One year later he turned his face westward, arriving in Tucson, Arizona, on January 8, 1921, and has since been engaged in the practice of law here, having his office now at 58 North Church street. He soon gained recognition as a capable lawyer and served as deputy county attorney.

In 1925 Mr. Duffey was united in marriage to Miss Marjorie Mulcahy, of Akron, Ohio. By a previous marriage, he is the father of a son, Eldridge Regester, now thirteen years of age and attending school in Alexandria, Virginia. Mr. Duffey has always been a stanch supporter of the democratic party. He is a member of Alexandria (Virginia) Lodge No. 22, A. F. & A. M.; Mt. Vernon Chapter No. 22, R. A. M.; Alexandria Lodge No. 758, B. P. O. E.; Potomac Lodge No. 29, I. O. O. F., at Alexandria; the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. He belongs to the Pima County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association, and commands the respect of his professional colleagues and the confidence of the public.

ARNOLD TURNEY SMITH.

During the past ten years Arnold Turney Smith has risen steadily in the ranks of the legal fraternity at Tucson and is now regarded as one of the ablest and most reliable members of the Pima county bar. He was born in Paris, Kentucky, on the 23d day of September, 1884, and is a son of Frederick R. and Susie Belle (Arnold) Smith, both of whom were natives of Kentucky and the former of whom was long engaged in the painting contracting business. To their union was born a son, Arnold T., of this review. The father died in 1892, and by a second marriage there were two children, twins, Harry R. and Herman J. Mr. Smith received his early education in the grammar and high schools of Louisville, Kentucky, after which he came to Tucson, Arizona, and took up the study of law in the office of Richey & Richey. He completed his legal education in Blackstone Institute, in Chicago, and on November 6, 1920, was admitted to the bar of Arizona. He has since conducted a general civic practice, in which he has met with distinctive success, due to his wide and accurate knowledge of the law and his painstaking care in the preparation of his cases.

On July 30, 1921, Mr. Smith was united in marriage to Miss Blanche B. Irvin, of Chattanooga, Tennessee, and to them have been born a son, Arnold T., Jr., who is deceased. Mr. Smith is a member of the Pima County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He belongs to Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M., and to Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R. His religious membership is with the First Church of Christ, Scientist, of which he served as reader for three years and in the work of which he takes an active interest. He is a stanch republican in his political affiliation and has a good citizen's interest in those things which relate to the welfare and progress of the community in which he lives. Motoring is his favorite diversion from the routine of professional life and he possesses a strong social nature, so that throughout the wide range of his acquaintance he commands the highest measure of regard.

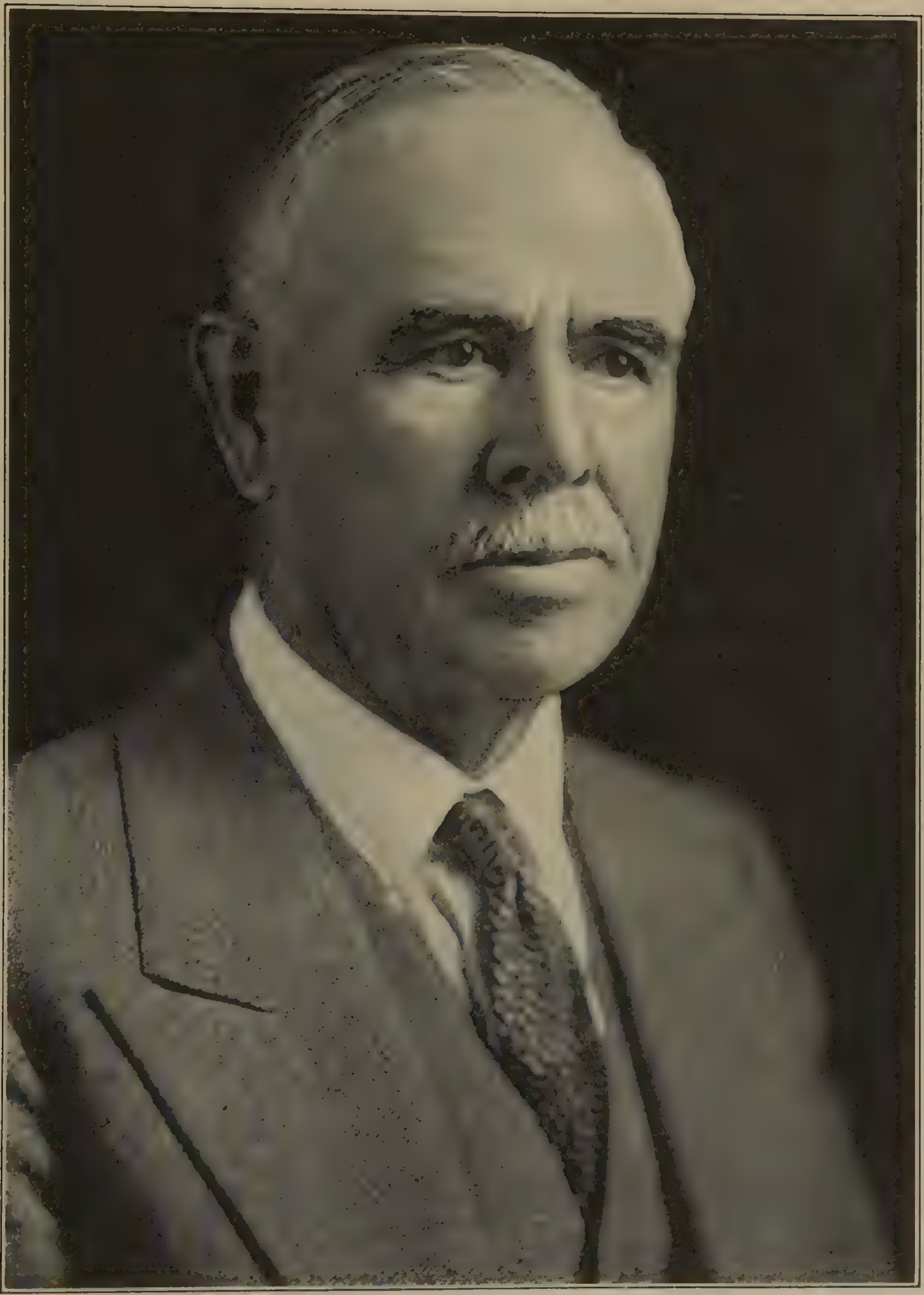
GROVER CLEVELAND LINN.

Grover C. Linn, who is engaged in the practice of law in Tucson, has led an active and useful life, devoted in part to widely different callings. He is building up a large and important practice here and has gained a high standing in the regard of his fellowmen. He was born in Nelsonville, Athens county, Ohio, on the 12th day of July, 1888, and is a son of Sherman and Dora (Campbell) Linn, the latter of whom was a native of Haydenville, Hocking county, Ohio. His father, who was born in Lithopolis, Ohio, was an expert mechanical engineer and was one of the first users of the linotype machine, now so universally used in the printing business. He is now living in Oregon, Wisconsin, and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. To him and his wife were born four children. Grover C. Linn attended the public schools of Dayton, Ohio, graduating from high school in 1906, and then learned the printing trade, at which he was employed in Chicago and other cities for several years. Later he turned his attention to religious matters and became a minister of the Baptist church, in which capacity he served several important pastorates, including two years at Douglas, Arizona, and four years in El Paso, Texas, after which he did evangelistic work for several years. After fourteen years of religious work, Mr. Linn took up the study of law in the John Marshall Law School, at Chicago, completing his legal education in the Hamilton College of Law, at Chicago, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1923. He was admitted to the bar of Arizona at Phoenix in May, 1924, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Tucson, having his offices at 47 North Church street. In March, 1929, Mr. Linn formed a partnership with Lesley B. Allen under the firm name of Linn and Allen. He is devoting his attention closely to his practice, in which he is meeting with very gratifying success.

In 1910 Mr. Linn was united in marriage to Miss Freda Lorenzen, of Chicago, and they are the parents of a daughter, Dorothy Olive, born on May 6, 1912. Mr. Linn is a stanch supporter of the republican party, and is a member of the Knights of Pythias and of the University Club at El Paso, Texas. He is affiliated with the Pima County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He is a man of pleasing address and courteous manner, has shown himself a man among men, and since coming to Tucson has given his earnest support to those things which make for the well-being of society and the advancement of the community along all legitimate lines. Because of his ability, success and character, he commands to a marked degree the respect and confidence of the people of this community and has won many warm and loyal friends.

WILLIAM M. ADAMSON.

The most important single industry in Douglas is the Arizona Gypsum Plaster Company, of which William M. Adamson has been president for many years, and it was mainly through his initiative enterprise and judicious management that the industry was developed into its present proportions. Mr. Adamson was born in Wisconsin on the 6th day of January, 1862, and is a son of David W. and Jannott (McEwan) Adamson. Both of these parents were natives of Scotland, whence they came to the United States in 1858 and settled in Wisconsin. Later they moved to North Platte, Nebraska, where their deaths occurred. William M. Adamson received his education in the public schools of Nebraska, to which state he was taken by his



W. M. ADAMSON

parents when but a child. When seventeen years old he began to serve an apprenticeship at the machinist's trade, and at about the time he attained his majority he left home and began his independent career. After working at his trade in various parts of the country, he settled in Butte, Montana, where he resided thirteen years. During a part of this period he was employed as a master mechanic in the mines operated by W. A. Clark, and later served two years as assistant state boiler inspector. His next position was as assistant master mechanic for the Butte & Boston Mining Company, which position he held until July, 1896, when he came to Arizona to take charge of the construction of the United Verde smelter, owned by W. A. Clark at Jerome. He served as master mechanic for this concern until September, 1901, when he became connected with the Copper Queen Mining Company, at Douglas, as superintendent of construction and machinery. On the completion of the smelter, Mr. Adamson resigned his position and turned his attention to the gypsum industry, with which he has since been actively identified. He bought the Douglas Cast Stone Company, which he reorganized and incorporated under the name of the Arizona Gypsum Plaster Company. The products of the company are made from raw gypsum in gypsite form, the beds of which lie five miles east of Douglas. The beds, which are eight feet in depth, cover an area of one hundred and sixty acres, in addition to which other quarries opened up on the San Pedro river, show deposits which, at the present rate of consumption, will last for a century.

When this plant was first started it gave employment to four men. Now there are regularly employed between twenty-five and thirty men, the average monthly payroll running into thousands of dollars. In addition to his interest in the gypsum industry, Mr. Adamson was one of the organizers of the Douglas Investment Company, of the Douglas Street Railway and of the City ice plant, all of which are grouped into one company, known as the Douglas Investment Company, of which Mr. Adamson is a director and strong factor. He was also prominent in the organizing of the local telephone company and the water works, and in various ways has shown not only marked initiative and executive ability, but also a genuine interest in the welfare and prosperity of the community.

In 1895, in Montana, Mr. Adamson was united in marriage to Miss Carrie Mather, a native of that state and a daughter of C. W. and Millie (Dewing) Mather. In his political views Mr. Adamson is a democrat, having been three times elected mayor of Douglas, the first time in 1906, and again in 1914 and 1916, while, fraternally, he is a charter member of Mt. Mariah Lodge No. 19, F. & A. M.; Montana Chapter No. 2, R. A. M., and Montana Commandery No. 3, K. T. Because of his fine public spirit, his business ability and his estimable personal qualities, he has long commanded the good will and respect of the people of his community and is regarded as one of its most valuable citizens.

EDWARD TIMOTHY CUSICK.

Edward T. Cusick is numbered among the capable and successful lawyers of Pima county, having built up a large and important practice, while in the sphere of private citizenship he has shown a progressive and enterprising spirit which has gained for him a high standing in his community. He was born on a farm near Madison, Wisconsin, on the 25th day of March, 1892, and is a son of John and Nellie (Fisher) Cusick, the former of whom is a native of Ireland and the latter of Pennsylvania. His father has always followed agricultural pursuits, in which he has been successful, and is still residing on the old home place. He and his wife are the parents of five children, all of whom are living. Edward T. Cusick attended the public schools, graduating from the high school at Oregon, Wisconsin, in 1910, after which he entered the University of Wisconsin, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, 1916. In 1917, when the United States entered the World war, he enlisted in the army and was assigned to the headquarters company of the Thirty-second Division. He accompanied his command to France and there participated in a number of major operations, including Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne offensive from October 8 to 11. He was with the army of occupation until August, 1919, when he returned to this country and was honorably discharged. Mr. Cusick then came to Tucson, Arizona, and took up the study of law. He was admitted to the bar in 1923 and entered into a law partnership with the late Frank Hereford. Since the latter's death he has practiced alone, with his offices in the Hereford building, and has earned a reputation as a learned, competent and trustworthy attorney and advocate. He was a member of the committee that formed the new city charter for Tucson.

In 1926 Mr. Cusick was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Yates, a daughter of Jesse and Margaret (Walker) Yates, of Texas. Mr. Cusick is a democrat in his political views and is a member of the American Legion and the Kappa Sigma fraternity. While in school and college he took a leading part in athletic activities, and is still greatly interested in all outdoor sports, football being his favorite game. He is affiliated with the Pima County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He is a man of cordial and affable manner, straighforward and sincere in everything, and has shown himself well worthy of the high regard in which he is held by his fellowmen.

ARTHUR JOHN SMITH.

Arthur J. Smith is well known in the mining circles of Arizona, through his official relations with several important mining corporations, and has shown himself a man of mature judgment and marked executive ability. Mr. Smith was born in Dundee, Scotland, on the 7th day of February, 1884, and is a son of William C. and Letitia (Browne) Smith, both of whom were born in Scotland. The father, who was for many years identified with manufacturing enterprises, is deceased, and his widow is still living in her native land. Arthur J. Smith received his early education in public and private schools in Dundee, after which he took special work in St. Andrew's University. He became a chartered accountant in Dundee, in which line of work he was engaged until 1908, when he came to the United States. Locating in New York city, he was employed as an accountant there for eight years and then, in 1917, came to Arizona as the representative of Scotish capitalists who had mining interests in this state. For a number of years he has served as secretary-treasurer of the Belmont Copper Mining Company, the Queen Creek Mining Company and the Dundee-Arizona Copper Company. Mr. Smith has devoted his attention closely to these interests, in the management of which he has been very successful. He holds certificates as a public accountant in the states of Ohio and Arizona.

In 1924 Mr. Smith was united in marriage to Miss Alice Norton, who was born in California and is a daughter of W. R. and Mabel Norton, the former of whom is a well known architect. Mr. and Mrs. Smith are the parents of a daughter, Sylvia Townley, born February 18, 1925. Mr. Smith's hobby is music, in which he has acquired marked proficiency, and he is now rendering effective and appreciated service as organist and choir master of Trinity Protestant Episcopal Cathedral, of which he is a member. He is highly regarded by the people of Phoenix, who recognize his genuine worth as a man and citizen, and has won many friends throughout this community.

ARTHUR JAMES McINTYRE, M.D.

In the field of medicine and surgery Dr. Arthur J. McIntyre, of Phoenix, has earned well merited distinction and in his special line of practice has no superiors in the Southwest. Dr. McIntyre was born in Binghamton, New York, on the 10th day of July, 1887, and is a son of Parmer C. and Elizabeth (Savercool) McIntyre, both of whom also were natives of New York state. The father, who is deceased, was for many years engaged in business, in which he was successful, and stood high in his community. To him and his wife were born four children, two of whom are deceased. Dr. McIntyre received his early education in the public and high schools of his native city, after which he attended Mercersburg Academy for three years, 1908-9-10. He matriculated in the Pacific Medical College, at Los Angeles, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1915, and then took post-graduate work in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in San Francisco. He then went to Searchlight, Nevada, where he was mine surgeon for two years. He then located in Phoenix, where he enjoys a large and remunerative practice, in which he specializes as a gynecologist and obstetrician. In 1918-1919 he was acting assistant surgeon in the United States Public Health Service under Surgeon General Blue. Careful and conscientious in the practice, and a close and constant student of his profession, he has been remarkably successful and no physician of this community holds a higher place in public regard than he, for he has given abundant evidence of his ability and skill.

In 1915 Dr. McIntyre was united in marriage to Miss Leolin Nebanks, who was born in Missouri, and they are the parents of two children, Betty Jean, born on July 27, 1921, and Frances Leota, born on March 22, 1924. The Doctor is a member of Silver Trowel Lodge No. 29, F. & A. M.; Phoenix Chapter No. 1, R. A. M.; Phoenix Commandery No. 3, K. T., and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He also belongs to the Arizona Club, the Phoenix Country Club; president, Hiram Club, and past president, Knights of the Round Table. He is affiliated with the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association and is connected with the public health service. He was recently appointed a member of the Arizona governing committee of the Gorgas Memorial Institute of Tropical and Preventive Medicine, Inc. He is widely recognized as possessing wide and accurate learning in his profession, is keen and alert mentally and keeps in close touch with the latest advances in the science of medicine, so that his uniform success in the practice is but the legitimate result of his splendid equipment. He is held in high esteem among his brother physicians, by whom he is frequently called into consultation, and he is held in grateful regard by many who have been benefited by his able ministrations.

LEO WESLEY LEE.

One of the Southern Pacific railroad's most efficient representatives in Arizona is Leo W. Lee, who is serving as district freight agent, with headquarters at Phoenix. He has been with this company for eighteen years and has a record of loyal and capable service which has earned for him many merited promotions, as well as the respect of his superior officers. Mr. Lee was born in Norfolk, Madison county, Nebraska, on the 6th day of January, 1896, and is a son of Leon Zeffery and Emma (Julian) Lee. His father, who is a native of Iowa, is now living in San Francisco, California, and his mother died in 1914. They were the parents of four children. Mr. Lee attended the grammar and high schools of his native town, and later took a business course in the Alexander Hamilton Institute, of New York. In 1911, at the age of fifteen years, he went to work for the Southern Pacific railroad as a call boy, from which humble beginning he was, in the course of time, promoted to a clerical position. He served in that capacity in both the freight and passenger departments, and in both the traffic and operating service. He was appointed the agent at Deming, New Mexico, where he served two years, 1923-25, and on August 1, 1925, was made a traveling agent, in which capacity he served until July 1, 1928, when he was made district freight agent, which position he is now filling in a very satisfactory manner. This is a position of considerable responsibility and it is a compliment to Mr. Lee's previous record of duty well performed that he received this promotion.

In 1916 Mr. Lee was united in marriage to Miss Lucile Wilson, who is a native of Illinois and whose father, William Wilson, now resides in Tucson, Arizona. Mr. and Mrs. Lee are the parents of two children, William Wilson, born on September 14, 1917, and Leo, Jr., born on December 17, 1924. In his political affiliation Mr. Lee is a republican, while, fraternally, he is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M., and Arizona Chapter No. 2, O. E. S. He belongs to the Junior Chamber of Commerce, at Phoenix, in which he is serving on the membership committee. He and his wife are members of the Central Christian church and give liberally to religious and benevolent causes. Mr. Lee is an energetic, alert and up-to-date business man, has gained the respect of all with whom he has had dealings in this city and has won many warm friends.

LEWIS ANGUS WOOD BURTCH, M.D.

Dr. Lewis A. Wood Burtch has taken rank among the leading physicians and surgeons of Phoenix, being recognized as a master of his profession and uniformly successful in its practice. He was born in Morrison, Whiteside county, Illinois, on the 16th day of June, 1875, and is a son of James Madison and Phebe F. (Wood) Burtch. His father was born in Lewistown, New York, where he spent his boyhood and young manhood and was engaged in teaching school. From there he moved to Morrison, Illinois, where he was engaged in the grain elevator and coal business. He was married to Miss Phebe F. Wood, a celebrated educator, born in Scottsville, New York. To this union three children were born, Dr. Burtch, Mrs. Ethelyn L. Van-Osdol and a son who died in infancy. He was active and prominent in the affairs of his community and was an earnest member of the Universalist church. His death occurred in 1908 and his wife passed away in 1920. Dr. Burtch's paternal grandfather was Lewis M. Burtch.

Lewis A. Wood Burtch attended the public and high schools of Morrison and took a commercial course in the Clinton Business College of Clinton, Iowa. He then matriculated in Rush Medical College, Chicago, from which he graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1897. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Clifton, Arizona, where he remained twenty-six years, during which period he not only enjoyed a large practice, but also took a prominent part in the activities of the community, as a member of the school board seeing the schools grow from two rooms with three teachers to five buildings employing thirty-five instructors. He also served as city and county physician. In 1923 Dr. Burtch came to Phoenix and has nicely furnished and well equipped offices in the Physicians' building, 125 West Monroe street. In his chosen field of endeavor he has achieved a worthy success and holds distinctive prestige in a calling which requires for its basis alert mentality and intellectual discipline of a high order. Rigid professional training, supplemented by many years of active experience, have brought skill and technical mastery which have enabled him to achieve a noteworthy success, and he commands the respect of all who know him.

Dr. Burtch has been married three times, first, in 1897, to Miss Margaret E. Stark, of Benton Harbor, Michigan, who died in 1908. To this union were born two children, James Downing, born on August 3, 1900, and Margaret F.; who is the wife of Melvin Carr, of Clifton, and they have two daughters, Sarah and Margaret. For his second wife Dr. Burtch chose Mrs. Beulah R. Newell, of Clifton. His present wife was Mrs. Viola S. Fox, of Los Angeles, California.

Dr. Burtch is a member of the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, International Anesthesia Research Society and the American Medical Association. During the World war he, in addition to looking after an extensive town and country practice, organized a chapter of the Red Cross Society, served as a member of the draft board and was a four-minute speaker during the various Liberty Loan drives. He is a member of Dunlap Lodge No. 321, A. F. & A. M., at Morrison, Illinois; Morenci Lodge No. 24, K. P., in which he has passed through the chairs and is a representative to the supreme lodge for Arizona; is a charter member of Clifton Lodge No. 1174, B. P. O. E., at Clifton, and belongs to the Loyal Order of Moose, the Woodmen of the World and the Arizona Club. Because of his broad general culture, his high attainments and his substantial qualities of character, the Doctor commands to an unusual degree the respect of his fellowmen and is regarded as one of Phoenix's leading professional men.

JOSEPH EMMANUEL CARLSON, JR.

Joseph E. Carlson, superintendent of the public schools of Douglas, has been identified with the schools of this city for thirteen years, during which period he has abundantly demonstrated his educational ability, his capacity as an executive officer and his worth as a man and citizen. He was born in Spokane, Washington, on the 2d day of July, 1890, and is a son of Joseph and Emma (Stake) Carlson, both of whom were natives of Sweden. They came to this country in 1874 and located first in Minneapolis, Minnesota, where they lived for some time and then moved to Spokane. Joseph E. is the fifth in order of birth of the eight children who blessed the union of his parents. He attended the grade schools in Moscow, Idaho, and the high school at Lewiston, that state. He prepared for his life work by attendance at the Lewiston Normal School and the University of Washington, graduating from the latter with the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Education. His first school was at Gilbert, Idaho, where he remained two years, followed by one year as teacher and athletic coach in the high school at Winchester, Idaho. He served four years as principal and superintendent at Bonner's Ferry, Idaho, and then, in 1916, came to Douglas as principal of the grammar school. After serving in that capacity four years, he was made principal of the high school, and four years later became superintendent of the city schools. During this period he has steadily held to one ideal, the maintaining of the schools at the highest possible degree of efficiency and the proper development of the student body, mentally, morally and physically. That his services as teacher, principal and superintendent have been and are still appreciated is indicated by his retention at the head of the schools. He is a well educated, symmetrically developed man and since coming to Douglas has won a host of warm and loyal friends.

Mr. Carlson is a veteran of the World war, having enlisted in 1917 in the Quartermaster Corps, and was assigned to the Ninety-first Division, with which he served until honorably discharged in 1919. He now holds a commission as second lieutenant in the Officers Reserve Corps and entitled to promotion to the next higher rank this year.

The following excerpts and statements of facts are from a report made by Superintendent Carlson for the school year 1927-28, with comparative references to

JOSEPH E. CARLSON, JR.

preceding years. The per capita cost of educating pupils in the Douglas schools is lower than in many cities of the country and among the lowest in the state of Arizona. The per capita cost in the elementary schools of twenty-four of the principal cities of the state ranged from $128.98 as the maximum to a minimum of $63.73 at Douglas, and in the per capita cost for educating high school students Douglas is again in the lowest, having a minimum figure of $123.33, the cost in the other cities of the state ranging from that figure on up to $398.10.

Douglas high school has been a member of the North Central Association since 1921. This organization declines to consider any school which is not in the highest class of schools as listed by the properly constituted educational authorities of the state. The great benefit to the graduates of this school is that, being accredited by the association, its graduates may enter any of the colleges and universities of the country without taking special entrance examinations.

The increase in budget and enrollment of the schools is shown by the following comparative figures: Budget—Grades, 1912, $50,334; 1928, $169,700; high school, 1912, $11,128; 1928, $57,950; total, 1912, $61,462; 1928, $237,650. Expenditures—Grades, 1912, $44,357; 1928, $169,760; high, 1912, $11,128, 1928, $51,829; total, 1912, $55,485; 1928, $221,590. Enrollment—Grades, 1912, 1,961, 1928, 2,935; high, 1912, 100, 1928, 457; total, 1912, 2,061, 1928, 3,392.

The number of classrooms in the district is as follows: Second street, 6; Pirtleville, 12; Colored, 2; Sunnyside, 2; Seventh Street, 17; Fifteenth Street, 9; Clawson, 13; Grammar, 18; Avenue, 13, and High, 18. The total cost of school buildings and additions, from 1904 to the present time, has been $354,450; present valuation, $374,160; value equipment, $32,800; total value, $406,960.

In general reference to the school record, Superintendent Carlson said: "By every statistical yardstick, facts concerning the schools of Douglas furnish indisputable proof that in the slightly more than a quarter of a century since the city was founded her schools have made most satisfactory progress. She has built up a splendid equipment in the shape of buildings and grounds, has sent forth a vast army of boys and girls from her school rooms better for the lessons they have learned there, and her contribution through her high school has been steadily mounting, year by year, until with her sixty-five graduates this year she is turning out a favorable percentage towards the halls of higher learning and more fully rounded manhood and womanhood. Measured by a comparison of what other places are doing, the item of expense of her schools is one that reflects credit upon her school board."

GREG GARCIA.

Among the able and favorably known members of the Phoenix bar stands Greg Garcia, who enjoys a large practice and is regarded as a capable and reliable attorney, particularly in his special field of international law. Mr. Garcia was born on the 29th day of January, 1893, at St. Johns, Apache county, Arizona, and is a son of Gabriel and Beatrice (Trujillo) Garcia, the latter of whom is still living in St. Johns. His father, who was born in New Mexico and is now deceased, was a farmer by vocation and was held in high regard by all who knew him. To him and his wife were born thirteen children, one of whom is deceased. Greg Garcia attended the public schools and graduated from St. Johns Academy in 1913. In 1914 he took a course in shorthand in the Lamson Business College, in Phoenix, and during the ensuing five years served as a court reporter, in which he showed great efficiency. He read law in the office of A. S. Gibbons and was admitted to the bar on May 3, 1919. He entered at once upon the practice of his profession in Phoenix and now has his office at 13 North First avenue. His ability, industry and honorable methods gained for him quick recognition and during the subsequent years he has been uniformly successful in the practice, commanding a large and steadily increasing clientele. He has specialized in the practice of international law, of which he has made a thorough study, as well as of Mexican commercial law, as related to business in Arizona. He has a large practice among the Spanish people of this state and is attorney for the Spanish-American Knights and is supreme attorney for the Latin Protective League. He is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. Mr. Garcia has been married and is the father of four children, namely: Vivian, aged twelve years; Sylvester, aged nine years; Erlinda, aged eight years, and Viola, aged five years. Mr. Garcia is not only a close student of the law, but is also greatly interested in general literature, particularly of the classics, and possesses a splendid library. He is cordial and friendly in manner and throughout the range of his acquaintance he is held in deservedly high regard for his ability, his uniform success in the practice, his public spirited interest in the general welfare and his sterling personal qualities.

BENJAMIN L. RUDDEROW.

Benjamin ("Ben") L. Rudderow is numbered among the capable, industrious and reliable lawyers of Phoenix, where he enjoys a good practice, and stands high in the esteem of all who know him. He was born in Merchantville, Camden county, New Jersey, on the 9th day of July, 1887, and is a son of George A. and Margaret (Dougherty) Rudderow, the latter of whom died in 1890. The father was born in Cape May, New Jersey, and engaged in the grain business until his death in 1929. To him and his wife were born three children, one of whom is deceased, the survivors being Benjamin L., of this review, and Edward F., who lives in Merchantville, New Jersey. Benjamin L. Rudderow attended the public schools of his native town and graduated from the high school at Moorestown, New Jersey, in 1905. He became connected with the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company in Philadelphia, where he remained two years. He then served a while as a court reporter. In 1907 Mr. Rudderow came to Arizona, locating in Prescott, where he was employed in a clerical capacity by the Poland Mining Company. Later he was employed in the offices of the Santa Fe railroad at Prescott for a short time and then entered the Bank of Arizona, at that place, in which he remained for two years. Coming then to Phoenix, he entered the law office of Judge Frank Lyman, who was at that time county attorney, and he devoted his attention to superior court work. In the meantime he took up the study of law and in 1921 was admitted to the bar. He served as court reporter until 1928, since which time he has given his entire attention to the practice of law, in which he has been successful to a gratifying degree.

In 1916 Mr. Rudderow was united in marriage to Miss Elsie Truman, who is a native of Nevada, and they are the parents of two interesting children, Truman, born on November 2, 1918, and Margaret, born on September 22, 1922. In his political alignment Mr. Rudderow is a democrat and has always shown a live interest in public affairs. He is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., of which he is junior warden, and maintains professional affiliation with the Maricopa County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. He is held in high regard by his professional colleagues, is a man of sterling character, honorable in all of his affairs, and his record has gained for him the confidence and respect of the people of his community.

JOHN DECATUR CALHOUN.

The finances of Maricopa county are being well cared for by John D. Calhoun, the able and efficient county treasurer, whose record as soldier, public official and citizen has gained for him the uniform esteem of the people of this county. Mr. Calhoun was born in Dublin, Arkansas, on the 26th day of May, 1891, and is a son of Daniel E. and Beatrice (Herring) Calhoun. His father, who is deceased, was born at Laurel, Mississippi, followed the vocation of farming throughout his active life, and was a member of the Christian church. To him and his wife were born six children, of whom three are living. John D. Calhoun attended the public schools at Paris, Arkansas, graduating from high school in 1910. He remained on the home farm until 1914, when he went to Chandler, Maricopa county, Arizona, where he was living when the United States entered the World war. He enlisted for service and was assigned to the machine gun company of the One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Infantry Regiment, Fortieth Division. He was honorably discharged on March 19, 1919, with the rank of acting quartermaster sergeant. On returning to civil life Mr. Calhoun accepted a position as assistant cashier of the Bank of Gilbert, at Gilbert, Arizona, which position he held for three years, when, ambitious for a more thorough preparation for a business career, he entered the University of Arizona, in which he majored in accountancy, afterwards coming to Phoenix, and was serving his fourth year as chief deputy county treasurer under Treasurer J. K. Ward in November, 1928, when he was elected county treasurer, and is now filling that responsible position in a very satisfactory manner.

In 1917 Mr. Calhoun was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Jones, a daughter of A. J. and Rose Jones, of Missouri. They are the parents of three children, namely: John D. Jr., born on March 26, 1919; Robert Lee, born on June 8, 1920, and Vena May Lynn, born on May 20, 1924. Mr. Calhoun is a member of the

Loyal Order of Moose; Frank Luke, Jr., Post No. 1, A. L.; Phoenix Chapter of Disabled Veterans and the Forty and Eight. His religious membership is with the Christian church, in which he is serving as chairman of the official board. He has been prospered in his material affairs and has wisely invested in real estate, owning a well improved tract of twenty acres near Phoenix, on which he is indulging in his hobby, the breeding and raising of pure bred cattle, which also serves as a pleasant diversion from the routine of office life. Mr. Calhoun is a man of unimpeachable integrity, is painstaking and conscientious in the discharge of his official duties, and commands the unequivocal confidence of his fellowmen, while in his social circles he is deservedly popular because of his cordial and friendly manner.

GEORGE THAYER WILSON.

The legal affairs of Maricopa county are being very ably cared for under the supervision of George T. Wilson, who is now serving his second term as county attorney, in which capacity he is rendering signally efficient service. Mr. Wilson was born in Portland, Oregon, on the 16th day of November, 1886, and is a son of George S. and Helen (Thayer) Wilson. His father, who was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was a direct descendant of James Wilson, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was for many years engaged in building contracting, in which he was successful, and spent the greater part of his active life in Portland, where his death occurred in 1910. To him and his wife were born four children. The mother is now making her home in California. George T. Wilson attended the public schools of Portland, graduating from high school in 1906. Having determined to devote his life to the legal profession, he entered the law school of Willamette University, at Salem, Oregon, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1912, and was admitted to the bar at Salem on June 4th of that year. He entered upon the practice of law in Portland, which he carried on alone until the United States became involved in the World war, when he enlisted in the First Field Battalion Signal Corps, being attached to the Twenty-third United States Regiment, Second Division. He went overseas with his command and took part in a number of major engagements. He was honorably discharged at Camp Lewis, Washington, in June, 1919, and soon afterwards came to Phoenix and engaged in the practice of law. He built up a good clientele, but his private practice was interrupted by his appointment, in 1923, to the office of chief deputy United States Attorney for Arizona, serving until 1926, when he was elected to the office of county attorney of Maricopa county. Many important legal matters are constantly brought to the county attorney, but Mr. Wilson and his six assistants have handled the business of the office in a manner that has received general commendation.

In 1912 Mr. Wilson was united in marriage to Miss Mildred Jones, a daughter of Willard and Mary Jones, of New York state. They are the parents of four children, as follows: Mildred Louise, born on September 5, 1915; Russell Thayer, born on March 14, 1917; James Wilson, born on December 20, 1920, and Kenneth Jones, born on August 31, 1924. The republican party receives Mr. Wilson's support and he has shown a deep interest in public affairs. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons. He belongs to the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association, and is held in very high esteem by his professional colleagues. He has shown a genuine interest in the welfare and progress of his adopted city and state and, because of his ability, attainments, character and public spirit is greatly esteemed by all who know him.

HENRY LUCIEN STINE.

Henry L. Stine, who has been prominently identified with the real estate business in Phoenix for the past ten years, is recognized as one of this city's alert, energetic and progressive men and has met with a very gratifying measure of success. He was born in Juanita county, Pennsylvania, on the 14th day of January, 1876, and is a son of Charles W. and Mary (Ann) Stine, the former of whom followed the vocation of farming for many years. Henry L. Stine received his education in the public schools of Illinois and then took a commercial course in the Rockford Business College, at Rockford, that state. Going to Washington, D. C., he accepted a position with the American National Bank, with which institution he remained about four years, when he went to New York city and engaged in the real estate business. In

1917 he went to San Francisco, California, where he established a real estate office, which he conducted for two years, since which time he has been a resident of Phoenix, where he has devoted his attention to real estate and mining. Since coming here Mr. Stine has handled a large amount of city and country property and his enterprising methods and close adherence to the highest business ethics have enabled him to build up a large clientele and gained for him the confidence and respect of all who have had dealings with him. Mr. Stine has also become extensively interested in mining affairs in this state, being one of a group of men who have acquired and are now developing two thousand one hundred acres of what is said to be the richest gold placer mine in the United States. This land is located on the Gila river, twenty miles above Safford, Arizona.

On June 30, 1910, Mr. Stine was united in marriage to Miss Allene Peeples, of Atlanta, Georgia, a daughter of Henry C. and Hannah (Young) Peeples. Mr. Stine is a life member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and belongs to the Crescent Club and the Union League Club, both of Brooklyn, New York. His religious connection is with the First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Phoenix. Aside from his business, Mr. Stine's chief interest is in his home, where he finds his greatest enjoyment. He is a man of sterling character and substantial qualities, has shown himself a good citizen in the best sense of the term, and his business and private record has gained for him an enviable place in public esteem.

HENRY ALEXANDER WIMBERLEY.

One of the best known busness men in Douglas is Henry A. ("Pete") Wimberley, member of the clothing firm of Meredith & Wimberley, whose well appointed store is located in the Gadsden hotel building. For over two decades he has been identified with the mercantile affairs of this locality and is regarded as not only one of its ablest business men, but also as a public spirited and dependable citizen. He was born in Clark county, Mississippi, on the 4th day of September, 1877, and is a son of James W. and Amanda (Peel) Wimberley, the former of whom was a farmer in Mississippi and Alabama. To him and his wife were born eleven children. Henry A. Wimberley received his education in the country schools of his home neighborhood in Mississippi, and remained on his father's farm until he had attained his majority, when he went to work as a clerk in a general store in Shubuta, Mississippi, where he remained nine years. In May, 1907, because of impaired health, he came to Douglas, Arizona, and secured a position in the gents' furnishings department of the Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Company's store, now the Phelps-Dodge store. He remained in that position for some time and then, being ambitious to get into business on his own account, he entered into a partnership with R. E. Clabourne, under the firm name of Wimberley & Clabourne, and engaged in the haberdashery business. This proved a successful venture and they carried the business on together until 1915, when Mr. Wimberley sold his interest to his partner and for about a year was engaged in the automobile business with D. B. Hutchins as local agents for the Willys-Overland line of cars. At the end of a year, satisfied that automobile salesmanship was not in his line, he sold his interest in that company and spent about six months on a visit to his old home in the east. On his return to Douglas, he again entered into a partnership with Mr. Clabourne and they purchased the stock of goods carried by H. B. Calisher at the room later occupied by the Given Brothers shoe store. They at once liquidated that stock and put in a stock of men's clothing and furnishings, which also they later sold out and the firm was dissolved.

On August 1, 1918, Mr. Wimberley went to San Antonio, Texas, and entered the training school for Young Men's Christian Association war workers. He took up the war work, which he continued until July, 1919, when he came back to Douglas and entered into a partnership with Wm. T. Meredith, under the firm name of Meredith & Wimberley. They bought the Tom Glen store, which they conducted until coming to their present splendid quarters in the Gadsden hotel building, where they carry a large and comprehensive line of everything pertaining to men's wear—a store which would do credit to a city many times the size of Douglas. They command the patronage of the representative people of this city and surrounding country. The firm's business policy, as well as the admirable personal qualities of the proprietors, have gained for them a high place in the confidence of the public and they have merited the success which is theirs.

On June 5, 1912, Mr. Wimberley was united in marriage to Miss Nelle Wood, who is a native of Ohio and was teaching Spanish in the Douglas high school up

HENRY A. WIMBERLEY

to the time of her marriage. They are the parents of three children, namely: James W., aged fourteen years; Marcella, aged twelve years, and Wildamay, aged ten years. Mr. Wimberley is a member of Mt. Mariah Lodge No. 19, F. & A. M., and the Kiwanis Club, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. He is a member of the city board of water commissioners, having in charge the city water plant and parks, and has shown a deep and effective interest in everything concerning the welfare and progress of his city. He is a man of substantial personal qualities, dependable in every relation of life, and is accounted one of the most valuable citizens of his community.

JAMES RITTER GEORGE.

James R. George, of Phoenix, has had many years of practical experience in various executive capacities and as vice president and fiscal agent of the Building and Home Finance Association he is rendering a quality of service which has attracted attention and evoked favorable comment in the business circles of this city. Mr. George was born in Black Brook, New York, on the 19th day of May, 1888, and is a son of Oscar and Jennie George, the former of whom was for many years a prominent physician in Massachusetts. Mr. George attended the public schools of Massachusetts and was a student in Boston University. On leaving college he entered actively into business affairs and for a number of years was employed as a sales executive and in organization work, in which he gained a wide reputation. In 1919 he went to San Francisco, California, where he organized a large company for eastern capitalists, after which he returned to New York city and organized the Strong Textile Company. In 1922 Mr. George returned to the Pacific coast and in 1928 became a resident of Phoenix. Soon after coming here he organized the Hassayampa Mountain Club, and recently he accepted his present position as vice president and fiscal agent of the Building and Home Finance Association.

On July 11, 1911, Mr. George was united in marriage to Miss Marion A. Sanderson, who is a native of Massachusetts and a daughter of Herbert W. Sanderson. To Mr. and Mrs. George have been born two children, Betty Lou, six years of age and attending the first grade in the Kennilworth school, and Marion Lucile, three years old. When the United States became involved in the World war Mr. George tried to enlist, but was rejected because of defective eyesight. He is an earnest member of the Methodist Episcopal church and stands for the best things in the life of the community. He has always been interested in outdoor athletic sports and is extremely popular among his associates and friends, who recognize and appreciate his sterling worth as a man and citizen.

FRANK J. DUFFY.

Frank J. Duffy has long been recognized as one of the leading lawyers of southern Arizona and has honored his profession and his communty by the high quality of professional service which he has rendered. He was born on the 3d day of April, 1866, in St. Lawrence county, New York, and is a son of Michael and Mary (O'Brien) Duffy. He was reared on the home farm and received his early education in the public schools. In 1888 he was graduated from St. Lawrence University, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, and in the fall of the same year came to Arizona, where he spent three years teaching school in the Salt River valley and two winters at Globe. In June, 1893, he came to Nogales and accepted a clerkship in the United States customs service, which position he filled for three years. In the meantime for several years he had devoted his spare time to the study of law, and was admitted to the bar of the first district court in 1899 and to the supreme court of Arizona in 1903. He had, however, begun his public career prior to that time, his first office being that of justice of the peace. During 1899 and 1900 he served as county assessor of Santa Cruz county, and in the latter year was elected district attorney, in which office he served two terms. He was also for four years city attorney of Nogales and a member of the city council. During these years he was building up a large and important practice and earning a reputation as an able and dependable lawyer and in the fall of 1911 was elected to the bench of the superior court of Santa Cruz county, having no opposition at either the primaries or the election. He assumed the office in February, 1912, and served until October 20, 1913, when he resigned and resumed the private practice of his profession, in which he has continued to the present time. As a jurist he was eminently fair, his decisions being noted for their adherence to the law and for their clearness of expression. He possesses a keen and analytical mind and during all the years of his practice has commanded the respect of his professional colleagues and the confidence of the public for his conscientious efforts to protect the interests of his clients.

Judge Duffy has been married twice, first, in 1894, to Miss Catherine C. Linder, whose father, J. A. Linder, of Tucson, was a pioneer of this state. Mrs. Duffy died in 1902, leaving two children, Francis R., who graduated in civil engineering from the University of Arizona in 1920 and is now with the Legislative Examiner, married Miss Lila Campbell, of Phoenix; and Mary L., who attended the Northern Arizona Teachers College at Flagstaff and is now the wife of J. V. Robins, city attorney of Nogales and a member of the law firm of Duffy & Robins. In 1905 Judge Duffy was married to Miss Annie Parker, a native of Phoenix and a daughter of James Parker, who came to Arizona territory in the early 70s. Judge Duffy is a member of Nogales Lodge No. 1397, B. P. O. E., and the Knights of Columbus. He was for a number of years a member of the board of regents of the University of Arizona. He belongs to the Santa Cruz County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. A faithful and capable public official, a learned and trustworthy attorney and a loyal and public spirited citizen, he is eminently worthy of the confidence reposed in him by his fellowmen and of the splendid measure of success which has crowned his life work.

EARL T. HAZELETT.

Earl T. Hazelett, president of Cement Products, Inc., is one of Phoenix's most progressive and successful business men, as well as public spirited citizens, and is well worthy of the high regard in which he is held by his fellow citizens. He was born in Greencastle, Putnam county, Indiana, on the 24th day of September, 1882, and is a son of Samuel Andrew and Ella (Tuttle) Hazelett. The family received title to the old homestead in Indiana through patents signed by Presidents John Quincy Adams and James Monroe. Mr. Hazelett's grandfather, Richard M. Hazelett, was one of the organizers of the republican party. Samuel A. Hazelett, whose family has long been established in Indiana, was engaged in farming and stock raising and was prominent and influential in his community. The mother was descended from a well known German family. Earl T. Hazelett received his education in the public schools of Greencastle, Indiana, and on leaving school he entered the employ of the Pennsylvania railroad in a clerical capacity. He was under H. I. Miller, superintendent, and Frank T. Hatch, chief engineer, and when, sometime later, Mr. Miller was made general manager of the Rock Island system and moved to Chicago, Mr. Hazelett went with him, remaining with that road until 1905. He then located in Tucson, Arizona, and decided to embark on an extensive railroad building campaign in that state and old Mexico, with Epes Randolph in general charge. They incorporated six or seven various companies and constructed about fifteen hundred miles of railroad in Mexico, Mr. Randolph being president of all of these companies and Mr. Hazelett cashier and assistant purchasing agent. Among the unusual conditions surrounding these operations were that they purchased their steel rails from Odessa, on the Black sea, Spain and Scotland, while the oak railroad ties were imported from Japan. Mr. Hazelett personally superintended the shipment of laborers from China and Russia. In about 1909 Mr. Hazelett came to Phoenix, Arizona, and for about six years served as auditor of the Phoenix National Bank. In 1919 he became manager of the Western States Securities Company, with which organization he was connected until 1922, at which time the Cement Products was organized and incorporated and Mr. Hazelett was elected its president, which office he is still holding. This is today one of the live and growing industries of this section of the state, has its office and a well equipped plant at 715 West Buchanan street, and is contributing to the commercial welfare of this city. Mr. Hazelett is also secretary and treasurer of the Capital Fuel and Feed Company, which was organized in 1918 by Mr. Hazelett, his brother-in-law, Jack Martin, and Herbert Stein.

On December 20, 1910, in Tucson, Mr. Hazelett was united in marriage to Miss Willie Barnes Martin, a daughter of Colonel John H. and Josephine (Barnes) Martin, of Tucson. Mrs. Hazelett's maternal grandfather was Judge William Henry Barnes, of Tucson, who was appointed by President Cleveland to the bench of the United States district court for the district of Arizona. Later he and his son-in-law, Col. John H. Martin, formed a law partnership at Tucson, under the firm name of Barnes & Martin, and commanded a large and important practice. To Mr. and Mrs. Hazelett have been born five children, namely: Joie Belle, sixteen years of age, who graduated from the Phoenix high school in 1929; Earl Tuttle, Jr., aged fourteen years, who is in high school; John Martin, aged twelve years, who is a graduate of the Kenilworth school; William Andrew and Robert Francis, aged respectively ten and eight years, are attending the public schools. In his political views Mr. Hazelett is a democrat and was at one time the candidate of his party for the Legislature from Pima county. If he entertains any special hobby, it is the securing of a road to a forest area sixty miles from Phoenix, which would afford wonderful recreational facilities for the people of the Salt River valley. This is a laudable idea and is attracting much attention. Mr. Hazelett has shown himself loyal to the best interests of the city in which he lives, is straightforward and sincere in all of his relations with his fellowmen, and commands the genuine respect of all who know him.

LAUREN V. SEARES.

One of the ablest and most prominent among the public utility officials of Arizona is Lauren V. Seares, of Prescott, vice-president and general manager of the Arizona Power Company, a position for which he is particularly well qualified through many years of practical experience. He was born in Rock Rapids, Lyon county, Iowa, on the 23d day of October, 1885, and is a son of Isaac Newton and Ella A. (Swartout) Seares. His father, who was a prominent pioneer farmer of Iowa, went to that state with Close Brothers, an English organization which did important development work there in early days. Lauren V. Seares received his elementary education in the public schools of California, graduated from the high school at Corona, that state, in 1904, and then entered the engineering department of the University of Missouri, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science in electrical engineering, in 1910. He at once went to Denver, Colorado, where he became connected with the Central Colorado Power Company, with which great organization he remained continuously until 1926. In November of the latter year he came to Prescott as general manager of the Arizona Power Company, and in the early part of 1928 was also made vice-president of that organization. He has shown himself thoroughly capable and has filled his dual position in an entirely acceptable manner, being a large factor in the successful operation of that company.

On December 19, 1914, Mr. Seares was united in marriage to Miss Mary C. Logsdon, of Colorado, whose parents were early pioneers of Colorado, settling around Central City and Black Hawk in the boom days of that locality. Mr. and Mrs. Seares have a daughter, Mary Jean, nine years of age and attending the Prescott schools. Mr. Seares is a member of the Rotary Club and the Yavapai Club, the Prescott Chamber of Commerce, of which he is president, and is president of the Arizona Utilities Association. Though a busy man, he has shown a readiness to give of his time and influence in the advancement of his community's civic interests, is progressive in his ideas and methods, and has shown himself worthy of the respect which is accorded him by all who know him.

MISS GRACE MARIAN SPARKES.

The work of the Yavapai Chamber of Commerce has been greatly facilitated through the capable and efficient service rendered by its secretary, Miss Grace M. Sparkes, whose long and close relations with this organization have rendered her particularly well qualified for the position which she holds. She was born in Lead, South Dakota, and is a daughter of Thomas J. and Mary Ann (Martin) Sparkes. Her father was an early pioneer in the Northwest, served as an interpreter with the Sioux Indians, and in later years was a "sour dough" in the Yukon. The maternal grandfather, Captain John T. Martin, was one of the original owners of the Calumet & Hecla mine, and later became the owner of the Father De Smet mine, of which he was superintendent for many years. Miss Sparkes received her early education in the public schools of Lead, South Dakota, after which she was a student in St. Joseph's Academy, at Prescott, Arizona, from which she was graduated in 1910. On leaving school she entered the employ of the Yavapai County Chamber of Commerce as assistant secretary, and in 1913 was appointed secretary, which position she has filled in a very able and satisfactory manner to the present time. Her position as secretary of the Chamber of Commerce also involves the secretaryship of the Northern Arizona State Fair, the Prescott Frontier Days celebration and the editorship of the Yavapai Magazine, so that her position is by no means a sinecure. Her successive reelections stand in evidence of the capable manner in which she has discharged her duties. Since 1913 Miss Sparkes has also served as Yavapai County immigration commissioner. Miss Sparkes is president of the Arizona Association of Chamber of Commerce secretaries, having been elected twice as a tribute to her work in the state. She is a member of the Monday Club, the Business and Professional Women's Club and the Hassayampa Country Club. Her religious membership is with the Roman Catholic church. Though a busy woman, she finds time for outdoor recreation, in which horseback riding and aviation are her favorite diversions. She is agreeable and accommodating in her official relations, while socially she is a favorite because of her gracious and tactful manner, her uniform kindness and her optimistic and cheerful disposition.

JOHN J. KOLBERG.

For a long period of years the late John J. Kolberg was prominent and influential in the business circles of Phoenix, having been president of the Arizona Laundry Company and secretary and treasurer of the Arizona Title Guarantee and Trust Company, and he enjoyed a splendid reputation as a man of strong character and unquestioned integrity. He was born in Black River Falls, Jackson county, Wisconsin, on the 25th day of November, 1870, and was a son of John and Sorine Kolberg, both of whom were natives of Norway. His father was a Lutheran clergyman, in whose church Mr. Kolberg was baptized, confirmed and married. He was deprived of the opportunity to attend school, as his father died when the son was but twelve years old and the latter thereafter gave his full time to the support of his mother and family. Eventually he engaged in the grocery and dry goods business, which he carried on until he was twenty-one years of age, when, having saved about seven hundred dollars, he took his mother back to her old home in Norway, where she remained. Returning to this country in the steerage, Mr. Kolberg located in Sheboygan, Wisconsin, where he and his brother, E. P. Kolberg, engaged in the laundry business. This proved successful and they carried it on together until 1899, when John J. Kolberg sold his interest in the business to his brother and located in Texas. Two years later he came to Phoenix and established the Arizona Laundry Company, of which he was elected president and manager, which dual position he held continuously up to the time of his death, which occurred on February 5, 1929. He was one of the members of the commission that framed the city charter of Phoenix. He was a member of the National Laundrymen's Association, and established the first association in Arizona.

In 1896, Mr. Kolberg was united in marriage to Miss Louise Monsos, who was born in Norway and is a daughter of Jacob and Ragnild Monsos. To this union were born two children, namely: Wallace, thirty-one years old, who is secretary and treasurer of the Arizona Laundry Company, and Ruth, who is the wife of Harry Mitten, who is officer manager for the Arizona Laundry Company. Mr. Kolberg was a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and was a charter member of both the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club. His religious belief was that of the Church of Christ, Scientist. He was a man of earnest purpose, clean life and sincere manner, commanded the fullest measure of public regard and had a host of warm and loyal friends, who esteemed him for his genuine worth. He stood for the best interests of his community, gave generously to all worthy benevolent causes and was numbered among Phoenix's substantial and greatly respected citizens.

HARRY FOSTER MITTEN.

The success of the Arizona Laundry Company, of Phoenix, has been in a large measure due to the loyalty, ability and industry of those who have been connected with its management. Among these stands the present manager, Harry F. Mitten, who is devoting his attention closely to the business, with very satisfactory results. He was born in Oakley, Logan county, Kansas, on the 13th day of July, 1899, and is a son of Park and Kandas (Clouse) Mitten, the latter of whom passed away when her son was but eight years of age. Park Mitten has been identified with the newspaper business continuously since the age of nineteen years, when he became the owner of his first paper. He is now serving as mayor of Chandler, Arizona, where he is publishing the Chandler Arizonian. Some years ago when he located in Buckeye and established a republican newspaper, there were but three registered republican voters

JOHN J. KOLBERG

in the district. During the eight years in which he edited his paper, in the meantime preaching orthodox republican doctrine through the columns of his paper, he had the pleasure of seeing an actual republican registration and it is now credited with being a republican precinct. He has done the same thing since locating in Chandler.

Harry F. Mitten attended the public schools of California and finished his education in the University of Arizona, which he attended until 1917, when he enlisted in the United States army. He served for eighteen months and was honorably discharged in December, 1919. On returning to civil life, Mr. Mitten came to Phoenix and was appointed secretary to Sheriff John Montgomery, of Maricopa county, in which capacity he served for four years, followed by two years as under-sheriff for A. J. Moore. In January, 1926, he accepted his present position as manager of the Arizona Laundry Company.

On March 2, 1922, Mr. Mitten was united in marriage to Miss Ruth Kolberg, a daughter of John J. and Louise Kolberg, the former of whom was president of the Arizona Laundry Company, but is now deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Mitten are the parents of a daughter, Rogene, who is six years old and is in the public school. Mr. Mitten is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and his religious connection is with the Protestant Episcopal church. He has shown himself a man of sound judgment in practical matters and has made a fine record in his present position.

WALLACE LEONARD KOLBERG.

Wallace L. Kolberg, secretary of the Arizona Laundry Company, has been identified with this business from boyhood, having even before finishing his education assisted his father as far as was possible in its operation. He was born in Wisconsin, on the 11th day of May, 1897, and is a son of John J. and Louise (Monsos) Kolberg. His father, who is deceased, was the founder of the Arizona Laundry Company and is mentioned at length on other pages of this work. Wallace L. Kolberg attended the grammar and high schools of Phoenix and then entered Leland Stanford University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1920. On leaving college he joined his father in the operation of the laundry, which the latter had established in 1900 and incorporated four years later. In 1920 also he was elected secretary of the company and relieved his father of much of the details of the management. Since the death of J. J., W. L. Kolberg succeeded his father as President of the corporation.

Wallace L. Kolberg is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. S. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; the Arizona Club and the Phoenix Country Club. He was one of the charter members of the Phoenix Junior Chamber of Commerce, which was one of the first Junior Chambers organized in the United States. The Phoenix organization is recognized by the United States Chamber of Commerce as a model and the form of its charter has been used in the organization of many Junior Chambers now functioning in this country. Mr. Kolberg's hobby is fishing and hunting, and he is the owner of sixteen guns, his den resembling an arsenal or hunting club. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church and is a generous supporter of all worthy benevolent and charitable causes. During the World war, he was, as a civilian, engaged in the study of chemistry at Leland Stanford University, and he was, on enlisting, assigned to the research laboratories of the chemical warfare division of the army, in which capacity he served until honorably discharged from the service in 1919. He is a gentleman of pleasing personality, energetic manner and sound business ideas, so that he has shown himself worthy of the success which has come to him, and he enjoys the esteem of all who know him.

EDWARD STRONG LYMAN.

Among the eminently successful members of the Yavapai county bar must be numbered Edward S. Lyman, of Prescott, who commands a large and remunerative practice and who in the sphere of private citizenship has done his full part in promoting the best interests of the community. He was born in Muskegon, Michigan, on the 20th day of September, 1881, and is a son of Mell W. and Mary (DeVoe) Lyman, the former of whom devoted the active years of his life to agricultural pursuits. Mr. Lyman attended the public schools of Michigan, graduating from the Muskegon high school, and then entered the law department of Valparaiso University, at Valparaiso, Indiana, from which he was graduated, with the degree of

Bachelor of Laws, in 1909. He was admitted to the bar of Michigan in 1911 and practiced law in that state until 1918, during the last four years of which period he was connected with the federal department of justice. In 1918 he came to Arizona, locating first in Tucson, where he practiced for a short time, being during the most of that time connected with a banking institution. In December, 1921, Mr. Lyman came to Prescott and has since devoted his attention closely to his law practice. In 1925-1926 he served as county attorney. He is now (1929) serving as Superior Court Commissioner. He is to a marked degree possessed of the essential attributes of the successful lawyer and is one of the representative members of his profession in this section of the state.

On June 18, 1913, Mr. Lyman was united in marriage to Miss Sara Hart, a daughter of William and Jane (Hendra(Hart, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, the former of whom was a member of an old English family which invested heavily in coal lands and other real estate in Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Lyman are the parents of one child, William D., aged fifteen years and attending school. Mr. Lyman is a member of Lovell Moore Lodge No. 183, F. & A. M., at Muskegon, Michigan; Prescott Chapter No. 2, R. A. M.; Hiram Council No. 2, R. & S. M.; Prescott Lodge No. 1, K. P. He belongs to the Yavapai Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. He is cordial and affable in manner, kindly and generous in his relations with others and all who know him hold him in high esteem.

JAMES HENRY ALLEN, M.D.

Dr. James H. Allen is numbered among the able and skillful physicians of Yavapai county and in his home city of Prescott is also well known for his deep interest in civic affairs. He was born in West Medway, Massachusetts, on the 24th day of March, 1887, and is a son of Thomas and Margaret (Sweeney) Allen, the former of whom was for many years engaged in mercantile pursuits. James H. Allen received his preliminary education in the grammar and high schools of his native state, after which he matriculated in the medical school of Georgetown University, at Washington, D. C., from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1915. In 1917 he enlisted in the United States Medical Corps for service in the World war, was commissioned a Lieutenant, and served until after the close of that great conflict, being honorably discharged in 1919. In the following year he came to Prescott and in 1926 resumed the practice of his profession, in which he is now busily engaged. He has well arranged offices in the Bashford building, is careful and conscientious in safeguarding the physical welfare of his patients, and those who have employed his services are generous in their praise of his ability and success.

Dr. Allen was united in marriage to Miss Florence M. Donnelly, who is now deceased, and to this union were born four children, as follows: Jane, aged nine years, James, Jr., aged eight years, William, aged five years, and John, aged three years. The Doctor is a member of the Hassayampa Country Club, the Yavapai Club and the Kiwanis Club and is a very popular member of the social circles in which he moves. He stands consistently for those things which are calculated to promote the well-being of society and the individual. Because of his earnest purpose, his professional success and his splendid citizenship, he stands high in the regard of all who know him.

FRANCIS DRAKE CRABLE.

Francis D. Crable, junior member of the well known law firm of Cornick & Crable, is one of Prescott's best known citizens and ablest lawyers. He was born in Tombstone, Arizona, on the 17th day of May, 1885, and is a son of Aura Stewart and Ellen Lucy (Isaac) Crable. His father came to Tombstone in pioneer days, having been induced to come here as a court reporter for Judge Bethune. When the Judge was transferred to another jurisdiction Mr. Crable remained and entered the employ of a milling company. His death occurred in Tombstone in 1886, when his son Francis D. was but fourteen months old. Three years later his widow became the wife of W. A. Harwood, who came to Tombstone with its founder, Ed Scheffelin, the well known pioneer. Mr. Harwood became the first mayor of Tombstone, held numerous political offices in Cochise county, and was a member of the council of the Thirteenth Territorial Legislature, which created the University of Arizona, Tempe Teachers College and other state institutions. He was the first master of the Masonic lodge at Tombstone and was one of the three members of that order who acquired from the California jurisdiction the charter for the grand lodge of Arizona. His death occurred in Tombstone in 1912. Ellen Lucy (Isaac) Crable was a native daughter of California, to which state her father had gone, by way of Cape Horn, in 1849. She was a direct descendant of Thomas Drake, a brother of Sir Francis Drake.

Francis D. Crable received his early education in the public schools of this state and completed his scholastic training in the University of Arizona. He was admitted to the bar of this state in 1912 and for a time was engaged in the practice of law in Flagstaff. Later he moved to Phoenix, when he was appointed assistant United States attorney, in which capacity he served for about two years. In 1923 he formed a law partnership with Howard Cornick, of Prescott, under the firm name of Cornick & Crable, and they have since been engaged in the practice of law in Prescott, having offices in the Union building. While conducting a general practice, they specialize in corporation, probate and mining law, in which they have built up an extensive and remunerative practice.

Mr. Crable has been married twice, first to Miss Meribell Williams, of Cleveland, Ohio, whose death occurred at Flagstaff, Arizona, in 1919. To this union were born three sons, namely: Francis Robert, now seventeen years of age, who graduated from the Prescott high school in 1929; John Stewart, aged fifteen years, now in high school, and Paul Williams, aged ten years, in the grade school. On May 21, 1922, Mr. Crable was married to Miss May Belle Gandy, a daughter of William and Louise Gandy, an old and well known Louisiana family. To this later marriage was born a daughter, Dorothy Ellen, six years of age, who is in the public schools. Mr. Crable is a member of Aztlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M.; Prescott Chapter No. 2, R. A. M.; Prescott Council No. 2, R. & S. M.; Prescott Commandery No. —, K. T.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., and the Hassayampa Country Club. He is affiliated with the Yavapai County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. His religious membership is with the Protestant Episcopal church of which he is a vestryman, and he may always be counted on as a supporter of measures for the advancement of the material, civic or moral interests of the community. He is president of the school board of Prescott. His hobby is literature, of which he possesses a splendid library, and is also fond of outdoor sports, tennis, swimming and golf being his favorite forms of recreation. He is a man of broad views, well defined opinions and large influence and is regarded as one of Prescott's solid and dependable citizens, well worthy of the respect which is accorded him.

HOWARD CORNICK.

Howard Cornick has been engaged in the practice of law in Prescott for the past eleven years and during this period has not only built up a large legal business, but has gained recognition as one of Yavapai county's leading citizens. He was born in Knoxville, Tennessee, on the 10th day of June, 1874, and is a son of Tully R. Cornick born in Virginia and Sophie K. (Boyd) born in Alabama. His father was a lawyer by profession and practiced for many years in Tennessee as his father before him had practiced in Virginia. The maternal grandfather, Samuel B. Boyd, and his father also were lawyers, eminent in their profession, and both served as judges of the circuit courts of Tennessee. Howard Cornick, who thus on both sides inherited a predilection for the law, attended the grade and high schools of his native city, after which he entered the law school of the University of Tennessee, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1895. He was admitted to the bar of that state and at once entered upon the practice of law, in which he was engaged there until 1918, when he came to Prescott, Arizona, and has here devoted his attention closely to his profession to the present time. He is a member of the law firm of Cornick & Crable, his partner being Francis D. Crable, and, while conducting a general practice, they specialize in corporation, probate and insurance law, in which they are regarded as experts. They have appeared as counsel in many important cases in the courts of this state. They have been successful, have prospered and have the confidence of a large and important clientele.

On October 29, 1901, Mr. Cornick was united in marriage to Miss Lillian Waring, of Knoxville, Tennessee, a daughter of Charles and Hester (Carpendale) Waring. Mr. and Mrs. Cornick are the parents of two children, Howard W., born in 1906, and Evelyn, born in 1909, both born in Knoxville, Tennessee. Mr. Cornick has shown an active interest in public affairs and in 1923-24 represented his district in the State Senate, in which body he gave a good account of himself, serving on a number of important committees. He belongs to Aztlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M., the first

Masonic lodge in Arizona; the Hassayampa Country Club, the Yavapai Club, the Rotary Club, and the Sigma Alpha Epsilon college fraternity. He maintains professional affiliation with the Yavapai County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. His religious membership is with the Protestant Episcopal church and he gives his earnest support to everything that is calculated to advance the general welfare of his community, county, and State.

CHARLES KORRICK.

One of the most noteworthy business developments in the commercial history of Arizona is that of the Korrick Dry Goods Company, of Phoenix, of which Charles Korrick is president. From a modest beginning, this concern has grown steadily through the years until today it is the largest and finest department store in the state of Arizona. Charles Korrick was born in Poland on the 1st day of October, 1882, and is a son of Chaskel and Rebecca Korrick, the former of whom was for many years engaged in the hardware business in his native land. Charles Korrick received his early education in private schools in Poland and when seventeen years of age came to the United States, locating in Phoenix, where he continued his education in a private school. Samuel Korrick, now deceased, started a small department store at 218 East Washington street, Phoenix, thirty-four years ago, and Charles Korrick became associated with him in this business. After the death of the original proprietor, Charles Korrick took over the business, which he ran alone for two years. He then sent to Poland for his brother Abraham and they ran the store as a partnership under the name of Charles Korrick & Brother until 1922.

In 1910 Korrick Brothers acquired the ground on which the store is now located and in 1913 they erected there the four-story and basement building which they now occupy, and which is sixty by one hundred and thirty-seven and a half feet in size. It is in every respect a modern and up-to-date building, well arranged for its purpose, and in this building are employed one hundred and fifty people. In 1922 the business was incorporated under the name of the Korrick Dry Goods Company, in order that faithful and loyal employees of the company, who had been with it for many years, might have an opportunity to participate in the profits. Of the corporation Charles Korrick became president; Abraham Korrick, vice-president and treasurer, and J. P. Collins, secretary. The heads of the various departments, whether stockholders or not, also participate in the profits and the general sales force also share in the profits on a bonus system. The company is now planning to enlarge the store by the erection of an addition of forty feet width, making the area of the building one hundred by one hundred and thirty-seven and a half feet, and by adding one more story to the height of the building, making it five stories and basement. The volume of the company's sales has increased steadily, and it is also now doing a large wholesale business, keeping two traveling salesmen in Arizona. The firm maintains an office in New York city, as well as buying offices throughout Europe, in such cities as Berlin, London, Paris, Vienna, Florence and The Prague, as well as in China and Japan. Charles Korrick has devoted his attention closely to the management and building up of this great business and is regarded as one of the most sagacious and far-sighted business men in Phoenix. He is also a director of the Commercial National Bank of Phoenix.

On December 7, 1919, Mr. Korrick was united in marriage to Miss Blanche Becker, a daughter of Lewis and Anna Becker, of Seattle, Washington, and they are the parents of two children, Louise, aged seven years, and Edgar Jordan, aged three years. Mr. Korrick is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Wichita Consistory, A. A. S. R., at Wichita, Kansas, and El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; and also belongs to the Arizona Club, the Phoenix Arizona Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Merchants and Manufacturers Association. He is energetic and enterprising in all of its affairs, is strictly up-to-date in his ideas and methods, and the remarkable success which he has achieved here is a marked tribute to his ability, concentration and determination. Because of his sterling qualities, his courteous and agreeable manner and his deep interest in everything concerning the welfare and prosperity of Phoenix, he commands the highest measure of respect on the part of his fellowmen.

ABE KORRICK.

Many of the leaders in commercial circles in this country are natives of Poland, a country which has contributed to the United States many of our most loyal and patriotic citizens, as well as leaders in almost every field of activity. Among these

CHARLES KORRICK

must be included Abe Korrick, vice-president, treasurer and general manager of Korrick Dry Goods Company, of Phoenix. Mr. Korrick was born in Poland on the 27th day of December, 1888, and is a son of Chaskel and Rebecca Korrick, the former of whom was a hardware merchant for many years. He received his education in a private school in Sedorian, Poland, and after coming to this country he attended a private school in New York city. He also prepared himself for a commercial career by taking a course in the Lamson Business College. In 1906 he came to Phoenix and became associated with his brother Charles, under the firm name of Charles Korrick & Brother, and they have since been at the head of what is generally conceded to be the finest and largest department store in this state. In 1922 the business was incorporated as the Korrick Dry Goods Company, of which Abe Korrick is vice-president, treasurer and general manager. Further details regarding the Korrick Dry Goods Company will be found in the sketch of Charles Korrick, on other pages of this work.

On January 15, 1920, Mr. Korrick was united in marriage to Miss Alma Strause, a daughter of Arthur and Sadie Strause. He is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., belonging also to the Arizona Club, the Phoenix Arizona Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Merchants and Manufacturers Association. He is genial and friendly in his social relations, has shown a good citizen's interest in the welfare of his community and enjoys the respect and admiration of all who know him.

LEO ELLIOTT SHOUP, D.D.S.

In the dental profession in Prescott none holds precedence over Dr. Leo E. Shoup, who has thoroughly demonstrated his skill and ability and commands an extensive practice. He was born in Middlebury, Indiana, on the 21st day of March, 1896, and is a son of Dorsey and Emma (Elliott) Shoup. His father was for a number of years engaged in farming in Indiana, but later became a builder and contractor. The maternal grandfather, John Elliott, drove a covered wagon into Chicago, Illinois, when that place had a population of but three thousand. Leo E. Shoup attended the public schools of his native state and then entered the Indiana Dental College, at Indianapolis, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1916. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Easton, Indiana, where he remained about a year. When the United States became involved in the World war, in 1917, Dr. Shoup promptly enlisted and was in the service until 1919, when he was honorably discharged. He then located in Elkhart, Indiana, where he practiced until 1922, when he came to Prescott. He has a well furnished and thoroughly equipped office, is careful and thorough in his work and is well established in the confidence of the people, his patients coming from a wide radius of surrounding country.

On April 18, 1923, Dr. Shoup was united in marriage to Miss Clista Ann Roderick, a native of Indiana and a daughter of Mack and Cathrine (Gardner) Roderick. The Doctor is a member of Easton (Indiana) Lodge No. 606, F. & A. M.; the Prescott Kiwanis Club and the Hassayampa Country Club, while his religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he contributes liberally. Hunting and fishing are his favorite outdoor sports and he is extremely popular among his associates. He is an honor to his profession and holds an enviable place in the esteem of all who know him.

MRS. GRACE CHAPMAN.

Among the county officials of Yavapai county, none is more capable or enjoys a greater measure of popularity than Mrs. Grace Chapman, who is now serving her fourth consecutive term as county recorder. She was born at People's Valley, Yavapai county, and is a daughter of Charles B. and Ida E. (Smith) Genung. Her father was a successful cattle man, being numbered among the pioneers of this state, and was also for many years engaged in the mining industry. Her maternal grandfather was Dr. Smith, who was a pioneer of California and practiced his profession at Beaumont, that state, for many years. Grace Genung was educated in the public schools of this state, after which she kept books for her father at his mine. On December 5, 1905, she became the wife of Harry S. Chapman, a mining engineer, of San Francisco. They traveled for a time and then located in Pasadena, California, where they resided for several years. They returned to Arizona in 1911 and in 1916 located in Prescott. Mrs. Chapman was for several years a deputy in the county recorder's office. In 1922 she was elected to the office of county recorder, in which office she is still serving, her long retention in this position standing in evidence of the very satisfactory quality of her work.

To Mr. and Mrs. Chapman were born two children, Emory Genung, now twenty-two years of age, who is in the employ of the United Verde Copper Company at Jerome, this state, and Helen Grace, who is the wife of Frank K. Wilburn, of Prescott. Mr. Wilburn is a radio engineer, installed the first broadcasting station in the state, and has installed three of the five broadcasting stations now in this state. Mrs. Chapman is a member of Golden Rule Chapter No. One, O. E. S., the oldest chapter in the state, of which she is a past worthy matron; the Daughters of Rebekah and the Business and Professional Women's Club. Her hobby is archeology, of which she is a constant student. She enjoys a wide acquaintance throughout Yavapai county because of the various official positions which she has held, and commands the sincere respect of all who know her.

E. C. SEALE.

One of the ablest and most popular mayors the City of Prescott has ever had is E. C. Seale, who is now serving his second term in that office. He is also one of Prescott's successful business men, being the owner of an up-to-date automobile service and supply station. He was born at Gloster, Mississippi, on the 2d day of November, 1887, and is a son of D. E. and Aletha (Butler) Seale, both of whom are descendants of Civil war veterans. Mr. Seale attended the public schools of Mississippi and Tennessee, and then matriculated in the medical school of Vanderbilt University, at Nashville, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1916. He engaged in the practice of his profession in Tennessee, where he remained about one and a half years, when he enlisted in the United States army, in which he served until 1920, when he was honorably discharged. He then entered the United States public health service, remaining with the government for two and a half years, during which period he was stationed at Whipple Barracks, Arizona. In 1923 he resigned from the service and, coming to Prescott, established the Depot auto supply and service station, in which enterprise success attended him from the start and he now enjoys a large and important business in that line. In 1927 Mr. Seale was elected mayor of Prescott and at the end of his two-year term, so satisfactory had been his services, he was reelected by an increased majority and is still filling that office. He has given his close attention to the best interests of the city, has shown himself a man of clearheaded judgment and public spirit, and well merits the high place which he holds in public esteem.

On September 8, 1914, Mr. Seale was united in marriage to Miss Clara Godbold, of Brookhaven, Mississippi, a daughter of H. G. and Evelyn Godbold, members of one of the old families of that locality. Mr. and Mrs. Seale are the parents of two children, Enoch, aged twelve years, and Evelyn, aged seven years, both of whom are in the public schools. Mr. Seale is a member of Atzlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M.; Prescott Lodge No. 1, I. O. O. F.; Prescott Lodge No. 330, B. P. O. E., and the Yavapai Club. He is a Protestant in his religious faith. He has been successful in his business affairs and is president of the First National Bank of Prescott. He is an ardent hunter, owning a dozen guns, and is fond of golf as a diversion from business routine. Cordial and affable in manner and sincere and candid in all his relations with his fellowmen, he enjoys their confidence and is regarded as one of Prescott's best citizens.

JUDGE RICHARD LAMSON.

One of Yavapai county's most distinguished citizens is Judge Richard Lamson, whose services on the bench of the superior court have been of a quality that has marked him as a man of superior ability and a keen sense of justice. He was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, on the 3d day of April, 1877, and is a son of Charles M. and Helena (Bridgman) Lamson, the latter being a sister of Herbert L. Bridgman, who was one of the prime movers in the Peary Arctic expedition. Charles M. Lamson was a minister of the Congregational church, throughout which he was well known and was president of the Foreign Missions Association of his denomination. Richard Lamson received his preliminary education in the public schools of Massachusetts and Vermont and in 1898 entered the University of Colorado. In 1900 he was admitted to the bar of that state and practiced his profession there until 1902, when he moved to Prescott. He was admitted to the bar of Arizona in 1906 and was engaged in the practice of law here until September, 1921, when he received the appointment as judge of the superior court of Yavapai county, which position he has held to the present time. He shows a ready familiarity with the law and court decisions and his administration of his court has gained for him high prestige in the legal circles of this state.

On September 20, 1912, Judge Lamson was united in marriage to Miss Lora Bitner, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, a daughter of Thomas F. and Kate L. (Ladd) Bitner. The Judge is a member of the Congregational church and has been a consistent supporter of those things really worth while in the life of the community. He belongs to the Kiwanis Club, the Hassayampa Country Club and the Yavapai Club, and is a member of the Yavapai County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. A just judge, a capable lawyer, a public spirited citizen and a constant friend and neighbor, he is regarded as a distinct asset to his community.

EARL ALFRED SWENSON, D.D.S.

Dr. Earl A. Swenson has gained recognition as a capable and trustworthy dentist and since locating in Prescott, in 1916, has built up a large and remunerative practice. He was born in San Andreas, California, on the 16th day of September, 1892, and is a son of A. T. and Mary E. (Reaves) Swenson, the former of whom was for many years engaged in mining in Mohave county, Arizona. Mr. Swenson received his preliminary education in the public schools of California, after which he entered the dental school of the University of Southern California, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1916. On leaving college, he at once located in Prescott, where he was getting a good start in his profession, when the United States entered the World war and Dr. Swenson promptly closed his office and enlisted for service. He was commissioned a captain and served until December 26, 1918, when he was honorably discharged. He returned at once to Prescott, where he has since devoted his attention closely to his profession, in which he has met with a measure of success that in itself stands in evidence of the satisfactory quality of his work.

On April 17, 1917, Dr. Swenson was united in marriage to Miss Lucile Talbert, a daughter of C. L. Talbert, of Kansas. They are the parents of a son, Earl Alfred, Jr., born February 7, 1919, and attending the public schools. The Doctor is a member of Aztlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M., at Prescott; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; and also belongs to the Kiwanis Club of this city. Courteous and pleasant in manner, painstaking and conscientious in his professional work, he is regarded as one of the leading dentists of this section of the state and has gained a host of warm personal friends.

LOUIS HARRISON BUNTE.

Louis H. Bunte is numbered among the native sons of Prescott who have wisely remained here and are successfully pursuing their professions in their home community. He was born here on the 11th day of October, 1900, and is a son of William and Mary (Ferguson) Bunte. His father, who died in 1916, was engaged in various lines of business in this state, and his mother was a member of one of the pioneer families of this locality. Mr. Bunte received his early education in St. Joseph's Academy, at Prescott, and the Prescott high school, after which he took a course of study under private tutorship. He took up the study of law in the office of R. E. Morrison, a prominent attorney of Prescott, and in 1922 was admitted to the bar. He practiced law for two years in Jerome. He has since been practicing his profession in association with O'Sullivan & Morgan, whose offices are in the Bank of Arizona building, and he has won a good clientele, having appeared as counsel in many important cases in the courts of this county. He is a constant student of the law, is earnest and conscientious in everything that he does and his honorable and consistent record has gained for him a high standing in his profession in this community.

On June 6, 1925, Mr. Bunte was united in marriage to Miss Dorothy Lowe, of Yuma, Arizona, a daughter of William and Grace (Leonard) Lowe. Her father was a rancher and miner for a number of years, but later turned his attention to the transfer business. His wife was a pioneer teacher near Montezuma Wells. Mrs. Bunte graduated from the University of Arizona, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1923, and is a member of the Gamma Phi Beta and Phi Kappa Phi. Prior to her marriage she taught in the public schools of Jerome about two years. Mr. and Mrs. Bunte are the parents of a daughter, Dorothy Jane, born Feb. 28, 1927. Mr. Bunte is very fond of hunting and other outdoor sports and is one of the original members of the Smoki People. Because of his ability and success, he is held in high regard by his fellowmen and is popular among his associates. He is a member of Prescott Lodge No. 330, B. P. O. E., and the Knights of Columbus.

HOMER M. VAUGHAN.

One of the leading business men at Winslow is Homer M. Vaughan, who is the owner of an up-to-date furniture store and is meeting with well merited success in his business affairs. He was born in Decatur, Illinois, on the 8th day of February. 1886, and is the third in order of birth of the four children born to Martin·L. and Mary A. (Ritscher) Vaughan. His father, who was a railroad train dispatcher, came to Winslow in that capacity for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad, holding that position until 1911, when he resigned and established a furniture store, which he developed into a large and important business. Homer M. Vaughan received his educational training in the public schools of Decatur, Illinois, and then went to work for the Waters-Pierce Oil Company in St. Louis, Missouri. He was employed there one and a half years as a bookkeeper, and in 1902 came to Winslow, where for a year he was employed as a callboy on the Santa Fe railroad. Returning then to St. Louis, he worked for two years in a wholesale house, at the end of which time he came back to Winslow, where for about two years he worked as timekeeper for an extra gang on the railroad. He took up telegraphy under his father's direction and in 1908 went to work for the Santa Fe railroad as operator, serving in that capacity and as station agent at several points on that line. In 1912 he severed his railroad connections, came into his father's furniture store and business, the management of which he assumed in 1919, and has since devoted his attention closely. He carries a large and complete line of furniture and house furnishings and, through his courteous and accommodating manner, his sound business methods and fair dealing, he has become well established in the confidence of the public and is enjoying a splendid patronage.

Mr. Vaughan was united in marriage to Miss Nina Ament, a daughter of J. V. and Estelle (Edgar) Ament, and they are the parents of two children, Evelyn and Robert. Mr. Vaughan is a member of Winslow Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M., at Winslow; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; Winslow Chapter No. 8, R. A. M., at Winslow; Winslow Lodge No. 536, B. P. O. E., of which he is acting treasurer, and the Rotary Club, of which he is a charter member and past president. He takes a keen interest in boy welfare work and formerly served as district chairman of the Boy Scouts of this district. Because of his business ability and success, his fine interest in everything relating to the progress and prosperity of this community and his sterling personal qualities, he is regarded as one of Winslow's best citizens and is deservedly popular in the circles in which he moves.

CHARLES PAINE HICKS.

One of Prescott's best and most favorably known citizens is Charles P. Hicks, who is numbered among the honored early settlers of this locality and who for nineteen years rendered capable and appreciated service as judge of the probate court. He was born in Fayette, Howard county, Missouri, on the 25th day of June, 1858, and is a son of James Monroe and Penelope (Paine) Hicks. His father, who was a member of an old Tennessee family, moved to Missouri in a very early day and there ran a large plantation. He became prominent in the affairs of Fayette and Howard county and filled several public offices. The progenitor of the Paine family in this country came from England and some of its members were prominent in public affairs during the Revolutionary war. Mrs. Hicks was a niece of Bishop Doggett, a prominent divine and bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church South and who did much religious work during the Civil war.

Charles P. Hicks attended the public schools and Central College, at Fayette, Missouri, and he afterwards attended the E. M. College, at Lewistown, Illinois, for several years. In 1878 he went to Denver, Colorado, where he remained for a time, and later went to Silver City, New Mexico, where he was living at the time of the Victoria Indian campaign, in which he experienced the most of his Indian contact.

HOMER M. VAUGHAN

In 1880 he came to Prescott, by way of Tucson and Phoenix, and has lived in this city continuously from that time to the present, practically a half century. In January, 1894, he was elected probate judge of Yavapai county, and served in that capacity continuously up to the time of Arizona's admission to statehood, in 1912, a period of about nineteen years. During six years of that period he also served ex officio as county superintendent of schools. Prior to assuming the office of probate judge, he had served as city assessor of Prescott. He was secretary of the third session of the State Senate as well as of the special war session. His work as probate judge was marked by close adherence to the law, a strong sense of fairness and justice, and promptness and painstaking care that all interests appearing in his court should be treated impartially, because of which he commanded the fullest measure of public confidence.

Judge Hicks has been married twice, first, in 1884, to Miss Allie St. Claire, a native of Tennessee, who died in 1900. On November 3, 1923, he was married to Mrs. Laura A. Rogers, the widow of Col. E. A. Rogers, who was for many years editor and proprietor of the Prescott Courier. Judge Hicks has one daughter, now Mrs. Violet Binner, of San Francisco, and the mother of four children. Judge Hicks has been one of the stalwart citizens of Yavapai county whose acts and example have influenced the life of their day, for he has stood consistently for those things which have been calculated to promote the best interests of the people, and no citizen of this county is more highly regarded than he.

JOSEPH VALDRINI.

One of the best known citizens of southern Arizona is Joseph Valdrini, of Prescott, who has been a resident of this section of the state for over forty years, during which period he has met with fine individual success in his business affairs and at the same time has contributed to the upbuilding and advancement of his community. He was born in Italy on the 9th day of March, 1863, and is a son of Vincenzo and Teresa (Sartori) Valdrini, the former of whom was engaged in mercantile affairs. Mr. Valdrini was educated in the public schools of his native country to the age of twenty years, when he came to the United States. He first located in North Adams, Massachusetts, where he was employed in the mills for a short time, and then came to Prescott, Arizona, arriving here in 1887. For about twenty years he was employed in the mines, and was then made a foreman in the Storm Cloud mine, which position he held for about four years. During the following eight years he contracted for the Nelson mine. While still connected with the Nelson mine, Mr. Valdrini sensed the future probable growth of Prescott and engaged in the real estate business. He erected a number of buildings at Prescott, one of which is the Grand hotel, and also built the Grand hotel, at Phoenix, both of which buildings he still leases. He also owns a number of other properties in Prescott and is now very comfortably situated in his material affairs.

Mr. Valdrini was married, on July 4, 1896. to Miss Jennie Barbaglia, a native of Italy, a daughter of Joseph and Christina (Delboca) Barbaglia. an old Italian family whose members were generally farmers. Mr. and Mrs. Valdrini are the parents of a son, Herman, who is now twenty-nine years of age and is associated with his father in business. In 1914 Herman Valdrini went to Italy and attended St. Louis College, at Pallanza. and later attended the Modern college at Turin, Italy. In 1917 he entered the World war with the Italian army. serving until after the signing of the Armistice. and was honorably discharged in November. 1918. with the rank of lieutenant. On July 21. 1921, he was married to Miss Mary Minazzoli. a daughter of Joseph and Juditha (Bisetti) Minazzoli. Mrs. Valdrini has an uncle, a colonel, in the Italian army, who has recently been retired and pensioned; she also has an uncle in the priesthood of the Roman Catholic church. Joseph Valdrini is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 330. B. P. O. E.. and is a Catholic in his religious faith. He gives his support to benevolent causes, is a strong booster for Prescott and he has lived an honorable and worthy life, because of which he is held in high esteem throughout the community which has been honored by his citizenship.

CLARENCE EDGAR YOUNT, M.D., F.A.C.S.

One of the most capable and prominent members of the medical profession in Arizona is Dr. Clarence E. Yount, of Prescott, who has had extensive experience in both military and civil medical practice and is held in high regard throughout the profession. He was born at Fort Dodge, Iowa, on February 14, 1874, and is a son of Ephraim Myers and Laura Rebecca (Musselman) Yount, both of whom trace their ancestral lines back to old Revolutionary stock. Ephraim M. Yount was in the employ of the government for many years and was retired on a pension after forty years of service. Dr. Yount received his elementary education in the public schools of Washington, D. C., and then entered Georgetown University, from the medical department of which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1896. He was engaged for about two and a half years in hospital work in Washington; he also served as instructor in chemistry in the Central high school in Washington, and also taught that subject for two years in the medical department of Georgetown University. In 1902 Dr. Yount came to Arizona and on May 31st located in Prescott and engaged in the practice of his profession. He has conducted a general practice, with especial reference to surgery, in which he has gained a high reputation, and for many years has commanded one of the largest practices in this section of the state.

Dr. Yount's medical military record is impressive and is as follows: He was commissioned a first lieutenant in the Medical Corps, National Guard of Arizona, on July 13, 1907; on January 10, 1910, was promoted to captain in the Medical Corps and on June 16, 95, was promoted to major. He held a commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, United States army, from 1912 to August 4, 1916, when he was honorably discharged by special order, the two commissions being incompatible. He served as contract surgeon of the United States army at Whipple Barracks, Arizona, in 1912. In 1908, he served with the Arizona National Guard rifle team at Camp Perry, Ohio, attaining the second highest score on the team. Dr. Yount reported to the home rendezvous, Prescott, Arizona, May 9, 1916; arrived at the mobilization camp, Douglas, Arizona, May 14, 1916, and was mustered into the federal service on May 30, 1916. He was transferred from the sanitary detachment of the One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Infantry Regiment to Field Hospital One Hundred and Fifty-nine, by general order from the Fortieth Division headquarters at Camp Kearney, California, on October 28, 1917. He was relieved from duty with that hospital unit on December 27, 1917, and sent to New Orleans, Louisiana, for a course of instruction from January 8 to February 8, 1918. He embarked for overseas with the One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Field Hospital on August 13, 1918, disembarking at an English port on August 31st. On September 18th he was relieved from duty with the field hospital and assigned to duty as district surgeon, fourth medical district. He was appointed assistant division surgeon of the Sixth Depot Division on October 27, 1918. On February 14, 1919, he was appointed a lieutenant-colonel of the Medical Corps, for the period of the emergency, relieved from duty in the office of the division surgeon and assigned as commanding officer of the One Hundred and Fifteenth Sanitary Train. He returned to the United States on March 3, 1919, and was honorably discharged at Camp Kearney, California, on April 8, 1919. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the medical section, Officers' Reserve Corps, army of the United States, on May 27, 1919, and was promoted to colonel of the Medical Reserve Corps on November 29, 1924. Dr. Yount has done post-graduate work at Harvard Medical School, the medical school of Tulane University, and the New York Post-Graduate College. He is now attending specialist in general surgery at the United States Veterans' hospital at Whipple Barracks. He has been successful in his individual affairs and was one of the charter members and original stockholders in the Yavapai County Savings Bank, the oldest financial institution of its kind in the state, and is now a member of its board of directors.

On December 14, 1904, Dr. Yount was united in marriage to Miss Clara M. Criley, who is a native of Ohio, a daughter of Dr. J. M. and Martha (Yeaman) Criley. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution through her paternal ancestry, and her father was a soldier in the Union army during the Civil war. To Dr. and Mrs. Yount have been born three children, namely: Clarence Edgar, Jr., aged twenty-three years, graduated from the University of Arizona, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1928, and is now a student in Harvard Medical College; Robert E., aged twenty years, is a student in the University of Arizona, and Martha R., aged seventeen years, is in the Prescott high school. The Doctor is a member of Aztlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M., at Prescott; Prescott Chapter No. 2, R. A. M., and Ivanhoe Commandery No. 2, K. T. He belongs to the Yavapai County Medical Society, of which he is a past president; the Arizona State Medical Society, of which he is a past president and the present treasurer; the American Medical Association; has been a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons since 1914, and is a member of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. His religious membership is with the Congregational church.

Dr. Yount has done considerable writing on medical and kindred subjects and is the author of the following monographs: "The Sixth International Congress of

Tuberculosis," to which he was a delegate from Arizona; "Human Myiasis from the Screw Worm Fly," Dr. Yount, formerly instructor in pathology in Georgetown University, and M. T. Sudler, Ph. D., M. D., dean of the scientific department, School of Medicine, University of Kansas; "Difficulties of Sanitary Problems"; "Malta Fever in Arizona," with a preliminary report of cases, by Dr. Yount and Dr. R. N. Looney, of Prescott; Malta Fever in the United States"; is also the editor, in collaboration with Dr. G. D. Allee, medical officer in charge at Whipple Barracks, of an article on "The Yavapai County Medical Society Plan of Post-Graduate Study, Historically Considered"; "Rabies, with Report of Case from Skunk Bites," and other papers. The Doctor is a man of strong personality, though unassuming in manner, and none more than he commands the genuine respect of the people of the community in which he has practiced so long and to whose physical welfare he has ministered so successfully.

ALFRED BERNARD CARR.

Alfred B. Carr is numbered among the capable and worthy members of the Yavapai county bar and has built up a practice at Prescott, where he has resided for a number of years. He was born in Blue Mound, Macon county, Illinois, on the 9th day of May, 1896, and is a son of Edward Ellis and Ella (Young) Carr, the latter of whom did missionary work in the West in early days. Edward E. Carr is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church and is still serving as pastor of a church in the East. Mr. Carr received his elementary education in the public schools of Chicago, and attended Ruskin College, at Ruskin, Florida, for one year, and one year in the University of Chicago. In 1917 he enlisted in the United States army, in which he served until January, 1920, when he was honorably discharged at Whipple Barracks. He then settled in Prescott and has since devoted himself to the general practice of law.

On October 19, 1926, in Prescott, Mr. Carr was united in marriage to Miss Blanche Foster, of this city, a daughter of Frank and Artie (Smith) Foster, the former of whom is a member of one of the old families of this city, it having been established here over thirty years ago. Mr. Carr has done some newspaper work in this county, having served as city editor of the Prescott Courier in 1920-21 and as editor of the Yavapai Magazine in 1921-22. He is a Democrat in his political views, has been actively interested in local public affairs and in 1928 was elected to represent Yavapai county in the State Legislature, his term expiring in 1931. He is a member of the Yavapai Club and the Kiwanis Club and belongs to the various law associations. He possesses a strong character and attractive manner, is highly regarded in the ranks of his profession and has many warm friends throughout Yavapai county.

MRS. LILLIE ALLEN EDWARDS.

One of central Arizona's leading educational institutions is the Prescott Business College, of which Mrs. Lillie Allen Edwards is the founder and owner. During the thirteen years of the school's history it has enjoyed a steady and healthy growth and has done a quality of work along its special lines which has been the secret of its success. Mrs. Edwards was born at Athens, Georgia, and is a daughter of R. J. and Mary (Matthews) Allen and a direct descendant of Ethan Allen, of Vermont. Her father, who was for many years a practicing physician in Georgia, was in his early years a public school teacher in that state and became one of the first graduates of the Eclectic Medical College, of Atlanta. Mrs. Edwards attended the public schools of her native state and entered the Eclectic Medical College. Her chief interest was in educational matters, however, and she took a course in the Piedmont Teachers College, at Gainesville, Georgia, from which she was graduated in 1907. She taught in the public schools of her native state for a number of years, and also for about ten years in the public schools of Arizona, to which state she came in August, 1907. In 1916 Mrs. Edwards established the Prescott Business College, which she has conducted to the present time. She has maintained a standard of efficiency which has reflected very creditably on her ability and ideals, and many of the leading and most successful business men and women of this section of the state are indebted to her for their business training.

Mrs. Edwards is a member of the Professional and Business Women's Club, and the Fraternal Brotherhood. Good literature is her chief interest, aside from her school, and she possesses a splendid, well chosen library. Mrs. Edwards does a good deal of naturalization coaching, her recommendations being accepted by the board without public examination, and the State Teachers College also accepts her credits at full value. She possesses a pleasing personality and charming manner, enjoys a wide acquaintance in this section of the state, and commands the highest measure of respect and esteem.

PIERRE FELIX MARIOTTI.

One of the most popular citizens of Bisbee, Cochise county, is Pierre F. Mariotti, who for the past seventeen years has been the owner and manager of the Bisbee hotel, one of the best hostelries in southeastern Arizona. He was born at Campile, France, February 9, 1864 and is a son of Joseph and Marie (Sammaraai) Mariotti. Both of his parents were lifelong residents of that country and their deaths occurred respectively in 1909 and 1878. Pierre F. Mariotti received a good education in the public schools of his native land and on attaining manhood he served four years in the French army, later also spending six years in civil service in the city of Bastia. In 1898, in the hope of finding better opportunities for individual advancement than existed in his own country, he came to the United States, arriving in this country on October 20th. He came at once to Arizona and located first in Yuma, where he was employed in a store for about three years. Later he worked in a hotel for a while, and in 1903 became a resident of Bisbee. For about three months he was employed at various occupations and also ran a small hotel for a short time. In 1911 Mr. Mariotte took charge of the Lafayette hotel, which he conducted until December, 1912, when he became the owner of the Bisbee hotel, which he has conducted continuously to the present time. This is one of this city's oldest and best known hotels and under the present management has enjoyed marked popularity. Mr. Mariotte is an expert hotel man and is in every respect well qualified for the line of business which he is following, giving his personal and critical attention to every detail of the hotel, so that his guests receive the best possible service.

In 1890, in France, Mr. Mariotti was united in marriage to Miss Marie Vechioni, and to them have been born five children, of whom two are living, namely: Catherine, who was born in Bastia, France, in 1896, graduated from the University of Arizona in 1917, and in May, 1919, became the wife of Charles Lee Simons, D. D. S., of Chicago, Illinois; and Beatrice, who was born in Arizona in 1903, was educated in Bisbee, Arizona, El Paso, Texas, Los Angeles, California, and Chicago, Illinois, was married in September, 1927, to Arthur Thompson, of the latter city. In 1920 both daughters and their mother made a three-months trip abroad, visiting relatives. Mr. Mariotti and his family are Roman Catholics in their religious faith, tracing the name for centuries back to Roman era, and Mr. Mariotti is a generous supporter of all worthy causes. While independent in his political attitude, he votes for those candidates who in his opinion will best fill the offices they seek. Through his persistent industry, sound judgment and thrifty management, he has gained a very comfortable situation in life, being a stockholder in various mining enterprises, and is very highly regarded by his fellowmen, who appreciate his sterling qualities and his good citizenship.

RT. REV. MGR. EDWARD GERARD.

One of the oldest and best known clergymen of the Roman Catholic church in Arizona is Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward Gerard, who, after many years of able, tireless and effective work in the active ministry, is now practically retired and is serving as chaplain of the Mercy hospital in Prescott. Father Gerard was born on the 19th day of July, 1852, near the town of Rennes, Little Brittany, France, and is a son of John and Julie (Leroy) Gerard. After completing his elementary studies in the public schools, he entered the college and seminary at Rennes, in which he took his philosophical and theological studies in preparation for the priesthood. He was ordained in 1877, in Tucson, Arizona. His first mission embraced the towns of Florence, Tempe, Phoenix and Globe. He built the first Catholic churches in Phoenix and Tempe, erected a new church in Florence and established a school for children at Florence, which was taught by Sisters of St. Joseph from Tucson. In 1885 the Bishop of Tucson sent Father Gerard to Silver City, New Mexico, where he remained

PIERRE F. MARIOTTI AND FAMILY

several years. In 1887 the Apache Indians went to within three miles of that city and killed a Mexican family of five. Father Gerard's next transfer was to Tucson as rector of the cathedral, in which capacity he served for twenty years, during which period he assisted in the building of the new cathedral on Stone avenue. He then retired from the active ministry and has since been with the Sisters of Mercy as chaplain of the hospital at Prescott. A man of marked native ability, devoted to the cause of his Master and genuinely interested in the welfare of those about him, he has always commanded the respect of those with whom he has been brought into contact. His ministry was fruitful in its results and he served faithfully and loyally during the years when conditions were anything but pleasant and agreeable in this section of the country. For these reasons, as well as for his kindliness and sincerity, he is held in the highest measure of esteem by all classes, regardless of creed or profession.

L. O. TUCKER.

L. O. Tucker, the very capable reporter of the superior court of Yavapai county, is one of Prescott's popular citizens as well. He was born in Montezuma, Iowa, on the 2d day of January, 1881, and is a son of John and Ella (Sheridan) Tucker, the former of whom followed the blacksmith business during all of his active years. Mr. Tucker attended the public and high schools of his native state and became an expert shorthand writer. For a number of years he was in the employ of various railroads as shorthand writer and telegraph operator, and in 1901 came to Prescott, where he entered the employ of the Santa Fe railroad. His proficiency in shorthand writing brought his services into constant demand and for a number of years he was employed in different parts of the state as a court reporter. In January, 1922, he was appointed court reporter for the superior court of Yavapai county and has served in that position to the present time, his work being acceptable in every respect.

On October 27, 1902, Mr. Tucker was united in marriage to Mildred C. Wiley, a native of Kansas, and they are the parents of four sons and two daughters, namely: Raymond, who is head electrician for the Southern Pacific railroad at Phoenix; Burton, who is engaged in the poultry business at Prescott; Robert, aged twenty years, who is in the office with his father; Jack, aged fifteen years, who is in the Prescott high school; Muriel, who is the wife of H. W. McKinley, of Los Angeles, California, and Mildred, who is attending the State Teachers College at Tempe. Mr. Tucker is a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Loyal Order of Moose. He was in active drilling several months in preparation for the Spanish-American war, but was unable to get into active service. He possesses an attractive personality, is courteous and agreeable in manner, and is extremely popular among the members of the bar and the attaches of the court, while throughout the community he commands uniform respect.

CHARLES HENRY ADAMS.

Charles H. Adams, secretary of the Pioneers Home at Prescott, has been actively identified with public affairs from the time of Arizona's admission to statehood and has shown himself a capable and trustworthy official. He was born in Newtonia, Missouri, on the 23d day of July, 1879, and is a son of Henry Farnum and Harriet Molly (Clark) Adams His father, who was the first white child born in Black Hawk county, Iowa, was descended from the famous Adams family of New England. One of his brothers, A. D. Adams, came west with a covered wagon train in 1875, arriving in Prescott that same year, as did also E. P. Clark, brother of Harriet M. Clark and who later became the proprietor of the Clark hotel in Los Angeles. In 1878 these gentlemen established the Clark & Adams Lumber Company, which was in existence until 1919, when it was sold out. Mr. Clark was appointed auditor of the territory of Arizona by General Fremont. A number of the present members of the Pioneer Home were formerly in the employ of the Clark & Adams Lumber Company.

Charles H. Adams came with his parents to Arizona in 1892 and received his early education in the public schools of Williams. Later he took the civil engineering course in Cornell College, at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, where one of his classmates was Ray Kent, who is now dean of the State University at Lawrence, Kansas. In

1912, on the admission of Arizona to statehood, Mr. Adams was elected clerk of the superior court of Coconino county, and served in that capacity for seven years. He was then appointed deputy clerk of the United States district court at Phoenix, which position he filled for four years. For about sixty days he served as the federal prohibition agent at Phoenix and for four months was deputy United States marshal. In January, 1929, he received the appointment to his present position as secretary of the Pioneers Home and is discharging his duties in a capable and satisfactory manner.

On December 13, 1911, Mr. Adams was united in marriage to Miss Maud Gerber, of Petoskey, Michigan. She is a daughter of Henry and Sarah Garber, who were early pioneers of that state, and, there being no physicians in their locality, an old Indian squaw assisted at the births of all of their children. To Mr. and Mrs. Adams have been born two children, the first of whom, Chas H., Jr., is deceased, while Donna Maud, who is eleven years old, is attending school in Michigan. Mr. Adams is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M., and his religious membership is with the Methodist Episcopal church. He enjoys a wide acquaintance in this state and is very highly regarded by all who have been associated with him.

DANIEL J. SEAMAN.

Among the progressive and up-to-date business establishments of Prescott stands the Prescott Printing Company, of which Daniel J. Seaman is the owner and in the management of which he has met with flattering success. Mr. Seaman was born in Denver, Colorado, on the 13th day of October, 1894, and is a son of Daniel J., Sr., and Minnie (Atkinson) Seaman. His maternal grandfather, Robert J. Atkinson, was one of the original owners of Iron Springs, Arizona, and he and his wife were pioneer settlers in Prescott. Daniel J. Seaman received his education in the public schools of Prescott, to which city his parents had moved in 1899. He then entered the employ of the Prescott Courier, then owned by E A. Rogers, and was connected with that publication for fourteen years. In 1922 he resigned his position on that paper and engaged in the printing business under the name of the Prescott Printing Company, of which he is the sole owner. He has a well equipped office as regards both material and machinery, is a man of excellent taste in printing, and the service which he has rendered the community has been of a quality which has enabled him to build up a large patronage. Mr. Seaman is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Loyal Order of Moose and the Kiwanis Club. He devotes his attention closely to his business, but if he has any hobby it is music and art. He has shown a constant interest in the general welfare of his community and is regarded as one of its solid and dependable citizens.

WILLIAM EBEL.

William Ebel, who, after many years of active effort in the mining industry, is living at Prescott, was born in Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, on the 21st day of January, 1870, and is a son of Carl and Henrietta (Buss) Ebel, the former of whom was engaged in farming in Wisconsin for many years. He received his education in the public schools of his native state and then went to work in a hotel in his home town, in which he was employed for a number of years. In 1898 he came to Prescott, Arizona, and for some years was identified with the mining business in various capacities. He is the owner of considerable valuable property in this city and vicinity and is very comfortably situated. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and is deservedly popular throughout the wide range of his acquaintance. He is fond of traveling, in which he indulges frequently, and is a well informed man on a wide range of subjects.

SAMUEL HENRY ROBINSON, O. D.

Dr. Samuel H. Robinson, of Prescott, who is recognized as one of the leading optometrists of the Southwest, commands a large and representative practice and has been very successful in his professional career. He was born in Lithuania on the 26th day of August, 1883, and is a son of Harry and Libby (Lux) Robinson, who were abroad at the time of his birth. His father was engaged in the merchant tailoring business in Kansas City, Missouri, for forty years. Samuel H. Robinson received his preliminary education in the public schools of Missouri and Kansas, after which he entered the University of Kansas, at Lawrence, where he took three years of work in the engineering and science courses. Later he specialized in optometry at the Southwestern Optical College, at Kansas City, Missouri, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Optometry, in 1913. He was made secretary and treasurer of the Missouri Optometric Association, which has a membership of twelve hundred, and held that position for a number of years. He come to Prescott in 1919 and is now located in the Bashford block, where he has well equipped and nicely arranged offices, and has shown himself a capable, painstaking and conscientious practitioner.

On February 14, 1907, Dr. Robinson was united in marriage to Miss Etta Flatau, of Kansas City, Missouri, a daughter of Morris and Bertha Flatau, of Brooklyn, New York. Mr. Flatau was formerly in the jewelry business in Kansas City, Missouri, and Chickasha, Oklahoma, and is now engaged in the wholesale stationery business in Los Angeles, California. Dr. and Mrs. Robinson are the parents of a daughter, Lucille Patricia, seventeen years of age, who is a senior in the Prescott high school.

Doctor Robinson is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Prescott Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce. He was also a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Kansas City while a resident of that place. His religious faith is that of the Church of Christ, Scientist. He received a fellowship in the Scientific Section of the American Optometrical Association and a fellowship in the American Academy of Optometry and is an honorary member of two Missouri optometrical societies. He does much writing on subjects pertaining to his profession and is a paid contributor to several optical journals. He is the associate editor of the Optometric Weekly, of Chicago, and is the author of a textbook on the eye, "Ocular Prism Treatment." Fishing, baseball and particularly gardening are his favorite outdoor sports, but as a recreation he is more likely to be found reading or writing. He has won a large circle of warm friends since coming to Prescott and is very highly regarded by all who have come into contact with him.

BARNABY HATHAWAY SMITH.

Barnaby H. Smith, who, after many years of active and successful business effort, is now retired, is one of Prescott's pioneer citizens, having lived here for fifty-three years, and has been an interested witness of the remarkable development of this section of the country. He was born in Freetown, Massachusetts, on the 7th day of March, 1853, and is a son of Benjamin W. and Lydia (Hathaway) Smith, the former of whom was a carpenter by occupation. In both paternal and maternal lines Mr. Smith is descended from old Mayflower stock, and, as shedding additional light on the family history, the following obituary of Mr. Smith's mother, from the Pawtucket Valley Daily Times of May 4, 1898, is reproduced: "Mrs. Lydia H. Dearden died at the residence of her son, John H. Smith, Phoenix, Arizona, May 2, 1898. She made many friends through her refined and winning personality. She was a woman of varied attainments and accomplishments, having been educated at the famous Mt. Holyoke Seminary, being a pupil there at its earliest history. She was also tutored at the Bridgewater (Massachusetts) Normal School during her school days.

"Mrs. Dearden was the daughter of Hon. Guilford Hathaway of Freetown, Massachusetts, being his only child. Perhaps few have the right to be proud of their ancestry in such a degree as did the deceased, who came from renowned Puritan stock. Governor Winslow, the first executive of Massachusetts after the Revolution, was her grandfather several times removed, and the celebrated Col. Josiah Winslow, whose history is so well known in the colonial Indian wars during the seventeenth century, was also her grandfather six generations in the past. Among the valuable possessions of the deceased was the captain's commission given this doughty warrior by the English King. Many other exceedingly valuable and ancient possessions treasured by Mrs. Dearden prove her family to have been among the most renowned history makers of the early colonial days of our country.

"Mrs. Dearden was widely known in her younger years as a woman devoted to religious and charitable work. At her home in Massachusetts she dispensed a generous hospitality, having a most extensive circle of friends, in which all classes were represented. Mrs. Dearden was twice married, her first husband having been Benjamin W. Smith, of Dighton, Massachusetts. After a long period of widowhood, she married the late James Dearden, of Assonet, Massachusetts, after whose death she came to Phoenix to be one of her son's family circle, where she was tenderly cherished and her loss is deeply deplored. Two sons survive the deceased, John H. Smith of Phoenix, and the Hon. Barnaby H. Smith, of Prescott, Arizona."

Barnaby H. Smith received his early education in the public schools of Massachusetts, after which he entered Eastman College, at Poughkeepsie, New York, from which he was graduated in 1873. He also took a course in bookkeeping in that city, and for about six years he followed the trade of carpentering. In 1876 he went to San Francisco, California, with his uncle, Guilford Hathaway, and from there they drove to Ehrenburg, Arizona, where they met Morris Goldwater, who was engaged in a mercantile business in Prescott. They arrived here on September 28, 1876, and here the uncle died in 1905. Mr. Smith followed the carpenter trade here for a number of years and then, in 1885, he engaged in the saloon business. In this he was successful and in 1900 he built the Palace hotel and gambling house, which is now one of Prescott's historic spots, well known throughout the Southwest and visited daily by tourists.

Mr. Smith early took an active interest in local public affairs, and in 1896 was elected a member of the city council, on which body he served for four years. In 1904 he was elected supervisor of Yavapai county, and served on that board until 1912, during two years of which period he was chairman of the board. During this period also he became the father of the first good roads movement of Arizona. He was a member of the state highway commission for two years and assisted in the passing of a bond issue of one and a half million dollars for that purpose. He was a man of progressive views and was generally regarded as one of the best supervisors Yavapai county has ever had. He is the owner of considerable valuable property in Prescott, and also has large holdings in San Francisco. He has spent considerable money in the development of the mining industry in Yavapai county.

On March 7, 1893, Mr. Smith was united in marriage to Miss Nellie von Gerichten, of San Francisco, a daughter of Philip and Cecilia von Gerichten. Her father was for many years in the wholesale drug business in San Francisco. Mrs. Smith is regarded as one of the finest musicians in the Southwest, was also an author and composer and did considerable radio broadcasting. She did much in the way of assisting the younger generation in music. Mr. Smith is a charter member, a life member and a past exalted ruler of Prescott Lodge No. 330, B. P. O. E., and is a Protestant in his religious faith. During his early days here he was a member of the famous Prescott Greys, of which "Bucky" O'Neill was captain.

THOMAS D. FULGHUM.

Thomas D. Fulghum, who is now retired after many years of cattle ranching and is living in Willcox, has spent practically his entire business career in the cattle business and was rewarded with a very satisfactory degree of success. He was born in Segunet, Texas, on the 4th day of September, 1854, and is a son of Jacob and F. (Cowan) Fulghum, the former of whom was a carpenter, farmer and rancher. He was educated in a private school in his native state and then became a trail herder, which line of work he followed until 1890, when he came to Arizona. He first located at Tombstone, where he was employed as a ranch foreman for about a year, and then located in the Sulphur Springs valley, where he engaged in the cattle business on an extensive scale. During 1895 and 1896 he bought cattle in Mexico, which he placed on his ranch, and he became known as one of the leading cattle men of this section of the state. He carried the business on for twenty-seven years and then, in 1918, he sold all his interests in the business and retired, since which time he has lived in Willcox, where he is enjoying the fruits of his years of hard and well directed effort.

On November 18, 1877, Mr. Fulghum was united in marriage to Miss Hattie Parks, of Gonzales, Texas, and they became the parents of nine children, Raymond, E. C., Ruby E., Alberta, Tee Dee, Grace, Tommie, Hattie and Isabel, the three last named being deceased. The wife and mother passed away at Willcox in May, 1896. Though past the psalmist's span of three score years and ten, Mr. Fulghum is still well preserved and takes a keen interest in everything about him, being one of the most highly respected residents of Willcox.

OSCAR WILLIAM BRUCHMAN.

Among the enterprising merchants and respected citizens of Prescott stands Oscar W. Bruchman, who has for many years been successfully engaged in the men's

THOMAS D. FULGHUM

clothing business. He was born in London, England, on the 14th day of July, 1878, and is a son of Otto and Elizabeth Bruchman, the former of whom was a tailor in his native country for many years. In about 1883 the family came to the United States and located in Ripon, Wisconsin. Oscar W. Bruchman received his education in the public schools of Wisconsin, to which state he was taken when about five years of age. After leaving school he went to work in a clothing store, at which he was employed there until 1902, when he came to Prescott. Here he entered the employ of Ed Block, dealer in men's clothing, with whom he remained about ten years. In 1915 he engaged in business on his own account and is now the owner of one of the leading stores in this city, handling men's clothing and furnishings. By his sound business methods and fair dealing he has built up a large and prosperous business. His store, which is located in the Head building, is well arranged and convenient, and here the customer receives only the most courteous of treatment.

On November 11, 1912, Mr. Bruchman was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Breman, a native of Ireland, and they are the parents of two children, Mary Louise, aged twelve years, who is in high school, and Barbara, aged ten years, who is in the public schools. Mr. Bruchman is a member of Aztlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M.; Prescott Lodge No. 330, B. P. O. E., also member Dude Hose Co. No. 2, Prescott Fire Department, and other civic organizations, and he is an earnest member of the Lutheran church. His hobby is hunting and fishing, in which he indulges whenever the demands of business permit. He has shown himself a good citizen, in the best sense of the term, standing for those things which contribute to the public welfare, and he is extremely popular among his associates and acquaintances.

CHRISTOPHER TOTTEN.

In the field of architecture Christopher Totten, of Prescott, is widely known, his services being sought by leading builders throughout this section of the state. He was born in Owensboro, Kentucky, on the 29th day of January, 1879, and is a son of John F. and Elizabeth J. (Crabtree) Totten, the latter of whom was a member of an old Kentucky family. The father was for many years engaged in the general contracting business and was highly regarded by all who knew him. Christopher Totten received his education in the public schools of his native state, after which he was for several years identified with the planing mill business. In 1906 he moved to California, where also he was engaged in the planing mill business, and was an architect. He continued in that state until 1916. when he came to Prescott, where he has confined his attention to architecture. He is a man of excellent taste and original ideas, his designs having an appealing quality which has increased the demand for his work.

On May 3, 1903, at Greenville, Kentucky, Mr. Totten was united in marriage to Miss Mabie Martin, a daughter of Thomas and Willie (Fuqua) Martin. Her father was an attorney and was a member of the Kentucky Legislature. Mr. Totten is an attendant of the Congregational church and a member of the Prescott Chamber of Commerce and the Yavapai Club. His entire interest is given to his profession, in which he has attained a worthy success.

JOSEPH ANDREW WEST.

Joseph Andrew West has long been regarded as one of the leaders of the Yavapai county bar, where he has been engaged in the practice of law for the past ten years. He is now holding the office of city attorney and is ably handling the city's legal interests. He was born in Canton, Van Zandt county, Texas. on the 15th day of January, 1886, and is a son of Samuel Johnson West and Laura Elizabeth (Daniel) West, both of whom were members of old Southern families. Samuel Johnson West was for many years successfully engaged in farming in Van Zandt county, the old farm being now part of a big oil field. He gave each of his four sons and a daughter college educations. Three of the boys are now practicing law and the other one is a school teacher. One of the sons, S. L. West, is serving his third term as judge of the Van Zandt county court. The daughter, Ruth, is associate editor of the Gargoyle, published at Houston, Texas.

Joseph Andrew West attended the public schools of his home neighborhood and then entered the Sam Houston Normal Institute, at Huntsville, Texas, from which he was graduated in 1904. He taught school one year and then entered the University of Texas, at Austin, from which he was graduated, with the degrees of Bachelor of

Arts and Bachelor of Laws, in 1910. He entered upon the practice of law at Grand Saline, Texas, where he remained for nine years, during a part of which time he served as city attorney. While there he was also appointed special judge of Van Zandt county by the Governor to try a number of important cases, in which the regular judge was disqualified. In 1919 Mr. West came to Prescott and entered into the practice of law with Norris & Norris, with whom he was associated for three years, when he was appointed chief deputy county attorney for Yavapai county, in which position he served for two years. He was thereafter engaged in the private practice until 1926, when he was appointed city attorney of Prescott and is still serving in that capacity. He has been admitted to practice in all the courts of Texas, Arizona and California. He is forceful and vigorous as a trial lawyer, while as an office counselor he has earned a reputation for reliability, and in the ranks of his profession stands deservedly high.

On May 16, 1915, Mr. West was united in marriage to Miss Eula Mae Howard, a native of Texas, who had attended the University of Texas and was a teacher. She takes an active interest in public affairs, having been a delegate to the democratic national convention at Houston in 1928, and also one of the democratic presidential electors that year in this state. She is the vice president of the Monday Club, of Prescott, and is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and of the Baptist church. Mr. and Mrs. West are the parents of three children, namely: Hugh, aged thirteen years; Kenneth, aged eleven years, and Clarence, aged three years.

Mr. West is a democrat in his political alignment. He has always taken a proper interest in public affairs and gave his earnest support to the government's war activities, having been awarded a medal for his success as a Liberty Bond salesman. Socially, he is a member of the Hassayampa Club of Prescott. He belongs to A. F. & A. M. Lodge No. 864, Grand Saline, Texas, and is a past master of this lodge. He also belongs to Prescott Chapter No. 2, R. A. M.; Wills Point (Texas) Commandery No. 44, K. T.; and Hella Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Dallas, Texas. He is a member of the Arizona Municipal League and belongs to the Yavapai County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, the State Bar of California, and the American Bar Association.

MAURICE LESLIE TRIBBY.

Among the enterprising and prosperous merchants of Prescott one of the best known is Maurice L. Tribby, who has been engaged in the shoe business here for a number of years. He was born in Moorefield, Kentucky, on the 31st day of August, 1876, and is a son of John and Elizabeth (Clarke) Tribby. His father was for many years engaged in a general mercantile business in Moorefield, Kentucky. Mr. Tribby received his elementary education in the public schools of Indiana, after which he attended DePauw University, at Greencastle, Indiana. On leaving college he became a traveling salesman for the wholesale shoe house of H. F. C. Dovenmuehle & Son, of Chicago, with which concern he remained for several years. In 1906 he came to Prescott, Arizona, and for about ten years was employed in the Goldwater general store. In 1916 he opened a shoe store at Prescott, which proved a successful venture from the start and he was soon in command of a good business. In 1927 he established a branch store in Phoenix, and is still conducting both enterprises.

On February 15, 1909, Mr. Tribby was united in marriage to Miss Florence Ford, of Prescott, a daughter of George and Clara Ford. Her father was in the confectionery and cigar business in Prescott for many years. To this union was born a son, Maurice B., now nineteen years of age, who graduated from the Prescott high school in 1929. Mr. Tribby is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and is a charter member of the Rotary Club. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church and give their support to every worthy cause, looking to the advancement of the community along all legitimate lines. Mr. Tribby is a man of pleasing address, conducts his business along modern lines and in accordance with the highest commercial ethics and has well merited the prosperity which is his.

GEORGE ALLAN.

George Allan, who is at the head of an extensive and prosperous florist business at Prescott, with branches in Phoenix and Miller Valley, is of the eighth successive generation of his family to bear the name George. His family genealogy is traced back through five centuries to Fairley Glen, Ayrshire, Scotland. Mr. Allan's grandfather, George Allan, was one of three brothers. The other two, James and Peter, left home and engaged as ship's draftsmen at Glasgow. Later they engaged in the steamship business and eventually incorporated the Allan steamship line, the boats of which sail the high seas in every part of the world. George Allan of this review was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, on the 10th day of July, 1874, and is a son of George and Mary (Young) Allan, the former of whom was a well known farmer in that section of the country for many years, and the latter of whom was a member of a Scotch highland family. Mr. Allan received his education in the public schools of his native land and in 1894, when twenty years of age, came to the United States. Locating at Princeton, New Jersey, he engaged in the florist business, in which he was successful, remaining there until 1914, when he came to Prescott, Arizona. Here also he established a florist business, which was a success from the start and during the subsequent years he has developed it into the largest business of its kind in the state. In 1925 he opened a branch business in Phoenix, under the name of Allan & Son, and later opened a plant at Miller Valley, which is ten times as large as the one in Prescott. This is a wholesale establishment and is in charge of Mr. Allan's son, George Robert. Six men are employed at this plant, which is in every respect up-to-date in all of its equipment and is enjoying a steady growth in the volume of its business. Mr. Allan is the pioneer in this business in Arizona and has well merited the splendid success which is now his.

On September 17, 1900, Mr. Allan was united in marriage to Miss Addie Foskey, of New York, a daughter of Robert and Hannah Foskey, the former of whom was a mechanic. To this union has been born a son, George Robert, now twenty-eight years of age, who, as previously mentioned, is in charge of the wholesale plant at Miller Valley. He married Miss Eleanor Jane Cotton, a daughter of Samuel Richardson and Jane H. (Tenchart) Cotton, of Chicago, the former of whom was a member of the well known New England family of that name. Mr. and Mrs. Allan have two children, George Robert, Jr., aged four years, and Samuel Richardson, aged two years. George R. Allan is a member of Silver Trowel Lodge No. 27, F. & A. M., at Phoenix. George Allan is a member of Prescott Lodge No. 330, B. P. O. E., and his religious membership is with the Presbyterian church. He is a man of strong character, sterling integrity and straightforward manner, and since coming to Prescott he has gained a high place in public esteem, being regarded as one of the substantial and dependable citizens of his community.

SAM DREYER.

Among the business men and citizens of Prescott whose individual success has also contributed to the welfare of the community, specific mention should be made of Sam Dreyer, who has for many years conducted one of the leading general stores in this city. He was born in Russia on the 26th day of February, 1872, and is a son of Moses and Theresa (Gerson) Dreyer, the former of whom was for many years engaged in mercantile affairs in Russia. Mr. Dreyer received his education in the public schools of his native country, and in 1891, when nineteen years old, he came to the United States. For a while he was in New York and New Jersey, but in 1896 he moved to Ohio, where he obtained a position as clerk in a store. In 1898 he returned to New Jersey, where he established his home, though employed in New York city. In the fall of 1900 he came to Prescott, which in that year was visited by the most disastrous fire in its history, the entire city being practically wiped out. For a while after coming here Mr. Dreyer was employed in the general store of John Wallenburg, but in December, 1902, he decided to embark in business for himself. This proved to be a wise decision, for success attended him from the start and his business enjoyed a steady and continuous growth until in 1916 he came to his present location, at 150 South Montezuma street, where he has a well arranged and attractive store, in which he carries an immense stock of general merchandise. This establishment is known as "The Square Deal Store," and the principle of fair dealing has been the foundation on which has been builded the present prosperous business.

On October 30, 1898, Mr. Dreyer was united in marriage to Miss Henrietta Blumberg, of New Jersey, a daughter of Louis and Marianna Blumberg. To this union have been born two daughters, Matilda, who is a music teacher in Prescott, and Rose, who is a graduate of the University of California. Mr. Dreyer has been a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows for the past twenty years. During the World war he was appointed a member of the Jewish Welfare Board of New York City, the purpose of which was the caring for Jewish ex-service men, and he is still actively engaged in that work. He has given generously to the Jewish Consumptives'

Relief Society of Denver, Colorado, and as he has been prospered he has given liberally to various worthy benevolent and charitable causes, besides giving material assistance to many less fortunate than he. He has aided many prospectors to get a start and has advanced thousands of dollars, much of which will never be repaid to him. To a marked degree he commands the confidence of the farmers, mining and cattle men and the prosperity which is now his has been well merited, for he has been fair and square in every relation of life and is an honor to his community.

MARION P. WALKER.

One of the most active and prominent business men of Willcox is W. P. Walker, president and general manager of the Willcox Power and Water Company. He was born in Fremont, Newaygo county, Michigan, on the 19th day of October, 1888, and is a son of J. W. and Emma (Omsted) Walker. He received a good education in the public and high schools of his home town and then, in 1906, went to Lansing, Michigan, and entered the employ of the Oldsmobile Automobile Company, with which concern he remained for six years. In 1912 he went to Lordsburg, New Mexico, where he bought an interest in a power plant, with which he was connected until 1925, when he sold out. Coming to Willcox in that same year, he bought a large interest in the local power and water plant and is now the executive and managing head of the enterprise, which he is maintaining at the highest degree of efficiency and service.

On March 20, 1914, Mr. Walker was united in marriage to Miss Virginia Arnes, or Silver City, New Mexico, and they are the parents of four children, Richard, Don, Winifred and Jean. Mr. Walker is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the Knights of Pythias, and is a director of the Willcox Chamber of Commerce. He has shown a good citizen's interest in public affairs and is a member of the board of supervisors of Cochise county. He is a good business man, progressive and energetic, and since coming to this locality has won a high place in public esteem.

LAURA ALICE HOPPER.

Miss Laura Alice Hopper, who is rendering capable and effective service as county superintendent of schools of Yavapai county, is one of the best known educators of Arizona, her work having been of a quality which stamps her as an unusually able and efficient teacher and superintendent. She was born in White Oaks, New Mexico, and is a daughter of Robert Monroe and Elizabeth M. (Russell) Hopper, the latter of whom was a member of an old Missouri family. The father was one of the early pioneers of New Mexico, where he was successful as a stock raiser and rancher. Miss Hopper received her elementary education in the public schools of Arizona and California. In the latter state she graduated from high school, and also attended a business college in Los Angeles. Returning to Arizona, she attended the State Teachers' College at Flagstaff, from which she was graduated. She taught for a while in the Indian service, and also served for a time as postal and bank clerk. She taught school in both Yavapai and Gila counties, and then entered the office of the county superintendent of schools of Yavapai county as chief deputy. She served in that capacity for four years and was then elected to the county superintendency, the duties of which office she is discharging in a manner that has received high praise. Miss Hopper is a member of the Business and Professional Women's Club and her religious affiliation is with the Methodist Episcopal church. She belongs to the Arizona Educational Association and is treasurer of the northern division, comprising the five northern counties of the state. She is exceedingly popular in educational circles, while in the city of her residence she commands the highest measure of esteem.

ALBERT BRONSON RICHMOND.

One of the best known mining engineers in Arizona is Albert B. Richmond, of Superior, field man for the Magma Copper Company, whose long and varied experience in the mining industry has abundantly qualified him for the position. He was born in Alton, Illinois, on the 18th day of September, 1862, and is a son of I. J. and Anna Eliza (Milner) Richmond. His father was for many years postmaster at Alton, and also served for a long time as assessor and collector of internal revenue

M. P. WALKER

for the southern district of Illinois. He was an ardent partisan of Lovejoy, who published a paper at Alton advocating anti-slavery. Later Mr. Richmond entered the Union army, in which he served as quartermaster under General Grant. One of his sons, Milner Richmond, was also a Civil war veteran. He ran away from home at the age of fifteen years to join the Union, but was returned home. He passed through the same experience a second time, but his third attempt to enlist was successful and he served to the end of the war.

Albert B. Richmond received his early education in the public schools of Illinois, and later attended the New Mexico School of Mines, at Socorro. His first position after leaving school was as superintendent for the Ramona Mining and Milling Company, in Sonora, Mexico, with which concern he remained about a year. In 1894 he left Mexico and went to South America, where he remained until 1897. In the following year he tried to enlist for the Spanish-American war, but was not accepted. He returned to Mexico, where he learned that Kirk Hart, of Tucson, had organized a company of sharpshooters, and he joined that company. However, they were not called into active service. He then took charge of the Mansfield property, at Patagonia, Arizona, but resigned that place in 1908 to take a position as field engineer for the Mines Company of America, with which concern he remained until 1918. While with that concern he spent considerable time in its interest in Central America, principally in the republic of Salvador. On quitting that company Mr. Richmond accepted his present position as field man for the Magma Copper Company.

On January 10, 1900, Mr. Richmond was united in marriage to Mrs. Cordelia P. King, of California, a daughter of Charles P. and Eliza Ann Pearson, the former of whom was a telegraph operator. To this union have been born two children, Cordelia May, who is an osteopathic physician and surgeon in Los Angeles, California, and Albert P., who is connected with Hutton & Company, brokers, in Los Angeles. By a previous marriage Mrs. Richmond is the mother of two children, William C. King, who is married and has a daughter, Betty, and Ruth Elizabeth King, who is teaching school in Tucson, this state. Mr. Richmond is a member of Nogales Lodge No. 11, F. & A. M., at Nogales. He is partial to outdoor sports, hunting and horseback riding being his favorite diversions. He is a real pioneer of this state, having come here in April, 1881, and Mrs. Richmond is also numbered among the early comers, she having arrived here in 1885. They are a worthy couple, their generous and hospitable manner having gained for them the respect and esteem of those who know them, and they have many warm and loyal friends throughout this section of the state.

GEORGE BRIDLE GARDNER.

"Let George do it" is a very common expression in Prescott, and is there taken literally, for George B. Gardner is rated so highly as a capable and reliable automobile repair man that his satisfied patrons are his best advertisers. Mr. Gardner was born in Jobstown, New Jersey, on the 5th day of June, 1883, and is a son of John G. and Emily Gardner, the latter a native of Devonshire, England. The father, who also was born and reared in England, served fourteen years as an apprentice and journeyman with the Veache nurseries in London, England, becoming intimately familiar with every phase of nursery work and an authority on botany. On coming to this country he brought with him the first gardenias, and also brought some of the finest roses from that country and propagated them here. He located at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, where he gained wide renown as a nurseryman and landscape artist, and was the owner of the Montgomery Nurseries, one of the best known institutions in its line in that state. He died at the age of eighty-four years.

George B. Gardner attended the public and high schools of Pennsylvania, after which he entered the employ of the Auto Car Company, at Ardmore, Pennyslvania, with which concern he remained four years. He then joined the Packard Company, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, remaining with that firm until 1914, when he quit that line of business and for about four years gave his attention to racing. During the World war he took an examination for a commission in the motor transport department, and passed successfully, but the signing of the Armistice shortly afterwards prevented his going overseas. In 1919 he came to Arizona and took charge of Snow & Tuft's Auto Company service department at Tucson. In 1923 he moved to Phoenix and as Service Manager with Carl Messner, the local Chevrolet distributor, was engaged in the automobile business for about two years. He then joined the

Hupmobile forces, remaining with them until 1926, when he moved to Prescott and started in for himself in the automobile repairing business. He has a large and well equipped plant, in which he handles all kinds of repairing in his line, and he takes keen pride in the high quality of his work.

On August 10, 1922, Mr. Gardner was united in marriage to Miss Frances Sease, of Colorado, and they are the parents of two children, Joan, aged six years, and Bill, aged four years. Mr. Gardner is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and his religious connection is with the Protestant Episcopal church. His record as a business man of high principles is so well known that he commands the uniform respect of his fellowmen and is eminently deserving of the place which he holds in the community.

ERNEST D. BUKOVE.

Among the automobile distributing agencies in Arizona, one of the most important is that of Ernest D. Bukove, at Prescott, distributor for the Chevrolet line of cars and who has built up a splendid business. Mr. Bukove was born in Raton, New Mexico, on the 10th day of January, 1904, and is a son of Martin Bukove, who was for many years engaged in the hotel business in New Mexico, but is now a rancher. Ernest D. Bukove received his education in the public schools of New Mexico and when eighteen years of age entered the employ of the Chevrolet dealer at Raton. He was with that gentleman about eighteen months, during which time he gained a practical knowledge of the automobile business, both inside and outside. He next located in Therma, New Mexico, where he engaged in the garage business on his own account. He was successful and carried that business on for five years, or until 1928, when he sold his garage and other property in Therma and, coming to Prescott, was, in 1929, appointed agent for the Chevrolet for this district, which covers southern part of Yavapai county, Arizona. He is already making a good showing, having built up a splendid sales organization, and the volume of his business is steadily growing.

On March 1, 1927, Mr. Bukove was united in marriage to Miss Caroline Pratt, a native of New Mexico and a daughter of H. L. Pratt, who was for a number of years engaged in the real estate and sawmill business at Trinidad, Colorado. They are the parents of one child, Robert Allen, aged two years. Mr. Bukove is a member of the Prescott Kiwanis Club and of the Lions Club at Taos, New Mexico. He is very fond of hunting and fishing and is a man of agreeable personal qualities, easily making friends and enjoying the respect of all who come into contact with him.

CHARLES ULRIC BANGS.

Charles U. Bangs, who is operating two popular service stations in Phoenix, is meeting with marked success through the excellent quality of service which he is giving to motorists who patronize him. He was born in Idaho Springs, Colorado, on the 3d day of October, 1870, and is a son of Charles Cavarly and Mattie (Alexander) Bangs, the latter of whom was a member of an old Virginia family. His father was one of the early pioneers of Colorado, having been with Kit Carson in early days, and also was numbered among the "Forty-niners" of California. He and his wife spent their honeymoon with a wagon train crossing the plains to the west. Charles U. Bangs attended the public schools of Denver, graduating from high school, after which he learned the trade of a stationary engineer, which line of work he followed in Colorado for fifteen years. In 1905 he moved to California and located in Los Angeles, where he was engaged in the electro-plating business until 1916. He then moved to Prescott and engaged in the automobile business, and in February, 1925, he established a service station at Willis and Montezuma streets. This proved so successful that in 1927 he opened another station at Marino and Gurley streets. His stations are maintained in an attractive condition and his employees are courteous and accommodating to a degree that makes a favorable impression on patrons, with the result that the business is showing a steady and substantial growth.

On February 21, 1904, Mr. Bangs was united in marriage to Miss Anna M. Hanna, of California, a daughter of Elias Hanna, who was a veteran of the Civil war, was engaged in farming in Nebraska and Missouri for many years, and died in Sawtelle, California, at the age of ninety-two years. Mr. and Mrs. Bangs are the parents of a daughter, Helen, aged twenty-two years, who is now a student in the Oregon Agricultural College, at Corvallis, Oregon. Mr. Bangs is a member of Aztlan Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M., at Prescott, and his religious belief is that of the Congregational church. In his youth he received a physical injury which incapacitated him from military service. He is a lover of outdoor sports, football, baseball and fishing being his favorite forms of recreation. His business ability and estimable personal qualities have commended him to the good opinion of his fellowmen and he is very popular throughout his community.

LOUIS B. PRICE.

Louis E. Price, the distributor of the Dodge line of automobiles at Prescott, is one of that city's best known business men and, through his industry, good management and fair dealing, is well established in public regard. He was born in Chromo, Colorado, on the 9th day of April, 1890, and is a son of Elbert and Mollie (Blevins) Price, the latter a member of an old Southern family. His father, who was a carpenter by trade, was a pioneer of Colorado, having gone to that state in 1877. Louis B. Price received his education in the public schools of his native state, after which he came to Arizona. Locating first in Mayer, he was there employed in various capacities for eight or nine years, and then engaged in the automobile business as a dealer. He carried that on for ten years and then, in 1928, came to Prescott and took over the Dodge agency, which he still handles. He has been very successful in the selling of this popular line of cars and has built up a strong business organization.

Mr. Price has been married twice, by the first union having two children, Dixie, the wife of Carl Dahlin, of Walker, Arizona, and Virginia, seventeen years of age, who is a student in the Prescott high school. On February 28, 1920, Mr. Price was married to Miss Minnie Huggins, of Colorado, and they have two children, Jimmie, aged nine years, and Billie, aged eight years, both of whom are in the Prescott schools. Mr. Price is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. He is greatly interested in aviation. A man of agreeable manner and stanch qualities, he has shown himself worthy of success, and is very popular throughout the range of his acquaintance.

FRED VALLES, M.D.

Dr. Fred Valles, who is engaged in the practice of medicine at Tucson, holds a high place in medical circles, not only because of his large success as a practitioner, but also for several valuable works on various technical subjects which he has given to the profession. Dr. Valles was born in Tacna, Peru, South America, on the 22d day of December, 1879, and is a son of Fred and Enriqueta (Vargas) Valles, the former of whom is now retired from active business pursuits. He received his early education in the public schools of Peru and pursued his high school studies in Barcelona, Spain, where he was graduated in 1896. He also took two years of premedical studies in Barcelona, after which he returned to Peru, where he spent seven years in the study of medicine, in the meanwhile practicing. He put in three years as a hospital externe and five years as a hospital interne. In his country, after seven years of practice he is regarded as a physician and surgeon, and at the end of another year is given the degree of Doctor of Medicine, which he received in 1897. During 1896 and 1897, he taught in the Military School of Chorrillos, Chimical, Fisics, Natural History, Anatomy and Physiology, Hygiene, to the tenants and captains in two promotions. He wrote a course of "Military Hygiene" which book is in the first Military School of Peru. During military maneuvers in the Andes Mountains (1897) he was physician in the artillery corps, and the Commander sent him a certificate "for his discipline and high sanitary care of the troops in the peaks between 16,000 and 18,000 feet high in the cordillera." Dr. Valles, on receiving his degree, went to Europe, where he spent seventeen years in study in various countries, after which he located in Buenos Aires, Argentina, where he practiced his profession for eleven years, and became the director and owner of the Modern Polyclinic at that place. In 1920 Dr. Valles moved to California, where he remained about a year and then came to Tucson where he has engaged in practice to the present time. The Doctor conducts a general practice, though he specializes in blood and tuberculosis.

He is the author of the following medical works: "Tuberculosis in Children, by Sun and Sea Baths." The work was proclaimed and accepted unanimously by the International Medical Congress and the Argentina was the first country in Latin America to adopt the suggestion and establish maritime sanitariums exclusively for children. "Arsenotherapia of Syphilis," another work, was accompanied by one hundred and two clinical observations, and this work also was accepted unanimously. He is also the author of "Headache Between Scholarship and His Growing Relation," thymus gland trouble. In 1928 Dr. Valles sent to the eighth National Medical Congress, in Mexico, two works, "Electrotonic Treatment of Tuberculosis" and "Uterine Asphyxia," both of which were accepted and published in the official organ of the Congress. In 1927 Dr. Valles and his wife became American citizens.

On April 9, 1902, Dr. Valles was united in marriage to Miss Emily Lloret, of Barcelona, Spain. Her father, Thomas Lloret was a practicing physician in Barcelona, and was also mayor of that city during the International Exposition there in 1888. The mother, Emily Massaguer (Boy) Lloret, was descended from French royalty, Comte Boy, who, with his family, emigrated from France to Spain during the French Revolution. Dr. Valles states that his father had twenty-three brothers, of which only one is living. At one time, at Christmas, there were twenty-four places at the table. Dr. Valle's mother had eight children of which there are only two living. Her grandmother died at the age of one hundred four years. Dr. Valle's grandparents were over ninety years of age when they died. To Dr. and Mrs. Valles have been born two children, Fred, aged twenty-six years, who is married and has two children, Fred IV, aged four years, and Richard-Homer, aged one year; and Estela Argentina, aged fifteen years, who is attending the Tucson high school. The Doctor's chief hobby, aside from his profession, is philosophy, of which he has been a close student for twenty-eight years, and he has been since 1901 a member of the Fraternal Brotherhood in London. As a side issue, he has studied scientific farming and received a diploma as an agricultural engineer from Barcelona, Spain. He is fond of motoring and is a lover of music, having five radios. He also knows thirty-two countries in the world, speaks five languages, and has a vast knowledge of oriental languages and of the dialects spoken by the South American Indians. A gentleman of quiet and unassuming manner, nevertheless he possesses a strong and impressive personality and all who come into contact with him recognize in him a man of sterling qualities and high attainments. He has had a long and useful career and is well worthy of the success which is his and the esteem in which he is unformly held by those who know him.

CHARLES McCAULEY.

One of Winslow's well known citizens, a man of sterling character and substantial qualities, is Charles McCauley, who for many years has served as a locomotive engineer on the Santa Fe line. He was born at Cambridge City, Wayne county, Indiana, on the 9th day of November, 1865, and is a son of Christopher Columbus and Jane Elizabeth (Van Benthaysen) McCauley, being the first born of their five children. He received his education in the public schools of Cambridge City and Indianapolis, and then started to learn the trade of a machinist, at which he worked in various shops for three years, followed by three years with the Indianapolis Bridge Company. In September, 1884, he went to El Paso, Texas, where he remained but a short time, going then to Rincon, New Mexico, and from there to San Narcial, where he secured employment with the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad as fireman on a steam shovel. He worked there about three months, when he went to Socorro, New Mexico, and thence, in November, 1884, to Albuquerque, where he stayed a short time, coming from there to Winslow. Here he started to work for the Santa Fe line as an engine wiper; in March, 1885, was promoted to fireman, and in August, 1887, to engineer. In September, 1888, he went back to Indianapolis, Indiana, where he engaged in the grocery business in partnership with a brother, but about fourteen months later, on April 5, 1890, he went to work on the Big Four Railroad as a fireman. On December 28, 1891, he was made an engineer, in which capacity he served until August 7, 1897, when he resigned and went into the electrical construction business. In September, 1901, he went to Albuquerque, New Mexico, where he worked as a machinist for the Santa Fe railroad until November 28, 1901, when he was transferred to Winslow and given employment as an engineer, being assigned to regular service on December 12th, and has continued in that line to the present time. He is a careful, capable and conscientious employee and stands high in the respect of the officers of his company.

On February 16, 1897, Mr. McCauley was united in marriage to Miss Frieda Keller, a native of Lomersheim, Malbronn Co., state of Wertemberg, Germany, and to them have been born three children, of whom one died in infancy; Charles Dewey, living in Holbrook, Arizona, now Navajo county attorney, and Irene F., who is

CHARLES McCAULEY

domestic science teacher in Winslow High School. Mr. McCauley is a member of Winslow Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; is a knight commander of the Court of Honor of the Scottish rite; Ruby Chapter No. 3, O. E. S.; and Division No. 134, B. of L. E., at Winslow. His religious membership is with the Christian church. He is a man of high ideals, consistent life and public spirit, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands respect and good will.

CHARLES DEWEY McCAULEY.

The present county attorney of Navajo county, C. D. McCauley, has been engaged in the practice of law in this county for the past six years, during which period he has built up a good practice and gained a well deserved reputation as a capable and reliable lawyer. He was born in Muncie, Indiana, on the 18th day of March, 1898, and is a son of Charles and Frieda (Keller) McCauley. His father, who was a railroad engineer by occupation, was long in the employ of the Santa Fe railroad, went to Gallup, New Mexico, in 1884, and in 1901 was transferred to Winslow, Navajo county, Arizona, of which locality he was one of the first settlers. C. D. McCauley received his early education in the schools of Winslow, to which place the family moved when he was but three years old, and Albuquerque, New Mexico. He then entered the University of Arizona, from the classical course of which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1921. He prepared for his life work in the law school of his alma mater, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1923. He was at once admitted to the bar and entered upon the practice of his profession in Winslow. He won a splendid clientele there and his uniform success in the practice led to his election to the office of county attorney, the duties of which he assumed on January 1, 1929, at which time he moved to Holbrook, where he is now devoting his attention closely to his official duties and the private practice of law.

On May 12, 1927, Mr. McCauley was united in marriage to Miss Nina McCamanto, a daughter of J. H. McCamanto, of Winslow. They are the parents of a daughter, Myrtle Irene. Mr. McCauley is a member of Winslow Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M.; Winslow Lodge No. 536, B. P. O. E.; and the Sigma Nu college fraternity. He is a veteran of the World war, for which he enlisted on October 1, 1918, entered the officers training school at Waco, Texas, and was honorably discharged in December, 1918. Mr. McCauley possesses to a marked degree the essential attributes of the successful lawyer, being a constant student of the law, careful and painstaking in the preparation of his cases and conscientious in handling the interests of his clients, so that he has well merited the high place which he holds in the esteem of all who have come into contact with him.

LEO THOMAS STACK.

Leo T. Stack, member of the law firm of Anderson, Gale & Stack, has earned a reputation as a capable, industrious and reliable attorney and is one of Prescott's well known citizens. He was born in Denver, Colorado, on the 10th day of February, 1900, and is a son of Patrick Henry and Anna (Hirt) Stack, the former of whom was a native of Iowa and a machinist by trade. On May 6, 1906, the family came to Prescott and in the public schools of this city Mr. Stack received his education, graduating from high school in 1918. He then entered the employ of J. E. Russell, well known Prescott attorney, and at the same time took up the study of law. In 1921 he was admitted to the bar of Arizona, being the youngest man to have been admitted to the bar of this state up to that time. In October, 1924, he became associated with the law firm of Anderson & Gale, and on September 1, 1929, was admitted to that firm, the name of which assumed its present style of Anderson, Gale & Stack. He has shown himself a dependable man both as lawyer and citizen, and the fine record which he has made as a practitioner has earned for him not only pecuniary advantage, but also the respect of his fellowmen.

On January 1, 1924, Mr. Stack was united in marriage to Miss Osee Stukey, a daughter of Alvin and Fern (Loomis) Stukey, of Prescott. Mr. Stukey, who is a pioneer resident of Yavapai county, is engaged in an extensive mercantile business, and is also very successful as a cattle raiser. Mr. and Mrs. Stack are the parents of a son, Daniel Leo, now two years of age. Mr. Stack is a member of the Yavapai Club and his religious faith is that of the Roman Catholic church. He is very closely devoted to his profession, is a constant student of the law, and he is rated highly among those with whom he has been thrown into professional contact, while throughout the community he has many warm and loyal friends.

MORITZ FRED KUHNE.

Moritz F. Kuhne, who conducts a prosperous plumbing business in Prescott, has been successful because he has conducted his business along right lines, doing only the highest quality of work and being fair in his business dealings. He was born in Prescott on the 9th day of January, 1894, and is a son of Frank and Marie (Seidler) Kuhne, the latter of whom is a member of an old German family. Frank Kuhne is a pioneer of this state, having located here in the early days of its history, and for many years was engaged in mining. Moritz F. Kuhne received his education in the public schools of this state, after which he began to learn the plumbing business, serving a five years' apprenticeship under Ed Kiehl, of Prescott. In 1913 he started his present plumbing and heating business, in which he has been prospered, being today recognized as one of the leaders in his line in this city. He has a well equipped shop, employs only competent workmen and has been found to be absolutely trustworthy.

On June 12, 1928, Mr. Kuhne was united in marriage to Miss Ethel Goble, of Charleston, Illinois. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, in which order he has received distinctive preferment, being at this time grand patriarch of the encampment branch in this state. He also belongs to the Yavapai Club, the Kiwanis Club and is president of the Prescott Gun Club. His religious membership is with the Protestant Episcopal church. He is a veteran of the World war, in which he served overseas about a year with the Eighth Regiment United States Infantry. He was honorably discharged on August 5, 1919. His record has been distinguished by the most substantial qualities of character and his fine interest in affairs concerning the welfare of his community, as well as his wholesome relations with his fellowmen, have earned for him a high place in public regard.

HAROLD REYKDAL.

Harold Reykdal, the proprietor of the Prescott Gun and Repair Store, at Cortez street, is one of Prescott's successful younger business men. He was born in Chicago, Illinois, on the 9th day of August, 1894, and is a son of Harold J. and Kyersten (Thorson) Reykdal, the former of whom was for many years engaged in farming in Illinois. He received his education in the public schools of his native city, after which he was employed in various capacities in that city for about eight years. He then accompanied his parents on their removal to northern Wisconsin and there applied himself to farm work for several years, his work there being interrupted by the entry of the United States into the World war, for which he enlisted and served until 1919, when he was honorably discharged. In 1920 Mr. Reykdal moved to Prescott, Arizona, and for a time was employed in the garage business. Later he entered the employ of Howard Adams, who owned the gun store now owned by Mr. Reykdal and which he bought in 1926. He has applied his attention closely to the business which has enjoyed a steady growth under his careful management and because of the high quality of the work which he turns out. He carries a good line of guns of all kinds and is also distributor for the Marmon-Roosevelt car for Yavapai county.

On October 3, 1918, Mr. Reykdal was united in marriage to Miss Alice Everson, a daughter of Fred Everson, of Rib Lake, Wisconsin, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Virgil, aged ten years; Dorrel, aged eight years, and Alicia, aged six years, all of whom are in the Prescott schools. Mr. Reykdal is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he gives liberal support, and also gives generously to worthy benevolent causes. He is fond of hunting and fishing, enjoys the companionship of his friends and is deservedly popular in the circles to which he belongs.

GEORGE BLAKEY ECHOLS.

One of Tucson's most successful and prominent business men is George B. Echols, president of the Echols Building Company, Inc., a prosperous and up-to-date concern. He was born in Charlottesville, Virginia, on the 22d day of December, 1883, and is a son of William and Mary (Blakey) Echols, the latter of whom was a member of an old Virginia family. The father was a civil engineer by profession and was professor of mathematics at the University of Virginia, with the faculty of which institution he has been connected for forty-two years and will retire in 1930. George B. Echols completed his public and high school education and then attended the Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Alabama. On leaving college he located in Chattanooga, Tennessee, where he became associated with the Richmond Hosiery Mills Company, with which concern he remained about a year. He then became associated with the Dupont Powder Company, at Carney's Point, New Jersey. After three years with that company, he moved to Ajo, Arizona, where he was connected with the New Cornelia Copper Company for several years. Later he became general efficiency man in the plant engineering department of General Motors, Chevrolet division. He remained with that corporation until 1921, when he came to Tucson, Arizona, and organized the Echols Building Company, of which he was made president, in which position he has served continuously since. He is a clearheaded, progressive and up-to-date business men, and success in splendid measure has crowned his efforts.

Mr. Echols was united in marriage to Miss Louise Jolly, of Chattanooga, Tennessee, on September 3, 1915, and they are the parents of four children, namely: George B., aged thirteen years; Angus, aged eleven years; Margaret, aged nine years, and Mary, aged seven years. Mr. Echols is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and is a Protestant in his religious faith. He is a good citizen and a constant friend and accommodating neighbor and is deservedly well liked throughout the wide range of his acquaintance.

RALPH GUNST.

Prominent in the life insurance circles of Arizona stands Ralph Gunst, of Tucson, general agent for southern Arizona for the Missouri State Life Insurance Company, of St. Louis, Missouri, and who has an enviable record in his special field of effort. He was born in Atlanta, Georgia, on the 29th day of January, 1861, and is a son of Jacob and Mary (Silverman) Gunst. His father was for many years engaged in a mercantile business in Atlanta, Georgia, and in 1861 he and his brother Abraham moved to New York City, where they established the first hoop skirt factory in the United States. Abraham Gunst was the father of Moses A. Gunst, the well known cigar manufacturer, who sold his chain of stores to the General Cigar Company and at the time of his death was heavily interested in the latter concern. He served for some time as police commissioner of San Francisco.

Ralph Gunst attended the public schools of his native city, graduating from high school, and then went to Macon, Georgia, where for a few years he was engaged in the manufacture of cigars. He moved from there to Woodville, Mississippi, where he entered the employ of Lee Gunst, who was engaged in a general mercantile business. In 1885 Mr. Gunst engaged in the general merchandise and supply business for himself at Woodville, which he carried on until 1893, when he moved to New Orleans. He there conducted a mercantile business until 1897, when he went to Fort Adams, Wilkinson county, Mississippi, and was engaged in the supply business there until 1905. He was postmaster at Fort Adams for four years and was mayor of the town up to the time he left there, when he resigned. In 1906 Mr. Gunst moved to Yazoo City, Mississippi, where he engaged in the brokerage business in partnership with a brother-in-law, J. B. Mount. They had a private wire and were correspondents of H. & B. Beer, of New Orleans. He remained in Yazoo City until 1910, and in the meantime took the local agency for the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Philadelphia. In the latter part of 1910 he moved to Denver, Colorado, because of the impaired health of his son-in-law, N. F. LeSuer, and while there he took an agency for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He remained in that city about nine months, when he was transferred to Albuquerque, New Mexico. Shortly afterwards, he resigned the agency and returned to Yazoo City, Mississippi, where he again took an agency for the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company. In 1914 he came to Tucson, Arizona, and became the local agent for the Union Central Life Insurance Company, of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1918 he resigned that position, and accepted the general agency for southern Arizona for the Missouri State Life Insurance Company, which position he still holds. He is an energetic and wide awake manager, has built up a splendid organization in this field, and commands a large and steadily increasing business. Since he became connected with this company he has seen the volume of its insurance in force grow from one hundred and seventy-nine million dollars to nearly a billion and a quarter dollars.

On April 6, 1886, Mr. Gunst was united in marriage to Miss Marie L. Hart, of Mississippi, a daughter of Isaac T. and Josie (Adolphus) Hart. Mr. Hart was one of the largest merchants in Woodville, Mississippi, a member of the firm of Joseph & Hart. He was the master of his Masonic lodge for twenty-two years. To Mr. and Mrs. Gunst have been born five children, namely: Cyril, deceased; Estelle B., who is teaching school in Tucson; Clare, who is the wife of N. F. La Suer, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, and they have a daughter Lois; the latter is the wife of Bruce B. Hanger, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, and they have a son, Bruce B., Jr., eight months old and who is Mr. Gunst's great-grandson; Jacob, who is associated with his father in the life insurance business, is married and has a son, Ralph II, nine years old and attending school; Mary L., who graduated from the University of Arizona, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1927, is now taking post-graduate work in that institution looking to her Master degree.

Since coming to Arizona Mr. Gunst has evinced a deep interest in public affairs and has been called by his fellow citizens to serve in positions of responsibility. During 1922-23 he was a representative from Pima county in the Sixth Arizona State Legislature, and in 1929 was elected a member of the freeholders' committee of fourteen to frame the new city charter for Tucson. He belongs to Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E., of which he has been a trustee for nine years; the Pueblo Club, of which he is a past president; is a charter member of the Kiwanis Club, and belongs to the Sunshine Climate Club. He is a Hebrew in his religious faith and was president of Temple Emanuel for one year. He belongs to the Independent Order of B'nai B'rith, and was president of the Tucson lodge for one year. He is a keen lover of all outdoor sports, but is very partial to baseball. He has shown himself one of Tucson's best citizens in his regard for the public welfare and the progress of the community along all legitimate lines, and commands to a marked degree the confidence and respect of his fellowmen.

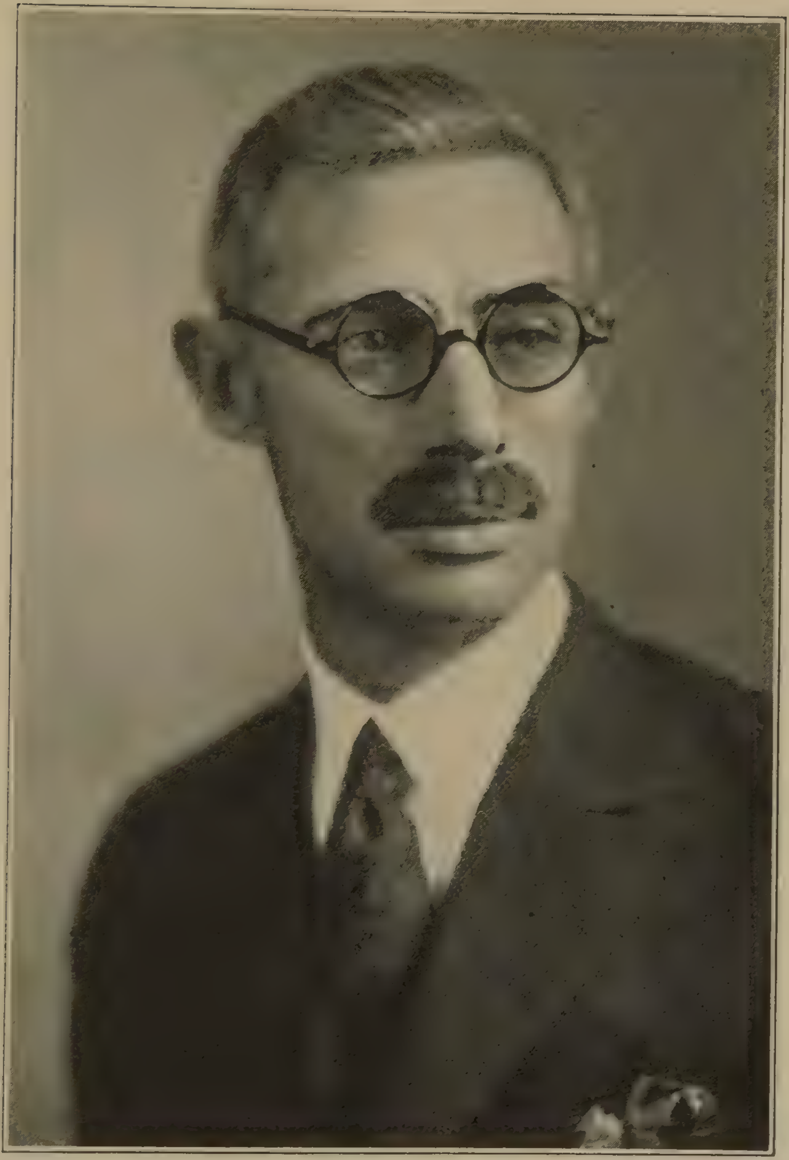
FRANK W. ROTTMAN.

One of the leading and most progressive merchants at Willcox is Frank W. Rottman, who during the past twenty years has made steady advancement and now commands a patronage extending throughout the surrounding country. He was born in Cleveland, Ohio, on the 27th day of October, 1877, and is a son of Leonard and Mary (Snyder) Rottman, the former of whom was engaged in a mercantile business at Benton, Holmes county, Ohio. He received his education in the public schools of the latter place and then went to work as a clerk in his father's store. In 1898 he went to Los Angeles, California, where he remained for two years, after which he came to Willcox, where he has since resided. He was first employed here by the Norton-Morgan Commercial Company, of which he was made manager in 1902. In 1910 Mr. Rottman bought the A. I. McAllister mercantile business, which he has conducted to the present time. He has shown an enterprising spirit in the management of his business, in which he has made a number of worthwhile improvements. He has enlarged his stock very materially, and in 1922 added two departments, furniture and undertaking, so that now he has an up-to-date and attractive store, and abundant prosperity is rewarding his efforts.

On June 8, 1910, Mr. Rottman was united in marriage to Miss Clara Rogers, of Nebraska, and they are the parents of a daughter, Mercedes. He is a republican in his political views and has shown a proper interest in local public affairs, having served as a member of the city council in 1923. He is a member of Benson Lodge No. 10, F. & A. M.; Tombstone Chapter, R. A. M., and Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson. He belongs to the Sulphur Springs Valley Chamber of Commerce, of which he is treasurer, and belongs to the Methodist Episcopal church, in which he served for six years as superintendent of the Sunday school. Fishing and hunting are his favorite diversions and he is friendly and straightforward in his relations with those about him, so that he commands their confidence and good will to a marked degree.

MISS ESTELLE LUTRELL.

One of the most generally appreciated members of the organization of the University of Arizona is Miss Estelle Lutrell, who for the past twenty-five years has rendered exceptionally efficient service as librarian, and is also well known for her research work in local literature and history. She was born in Boston, Massachusetts, and is a daughter of Churchill J. and Mary Catherine (Watherston)



FRANK M. ROTTMAN

Lutrell, the former of whom was for many years a prominent musician in Boston. Her maternal grandfather, William Watherston, who was of Scottish descent, was an expert millwright and set up many mills in New Brunswick, Canada. Miss Lutrell received her early education in private schools, and was graduated from the University of Chicago, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1896, subsequently also receiving her Master degree from her alma mater. For a while after graduation, she was a member of the staff of the University of Chicago library, and later was on the staff of the John Crerar library, in Chicago. She came to Tucson in the fall of 1904 and was appointed librarian at the university and instructor in English. At that time the library contained about seven thousand volumes and occupied one room in what was known as the old main building. In 1905 it was moved into a building which was devoted to the library, the museum and the administration offices. The library grew steadily and by 1920 it occupied the entire building, as well as the basements of two other buildings. In September, 1925, the library was installed in the present splendid building, which was erected and equipped at a cost of approximately five hundred thousand dollars and which is in every respect well adapted to library purposes. The library now contains about seventy-eight thousand volumes and compares favorably in efficiency with any library of its size in the country. Miss Lutrell has been at the head of this institution for twenty-five years and has devoted herself tirelessly to her duties, which have been discharged in a manner that has gained for her the uniform commendation of all who have come into contact with her in her official capacity.

Miss Lutrell has taken an active interest in the club and civic affairs of Tucson, having been one of the founders of what is known as the Collegiate Club and is a charter member of the Saturday Morning Music Club of Tucson. She is the secretary of the Arizona State Library Association and one of its most active members. Her religious membership is with the First Presbyterian church. Miss Lutrell has published a guide to the Mission of San Xavier Del Bac and is now engaged in the compiling of a bulletin of the newspapers and periodicals of Arizona from 1859 to 1911, a work involving a vast amount of labor and research, but in which she is greatly interested. She is also making a collection of books by Mexican writers, of which she has published an annotated list, with biographical notes. The University library contains the largest and most complete collection of Arizoniana in the state, including much of almost priceless value. Miss Lutrell is regarded as one of the most valuable members of the university staff and is exceedingly popular with both faculty and student body, due to her learning, efficiency, uniform courtesy and her fine personality.

GAIUS JOHN UPHAM.

Gaius J. Upham, district agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, is one of the leading insurance men of southern Arizona and has made an outstanding record in building up the business of his company in this field. He was born on a farm in Columbia county, Wisconsin, on the 15th day of July, 1877, and is a son of Edwin P. and Harriet A. (Van Schaick) Upham. His family has long been established in this country, the original members having landed in Massachusetts in 1632, twelve years after the coming of the "Mayflower." His father was a pioneer settler in Wisconsin, and one of his second cousins was governor of that state in about 1899. The Van Schaick family is of Holland origin and for many years lived in Onondaga county, New York. Gaius J. Upham received his education in the public schools of Wisconsin, after which he taught school in that state for two years. He was appointed deputy internal revenue collector for the western district of Wisconsin, in which capacity he served from 1899 to 1902, when, because of impaired health, he came to Tucson. For a while he was connected with the Southern Pacific railroad, after which, for three years, he was in charge of the commercial branches in the Tucson high school. In 1914 he became an agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company of Milwaukee, and made so excellent a record that in October, 1918, he was appointed managing agent for Pima and Santa Cruz counties, which position he is still filling.

On May 28, 1902, Mr. Upham was united in marriage to Miss Lydia A. Reiner, of Wisconsin, a daughter of John and Hulda Reiner, the former of whom was a prosperous farmer of that state. Mr. and Mrs. Upham are the parents of two daughters, Helen G., who is the wife of Harold Vinson, of Tucson, who is associated with Mr. Upham in the insurance business, and Muriel, who is a teacher in the public schools of this city. Mr. Upham is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. &

A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; the Old Pueblo Club, the Sunshine Climate Club of Tucson and is a charter member of the Kiwanis Club. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church and give their support to all worthy benevolent causes. Mr. Upham was a member of the Tucson zoning commission, which completed its work in the spring of 1929. He is essentially public spirited in his attitude toward those things which affect the progress and prosperity of his city and no citizen of the community is a more loyal or persistent booster for it than he.

SAMUEL JACOB MANSFIELD.

Samuel J. Mansfield is one of Tucson's best known business men, having for many years been actively identified with various important concerns, and is now vice president and secretary of the firm of Greenwald & Adams, Jewelers, Inc., of Tucson. He was born in Tucson on the 22d day of August, 1881, and is a son of Jacob S. and Eva (Goldschmidt) Mansfield, who are referred to in a separate sketch on other pages of this work. Mr. Mansfield received his elementary education in the public schools of Tucson and then attended St. Matthew's Military Academy, in California, during 1897, with the purpose in view of eventually entering West Point. He was a student in the University of Arizona from 1894 to 1897, majoring in mechanical engineering, and during the ensuing twenty-one years, from 1899 to 1920, he was connected with the Eagle Milling Company, of Tucson, serving successively as apprentice, salesman, flour miller, secretary of the company and plant superintendent, and was also during part of that period secretary of the Mesa Milling Company. In 1920 he associated himself with his brother Monte as sales manager of the Ford agency, to which he devoted his attention until April, 1929, when he bought a partnership with Fred E. Adams in the firm of Greenwald & Adams, Inc., of which he is vice president and secretary. This is one of Tucson's old and reliable stores, commanding the representative trade of this community, and Mr. Mansfield showed excellent business judgment in acquiring an interest in it.

In 1907 Mr. Mansfield was united in marriage to Miss Vivian Ainsworth, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Ainsworth, of Phoenix, who moved to Tucson in 1905. Mrs. Mansfield died in January, 1926, leaving two daughters, Ann-Eve Vivian and Leonor Phyllis, who are students in the University of Arizona, class of 1930. Mr. Mansfield and his daughters reside with his uncle, Leo Goldschmidt, at The Owls, 378 North Main Street.

Mr. Mansfield is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, I. O. O. F.; Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; charter member of the Arizona Pioneers, now called the Arizona Historical Society; charter member and secretary of the Pima Pistol Club; charter member and now president of the Tucson Rifle Club; charter member of the Tucson Gun Club; the United States Revolver Association, of which he was national vice president for the Southwest district for three years; Tucson Golf and Country Club, the Old Pueblo Club, the University of Arizona Athletic "A" Club, the Tucson Game Protective Association, and the American Federation of Millers. Firearms and athletic sports are Mr. Mansfield's hobbies. He held the championship pole vault record at the University of Arizona for many years, and excelled in weight lifting contests. He was a member of the All-Arizona football team as quarterback in 1899, in which five University of Arizona players appeared, and was captain of the local football team in 1900. He has long been active in all matters concerning the commercial or civic welfare of Tucson and Pima county, giving his support to all worthy causes, and is regarded as one of his city's most progressive and enterprising citizens.

JACOB SAMUEL MANSFIELD.

In the story of the commercial and civic life of Tucson over a long period of time no name is more conspicuous than is that of the late Jacob S. Mansfield, who for many years stood as one of this city's most loyal citizens and effective workers for its upbuilding and improvement. A man of strong character and unquestioned integrity, his purposes and motives were right and at no time during the twenty-four years of his residence here did he fail to command the fullest measure of public confidence and esteem. Mr. Mansfield was born in Paswalk, Germany, on the 9th day of November, 1832, and was there reared and educated. He remained at home until twenty-four years of age, when he came to the United States, landing at San Francisco in 1856. In 1861 he moved to Shasta, where he engaged in business for a short time, and then went to Virginia City, Nevada, where also he engaged in mercantile affairs. In 1865 he established a store in Idaho City, but two years later saw better business opportunities in Ely, Nevada, to which place he moved in 1867. He at once opened a store, but three days later he was rendered penniless by a destructive fire. Having heard favorable reports of Arizona, he started for Prescott, but found that the better route was through San Diego and Yuma. He was in southern California several months, but in August, 1870, arrived in the territory of Arizona. He established at Tucson the first news depot in the territory, as he was also the first authorized newspaper and magazine agent in the territory. He prospered and enlarged his business, establishing branches at Tubac and Quijotoa. His Tucson place of business was known as "The Pioneer News Depot of Arizona." He was prospered in his affairs and for many years was numbered among the leading business men of this city, his death, which occurred on February 19, 1894, being universally regretted, for he had long held a warm place in the hearts of the people of this city.

In 1878 Mr. Mansfield went to New York city and was there united in marriage to Miss Eva Goldschmidt, after which he brought his bride to California and thence to Tucson by the way of Yuma and the "buckboard" route, which was still infested by the Apache Indians. To them were born four children, namely: Hannah, the wife of Harry Landa, of San Antonio, Texas; Samuel J., who is a member of the firm of Greenwalt & Adams, jewelers, in Tucson and is referred to in a separate sketch on other pages of this work; Phyllis, the wife of C. C. Sanders of San Francisco, and Monte M., who still resides in Tucson. The mother of these children, who died in July, 1926, was a woman of the rarest qualities, and numbered her friends by the hundreds, her home for almost a half century being the center of social gatherings in the life of the old Pueblo. She was born in Hamburg, Germany, on May 25, 1849, and first came to the United States in young womanhood to visit her sisters in New York city, where she met Mr. Mansfield in 1878. Her brothers, Leo and Alfred Goldschmidt, still reside in Tucson, after a half century of business and social activities. Mr. Mansfield's funeral was the largest ever attended in Tucson, such was the desire of the people to pay honor to a man whom they had learned to respect and admire to an unusual degree.

Mr. Mansfield was a man of broad views and public spirit and the cause of education enlisted his wholehearted support. He was the first qualified member of the board of regents of the State University and personally selected the site for the buildings. In honor of his untiring efforts for education the Mansfield school was named after him, and letters found among his papers from men like Colonel (later General) George Crook and Charles Poston proclaimed him the father of the University, because of his successful efforts to have the university located at Tucson. He was for several years a member of the board of school trustees and was for six years president of the board of trustees of the public library. In 1871 he owned the first public library in Arizona. He was elected to various county and city offices, having served as a member of the city council and as chairman of the county board of supervisors. He was a charter member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the first meeting of the Tucson Masonic lodge was held at his place of residence, at the corner of Camp street (now Broadway) and Stone avenue. He also was charter member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Ancient Order of United Workmen, was a charter member and twice president of the Arizona Pioneer Society, now known as the Arizona Historical Society. He was kindly and generous in disposition, gave liberally to the support of worthy benevolent and charitable causes, and stood courageously for those things which were right and true. He exemplified the finest type of citizenship and was in every sense worthy of the high place which he held in the regard of his fellowmen.

FRED ERNEST ADAMS.

Fred E. Adams is numbered among the enterprising and up to date business men of Tucson and is president of Greenwald & Adams, Inc., one of the best known jewelry firms in southern Arizona. He was born in Viroqua, Wisconsin, on the 28th day of November, 1876, and is a son of Ira C. and Margaret Amanda (Morley) Adams. His father was a graduate of Ohio University, at Athens, Ohio, and was one of the charter members of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity of that college. Later he taught school at Viroqua, Wisconsin, for a number of years. Fred E. Adams received his education in the public schools of his native state and in 1899 came to Arizona. Here he entered the employ of George H. Cook & Company, who owned stores at several points in the state, and was with that concern until 1906, when he engaged in business on his own account, forming a partnership with M. Greenwald, under the firm name of Greenwald & Adams, under which name the business is still conducted. They remained partners for two decades and then, in May, 1926, Mr. Greenwald sold his interest in the business to Mr. Adams, who carried it on alone until May, 1929, when he sold a half interest in the business to Samuel J. Mansfield. The business is still conducted under the firm name of Greenwald & Adams, Inc., of which Mr. Adams is president; Mrs. Freda O. Adams, treasurer, and Mr. Mansfield, vice president and secretary. They maintain an up-to-date store, as to location, arrangement and stock, and command their full share of the local trade in their line.

On August 19, 1925, Mr. Adams was united in marriage to Miss Freda O. Olufs, of Fresno, California, whose mother, Mrs. Ella Olufs, is a member of one of California's old pioneer families. Mr. and Mrs. Adams are the parents of a daughter, Betty Ann, now aged fifteen years and attending the Tucson high school. Mr. Adams is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Tucson Chapter, R. A. M.; Tucson Commandery, K. T.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; Tucson Lodge No. 9, K. P.; Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E.; the Tucson Golf and Country Club, the Old Pueblo Club, the Kiwanis Club and the Chamber of Commerce. He and his partner are members of the Pima Pistol Club, both being expert shots and very fond of the sport. Mr. Adams also plays golf and is a great lover of outdoor life. He and his wife are members of the Congregational church and give their earnest support to those things which contribute to the welfare and prosperity of their community.

CHET LEAVITT.

The largest and best equipped garage in northeastern Arizona is that owned by Chet Leavitt at Holbrook, where he is meeting with a well deserved success. He was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, on the 6th day of March, 1882, and is a son of Charles and Celia Belle (Hill) Leavitt. His father was an expert machinist, at which trade he was employed in Worcester and Boston. Mr. Leavitt was educated in the public schools of Somerville, Massachusetts, and in 1898 went to work in a wholesale fruit and produce house. In the following year he went to New York city, and in 1900 went to Albuquerque, New Mexico, where he found employment in A. J. Moloy's grocery store. In 1901 he located in Gallup, New Mexico, where he became connected with the C. N. Cotton Company, by whom he was employed as a stockman and in trading with the Indians. He proved a capable man in that line of business, which he followed there until 1919, when he came to Arizona, where he was similarly engaged until 1922. Since the latter year he has been engaged in the automobile business in Holbrook, where he owns a modern and well arranged garage, and has built up an extensive and prosperous business.

On February 19, 1903, Mr. Leavitt was united in marriage to Miss Julia Meagher, of Gallup, New Mexico, and they are the parents of a daughter, Dorothy, who is a graduate of the Teachers College at Flagstaff. Mr. Leavitt is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Holbrook Chamber of Commerce and the Arizona Automobile Association. He is a good business man, courteous, prompt and honorable, and since coming to this city has firmly established himself in the respect and confidence of the people, among whom he has won many loyal friends.

CHARLES HERMAN KROEGER.

It is doubtful if any citizen of Tucson is better or more favorably known than is Charles H. Kroeger, owner and manager of the El Presidio hotel, but formerly for many years connected with the Southern Pacific railroad. He was born near Hamburg, Germany, on the 24th day of June, 1866, and is a son of Christian and Anna (Standorf) Kroeger, the latter of whom died in Europe. The father was in business in Germany for some years, but in 1880 he and his children came to the United States, locating in Texas. Charles H. Kroeger received a public school education in his native country, and shortly after arriving in Texas he joined his father and brothers in the cattle and sheep raising business on an extensive scale. They

CHET LEAVITT

were the first in Texas to contract for the building of barbed wire fences in northwestern Texas, building about one thousand miles for the protection of their animals and pasturage. In 1887, the father having died, the three brothers picked out their best horses, which they hitched to a new wagon, and started for the west. That was during the troubles with the Apache Indians and they were compelled to pass through the hostile Apache country, the reservation. During this part of their journey they suffered many hardships, chiefly from lack of water, and had some narrow escapes, but eventually reached Gila Bend on December 1, 1887. The three brothers entered the employ of the Southern Pacific railroad in various capacities, and Charles H. Kroeger was with that company for about forty years, first as a locomotive fireman, later as a freight engineer and then for twenty years as an engineer in the passenger service, in all of which he had a splendid record of loyal and faithful service. He was retired on a pension in 1927, after forty years of service. He then erected the El Presidio hotel, in Tucson, of which he is still the owner and manager. He is by nature well adapted to the requirements of the position of "mine host" and his hotel has become one of the most popular stopping places in Tucson.

In 1896, Mr. Kroeger was united in marriage to Miss Katie A. Boehm, a native of Austria, a daughter of Jacob and Rose Boehm. Her brother, John J. Boehm, who is a druggist in Chicago, was formerly president of the Druggists' Association of Illinois and has for the past twenty years been a member of the Illinois State Senate. Mr. and Mrs. Kroeger are the parents of two children, Clarence R., born on August 11, 1901, who graduated from the University of Arizona, and subsequently from the University of Illinois, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, is now in partnership with Dr. George W. Purcell, as Purcell & Kroeger, physicians and surgeons in Tucson; and Hilda H., who attended the Tucson high school, graduated from the University of Arizona with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in chemistry, with special honors. She then went to Chicago and attended the chemistry department of the University of Illinois, from which she received her Master degree in 1926. In 1927 she decided to take up the study of medicine and is now a junior in the medical school of the University of Chicago. On her graduation from the Tucson high school she entered the contest for the five-hundred-dollar state scholarship in the University of Arizona, and was the winner. Charles H. Kroeger was admitted to American citizenship before Judge R. E. Sloan, in Tucson in 1887, and has since been intensely loyal to the spirit and institutions of his adopted country. He never took a very active part in politics, but this year he has yielded to the importunities of his friends and is a candidate for the city council. He possesses a splendid personality, is cordial and friendly in his social relations and is very popular throughout the range of his acquaintance.

LOUIS ROSENSTERN.

Of the honored old pioneer business men of Tucson, none was held in a higher measure of esteem nor achieved a more worthy success than the late Louis Rosenstern, whose death, in 1923, was greatly deplored throughout the community which had for so many years been honored by his residence. As the founder and president of the L. Rosenstern Dry Goods Company, he built up one of the largest establishments in its line in this section of the state and it stands today as a monument to his courage, ability and integrity. Mr. Rosenstern was born in Germany on the 10th day of October, 1868, and was a son of Abraham and Emilie (Rothenstein) Rosenstern. He received a good education in the public schools of his native country, where he was reared to the age of twenty years, when he came to the United States. Arriving at New York city, he entered the employ of Koch Sons & Company, for which concern he worked in various capacities for several years. In 1891 he came to Tucson, Arizona, and went to work for L. Zekendorf & Company, in whose store he was employed at different lines of work. Later the company sent him out as a traveling salesman, in which capacity he covered the entire state in a buckboard. Some time later he was recalled by the company and made manager of its wholesale drygoods department, in which capacity he proved a distinctive success.

On June 21, 1892, Mr. Rosenstern was united in marriage to Miss Emilie Mihan, a daughter of Ernest and Fannie Mihan, the former of whom was for many years a prominent furrier in New York city. To Mr. and Mrs. Rosenstern were born three children, namely: Irma, who is the wife of Gouley N. Burcham, who is engaged in the merchandise brokerage business in Tucson; Blanche, who is the wife of J. W. Hendry, who is with the Imperial Valley Ice and Development Company, of El Centro, California, and Chester E., who is manager of the L. Rosenstern Dry Goods Company. Mr. Rosenstern was a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and Tucson Lodge, K. P. He was a charter member of the Old Pueblo Club, a charter member of the Tucson Golf and Country Club and belonged to the Chamber of Commerce, in the activities of which he took a leading part. He was a man of broad humanitarian views and generous impulses, gave liberally to all worthy benevolent causes, and stood as an exemplar of the highest type of citizenship, commanding the uniform respect of his fellowmen.

CHESTER ERNEST ROSENSTERN.

One of Tucson's best known business men and most popular citizens is Chester E. Rosenstern, manager of the L. Rosenstern Dry Goods Company, one of this city's leading commercial establishments. He was born in Tucson on the 27th day of May, 1903, and is a son of Louis and Emelia (Miham) Rosenstern, who are represented in a separate sketch on other pages of this work. Suffice to say at this point that the father was for many years one of Tucson's foremost business men, whose death was regarded as a distinct loss to the community. Chester E. Rosenstern received his early education in the public schools of Tucson and completed his education in the University of Arizona. On leaving school he entered his father's business, with every detail of which he became familiar, and in 1927 he was appointed manager of the business, which position he has since filled in a capable and satisfactory manner. He has shown himself a man of clean-headed judgment; progressive, yet safely conservative; and under his regime the business has enjoyed a continuance of the prosperity which has marked it for years.

On August 12, 1920, in Tucson, Mr Rosenstern was united in marriage to Miss Maybelle Falvey, a daughter of Thomas W. and Virginia (Harrison) Falvey, the former of whom has been connected with the Southern Pacific railroad for a number of years. Mr. and Mrs. Rosenstern are the parents of two children, Maxine, now eight years of age, and Louis, two years old. Mr. Rosenstern is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., fourteenth degree; and the Tucson Chamber of Commerce. He and his wife are popular members of Tucson's leading social circles. Mr. Rosenstern, while closely devoted to his business affairs, stands ready at all times to cooperate in all efforts for the betterment of the city along material, civic or moral lines, and is regarded as one of Tucson's solid and reliable citizens.

JOHN WILLIAM WALKER.

In the legal circles of Arizona no one is more widely known than John W. Walker, who for over twenty-five years has been serving throughout this state as a court reporter. He is an expert shorthand writer, has a thorough knowledge of the law and never has he failed to measure up to the fullest demands of his position, so that he commands the confidence of the bench and bar throughout the state. He was born in Bloomington, Indiana, on the 17th day of April, 1876, and is a son of John Wesley and Sarah (Voss) Walker. His father was a veteran of the Civil war, in which he fought as a member of the One Hundred and Seventeenth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, familiarly known as the "Persimmon Knockers," from the fact that the command was isolated on Lookout mountain for several weeks, during which period they were unable to secure food supplies and almost starved to death. Sarah Voss was a member of an old Scottish family. Her father was an expert cabinet-maker of the old school, doing all of his work by hand. Among his products were the coffins required by the community over a long period of years. These were made from black walnut, were polished like a mirror, and the inscriptions thereon usually amounted to a family history.

John William Walker attended the public schools of Bloomington and was a student in the University of Indiana for several years. He then studied stenography in Washington, D. C., and was connected with courts and law offices until 1903, in which year he came to Arizona. Locating first in Tombstone, he served as official court reporter for several years during territorial days, holding the position until 1918, when he became a resident of Tucson. He served two years as assistant United States attorney for Arizona, and since 1920 he has practiced his profession as court reporter in all parts of this state, as his services may be required.

Mr. Walker was united in marriage to Mrs. Augusta Theobald, of Columbus, Ohio, whose father was a prominent wholesale merchant in that city. Mr. and Mrs. Walker have a son, Theobald Orebaugh, twenty-six years of age, who was graduated with the degree of Mechanical Engineer from the University of Arizona in 1927, and is now with the York Ice Machine Company in Seattle, Washington. Mr. Walker is a member of Tucson Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; the various bodies of the York rite in Cochise county; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and the Old Pueblo Club. Mr. Walker tried to enlist for service in the Spanish-American war, but after six weeks of training was dismissed as physically disabled. As a diversion from his professional work, Mr. Walker does much amateur photographing, specializing in desert views, of which he has a wonderful collection.

DR. SAMUEL MARKS FEGTLY.

Among the men who have in large measure directly contributed to the splendid record of the University of Arizona as an educational institution must be numbered Samuel M. Fegtly, dean of the College of Law, of which he has been the head since its establishment. With a comprehensive knowledge of law and legal procedure, he combines marked pedagogical ability and an attractive personality and has always been one of the most popular members of the faculty. Mr. Fegtly was born in Ohio on the 30th day of August, 1867, and is a son of Jacob and Sarah E. (Wolph) Fegtly. His father was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church and served actively in that sacred calling up to the time of his death, which occurred on March 23, 1905. Samuel M. Fegtly attended the public schools of Iowa, graduating from high school at Nevada, that state, and later had two years at Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa. He spent four years in Northwestern University, at Evanston, Illinois, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy, in 1897, after which he spent three years in the law school of his alma mater, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1900. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Chicago, where he remained for fifteen years, during over twelve years of which period he was attorney for the State Bank of Chicago, specializing in the administration of estates and trust matters generally. In the fall of 1915 he accepted a call to institute the work in legal education in the University of Arizona, of which work, as Head Professor, Director of the School of Law, and Dean of the College of Law, he has been in charge continuously since, and his work here has attracted wide attention.

On June 30, 1903, Mr. Fegtly was united in marriage to Miss Mary Alice Archer, of Macon, Missouri, a daughter of Joseph and Phoeba A. Archer. Her father was a veteran of the Civil war and for a number of years was engaged in farming in Missouri. Mr. and Mrs. Fegtly are the parents of a daughter, Margaret A., who now lives in Chicago. Dr. Fegtly is a member of Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M., at Tucson; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; and the Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Rho Sigma and Pi Gamma Mu college honorary fraternities; the Order of Coif, the Pima County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, the Illinois State Bar Association, the American Bar Association, the American Academy of Social and Political Science, the American Judicature Society, and the American Association of Legal Authors. He was reared a Methodist Episcopal in religious faith, but is now a member of the Congregational church. During the late war, while spending his vacation in California, he did much active work as a four-minute speaker in behalf of the various war drives. Mr. Fegtly's favorite diversion now is the raising of flowers, in which he is more than ordinarily successful, but is a lover of all outdoor sports, particularly horseback riding. In his earlier years he was an excellent tennis player and he was a leader in initiating in the University of Arizona intercollegiate debates. He is absorbed in and devoted to his educational work in the University, in which his success has been commensurate with his efforts, and is regarded as one of the most valuable members of the university faculty.

LYNDON RUTLEDGE WILSON.

The present city electrician of Tucson, Lyndon R. Wilson, is a man of extensive technical experience and has shown himself the right man for the place he is filling. He was born in Bloomington, Illinois, on the 28th day of May, 1895, and is a son of Edward M. and Letitia (Rutledge) Wilson. His father was for some time city editor of the Bloomington Daily Pantagraph, at Bloomington, Illinois, and his mother was a descendant of John Rutledge, the first governor of South Carolina. Mr. Wilson attended the public school at Normal, Illinois, as well as the State Normal School at that place, and completed his education in the electrical engineering department of the University of Illinois. On leaving college his health was so impaired as to necessitate a change in climate and in 1918 he came to Tucson. In that same year he was rejected by the draft board because of the condition of his health. He made rapid gain in health and in 1920 entered the employ of the Tucson Gas, Light and Power Company, with which concern he remained for several years, after which he became assistant county engineer under J. Mos Ruthrauff, which position he held for two years. In 1926 he was appointed commissioner of streets for the city of Tucson, the duties of which office he discharged in an eminently satisfactory manner until 1928, when the municipal department of electricity was created and he was appointed its head, with the title of city electrician, which position he is still filling. He possesses a thorough technical knowledge of matters pertaining to his department and has good executive ability, so that he has been able to promote the work of the department and maintain its efficiency in a very creditable manner.

Mr. Wilson was united in marriage to Miss Mildred Brand, of Normal, Illinois, on August 20, 1919. She is a daughter of Rev. E. P. and Vienna (Moore) Brand, secretary of the Illinois Baptist convention. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson are the parents of two children, Margaret Anna, aged eight years and attending school, and Lyndon R., Jr., aged fifteen months. Mr. Wilson is a member of the Sigma Phi Sigma, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Tau college fraternities, the Tucson Engineers Club and the Rotary Club, and he and his wife are identified with the Presbyterian church.

P. H. KNOLES

One of Tombstone's leading citizens is P. H. Knoles, who is the owner of a prosperous bakery business, and is also serving his community as city treasurer. He was born in Petersburg, Illinois, on the 7th day of December, 1884, and is a son of T. S. and Laura E. Knoles. His father is a lawyer by profession, was for many years engaged in the practice in California and is now retired and living at Stockton, that state. P. H. Knoles attended the public schools of Los Angeles, California, to the age of fifteen years, when he entered the bakery business as an apprentice. At the age of seventeen years he was the owner of a bakery in Los Angeles, which he ran for two years and then sold. In 1907 he started another bakery shop, and later also sold that. Coming to Cochise county, Arizona, in 1912, he turned his attention to ranching, which line of business he followed until 1923, when he opened a bakery in Tombstone, which was destroyed by fire in the following year. He rebuilt the shop and was soon again in operation, and today commands a large patronage in his line.

In 1924 Mr. Knoles was elected city treasurer, to which office he has been reelected twice, so that he is now serving his third term, and is discharging his duties in an eminently satisfactory manner.

On June 23, 1905, Mr. Knoles was united in marriage to Miss Luella Smith, of Los Angeles, California, and they are the parents of four children, Paul L., Luella Grace, Rex and Edward. Mr. Knoles is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He has exemplified a high type of citizenship, is a constant and sincere man in all of his relations with his fellowmen and has a host of loyal and admiring friends throughout the community in which he lives.

ARTHUR JAMES HUDSON.

Among the late residents of Holbrook none is more favorably remembered than Arthur J. Hudson, who was numbered among this community's most progressive, honorable and respected citizens. Through his enterprise and industry he built up a substantial business and was known not only as an expert jeweler, but as a man of high ideals and worthy purposes, fully meriting the exalted place which he held in public esteem. Mr. Hudson was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, on the 8th day of December, 1879, and was a son of Arthur James and Elizabeth (Platter) Hudson. His father, who had formerly served in the United States army, became a wholesale

ARTHUR JAMES HUDSON

jeweler in Ohio, but subsequently located in Santa Fe, New Mexico, where he became a manufacturing jeweler, making a specialty of silver work. Arthur J., Jr., received his educational training in the public schools of Chillicothe, later joined his brothers in Columbus, Ohio, and on coming to the Southwest became identified with the jewelry business at Santa Fe. On May 3, 1898, he enlisted for service in the Spanish-American war, becoming a member of Troop B, First Regiment United States Volunteer Cavalry, more familiarly known as "Teddy Roosevelt's Rough Riders." He saw active service in that short but decisive war and was honorably discharged on September 15, 1898. When twenty-one years old Mr. Hudson went to Mexico City as watch inspector for the Mexican railroad, and on February 28, 1923, he came to Holbrook and engaged in the jewelry business, buying the interests of W. H. Hughes. He soon became established in the confidence of the people of this community and during the subsequent years enjoyed a very satisfactory business, his patrons coming from a wide radius of surrounding country. He remained actively identified with the business until his last illness, his death occurring on December 14, 1928, and the business has since been carried on by Mrs. Hudson. On June 14, 1919, Mr. Hudson was united in marriage to Miss Marcelle Fahrig, of Scranton, Pennsylvania, and to them were born two children, Arthur J., Jr., and Frank Alden. Mrs. Hudson is a woman of good business judgment and great energy and is very popular in the community owing to her charming manner and gracious qualities, having a large circle of warm and devoted friends. Mr. Hudson was a member of the Holbrook Chamber of Commerce and took a keen interest in everything relating to the progress and prosperity of his community. He was a man of splendid impulses, kind and generous in disposition, and sincere and loyal in all the relations of life, so that during the years of his residence here he commanded the uniform respect and confidence of those who knew him, and his death was deeply regretted by all. Mr. Arthur Hudson went out with Chas. Loomis as Spanish interpreter.

WILLIAM CLARENCE MILLER.

The Postal Telegraph-Cable Company has an able representative in Tucson in the person of William C. Miller, who for the past two years has managed that company's office here in a very satisfactory manner. He was born in Atchison, Kansas, on the 19th day of January, 1887, and is a son of Louis and Rosa (Ward) Miller. His father was an early pioneer farmer in Oklahoma and Kansas and passed through many unpleasant experiences with the Indians in the days before they were subdued in those states. The maternal grandfather Ward was a colonel in the Civil war. William C. Miller received his educational training in the public schools of Oklahoma and in 1917 he enlisted for service in the World war. He was assigned to the First Division and was among the first American soldiers to go overseas, having been a member of the advance expeditionary forces selected by General Pershing. He saw much hard fighting and was severely wounded in action. He returned to the United States as a casual and was rehabilitated by the government. In 1926, having learned the art of telegraphy, he entered the employ of the Postal Telegraph-Cable Company, by which he was employed at various places. So satisfactory was his work that on January 4, 1928, he was made the manager of the Tucson office, which position he still holds.

In 1919 Mr. Miller was united in marriage to Miss Carrie Wellman, of Texas, a daughter of W. H. and Sarah Wellman, the former of whom was for many years engaged in farming in Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Miller are the parents of two children, Clarence Bert, now nine years of age and attending the public schools, and Rosa Lea, aged four years. Mr. Miller is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and shows a real interest in matters affecting the general welfare of the community. His religious membership is with the Methodist Episcopal church. He is a lover of outdoor life, his favorite forms of recreation being fishing and motoring, and he is a general and popular member of the social circles of this city.

GEORGE KENDAL SMITH.

No member of Tucson's business circles is held in a higher measure of esteem than is George K. Smith, who for thirty-two years was at the head of the American Cleaning Works, the leading concern in its line here. Additional interest attaches to his career from the fact that he is, in the truest sense of the term, a self-made man, having been early cast upon his own resources, and the success which has crowned his efforts has been worthily attained. Mr. Smith was born in England on the 16th day of May, 1870, and in the public schools of that country he received a limited education. During the subsequent years, however, he has been a constant reader and student and is in no way lacking in general information or in those things which constitute well rounded manhood. He went to work at the age of eight years, and when thirteen years old began to learn the dyeing business. In 1888, when about eighteen years of age, he came to the United States, proceeding to Los Angeles, California, where he was employed at his trade about a year. In 1889 he moved to Phoenix, Arizona, where he engaged in the dyeing and cleaning business, to which he added a tailoring department. In 1897 he moved his business to Tucson, where, under the style of the American Cleaning Works, he started a business which was destined, under his capable management, to develop into one of the leading concerns of this city. His first location here was on the present site of the Young Men's Christian Association building. He made several moves afterwards in order to take care of his increasing business, and finally came to his last locations, the cleaning plant at 164 South Main street and the tailoring shop at 110 East Congress street. He built up a large and important business, employing twenty-five people, and carried it on until October, 1929, when he sold both branches of the business and is now retired, devoting his attention to the management of his investments. He is the owner of some valuable property in this city and is vice president of the People's Finance and Thrift Company.

On June 10, 1897, Mr. Smith was united in marriage to Miss Victoria B. Shaw, of Phoenix, this state, a daughter of L. R. and Annie (Smith) Shaw, of Nova Scotia. Mr. Shaw was a successful dairyman at Phoenix. Mr. and Mrs. Smith are the parents of two children, Richmond S., who is engaged in the tailoring business in Tucson, and Marie E., who is a graduate of the University of Arizona. Mr. Smith is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, in which he has passed through the chairs and is a past state president; the Old Pueblo Club, the Tucson Golf and Country Club, the Chamber of Commerce and has twice been president of the Tucson Merchants Association. He was formerly a member of the Rotary Club, and on his retirement from active business he was elected an honorary member of that body. In forming the new city charter Mr. Smith was elected a member of the charter board and was chief of the early volunteer fire department. He is a man of strong personality and attractive manner and during the years of his residence here he has enjoyed the friendship of the people generally, while in business affairs he is regarded as a man of sound and reliable judgment as to practical matters.

MRS. HELLEN PATRICK CRUSE, A. B.

One of Tucson's distinctive educational institutions is the Garden School, of which Mrs. Hellen Patrick Cruse is the director. The school was established in 1926 to meet the demand for a school in which children, both boys and girls, could continue their studies and at the same time have the advantage of outdoor life. The climate of Tucson is especially favorable to life in the open and only on rare occasions is it necessary to hold classes indoors. Progressive methods of individual instruction are used throughout the school. This enables those who enter late in the school year to continue their work without loss of time and to advance as rapidly as possible. Dramatics, music, dancing and art are included in the curriculum, which follows the course of study approved by the better school systems of this country. French is taught in all grades and a high standard of excellence is maintained in all departments of the school. The school, while entirely out of doors, is housed in large pavilions which may be partly enclosed to prevent draughts and glare.

Mrs. Cruse was born in Greenville, South Carolina, and is a daughter of Robert Goodlett and Hellen (Manly) Patrick, the former of whom was president of Judson College, at Marion, Alabama, for eighteen years. Mrs. Cruse inherited a predilection for teaching from both of her ancestral lines. Her maternal great-grandfather, Dr. Basil Manly, Sr., was president of the University of Alabama during the Civil war period. He was prominent in political, religious and educational circles throughout the South. The maternal grandfather was president of Furman University, at Greenville, South Carolina. Hellen Patrick completed the course of the public and high schools and then entered Judson College, at Marion, Alabama, from which she was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1911. Later she took several special courses in the University of Chicago. After leaving school she taught for four years in the public schools of Iowa and Ohio. In 1919 she became the wife of Prof. Samuel R. Cruse, a member of the faculty of the University of Arizona, whose death occurred in 1926. In that same year Mrs. Cruse entered upon what has proved to be a very successful educational program. The Garden School has become very popular, it having a registration in 1928 of one hundred and thirty-five. Mrs. Cruse is a member of the Collegiate Club, the Mother's Club and is vice president of the University Heights Parent-Teacher Association. Her religious membership is with the Baptist church. She is the mother of a son, Robert Ridgely, now nine years of age and attending the public schools of Tucson. Mrs. Cruse is devoting her every energy to the school of which she is the head and her methods and work have been very highly commended by leading educators. Personally, she is friendly and agreeable and her gracious manner and attractive personal qualities have gained for her a host of warm and devoted friends throughout the community.

GEORGE CHAUNCY SPILSBURY.

The record of George Chauncy Spilsbury from his youth up has been one of industry and useful purpose, crowned with a creditable degree of success, and now, as the secretary-treasurer and general manager of the Roosevelt Hay Growers he is the executive officer of one of the leading cooperative marketing associations of Arizona. He was born in Toquerville, Utah, on the 10th day of September, 1876, and is a son of G. M. and Rosalia (Haight) Spilsbury, both of whom were members of prominent pioneer families of Utah. The father has been a very successful cattle and horse rancher, is a director in a bank at Hurricane, Utah, and is president of an association of his own and his children's interests in land, cattle and sheep, and known as the Spilsbury Land and Livestock Company.

George Chauncy Spilsbury received his early education in the public schools of Utah, after which he attended Brigham Young University, at Provo, Utah, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy, in 1897. He then went as a missionary and school teacher to the Samoan group of the South Sea islands, where he remained five years in the interests of the Church of Latter Day Saints. In 1902 he returned to the United States and, after two years of teaching school and taking post-graduate college work, he went to Peru, South America, where he remained for fourteen years as a teacher and accountant with the famous Cerro de Pasco Mining Company. He also served as chief clerk and cashier for that company. The company built its own city, Mr. Spilsbury was made superintendent of the public service department and he was appointed mayor of the city by the President of Peru. In this dual capacity Mr. Spilsbury served the company until 1919, when he resigned and returned to the United States. Locating in Mesa, Arizona, he engaged in a mercantile business, under the firm style of the LeSueur-Spilsbury Company. In 1920 he sold his interest in that concern and turned his attention to agriculture. In 1922 a large number of farmers of the valley became dissatisfied with their methods of marketing alfalfa hay and decided to form a cooperative marketing organization. This organization was effected, under the name of the Roosevelt Hay Growers, composed of more than three hundred members and incorporated under the laws of Arizona. The object of the association is to handle the surplus hay for the farmers on a businesslike sales basis, developing markets and distributing the hay to the advantage of the growers. It is a nonprofiting organization, as all of its expenses are met by the growers and after these expenses are deducted from the gross sales of the hay the entire amount is returnable to the growers. Many non-members have benefited by the existence of the Roosevelt Hay Growers and the association is of great benefit to all of the farmers of the valley. The association has grown marvelously during the years of its operation and the operating expenses have been correspondingly reduced. The Roosevelt Hay Growers also handles the sale of alfalfa seed for its members, and for the purpose of handling the seed economically it purchased a plant at Six Points and installed two modern clipper cleaning machines. The Association is governed by fifteen directors, representing each district of the valley, and the executive management of the business is in the hands of Mr. Spilsbury, who has shown himself a man of marked ability and judgment. He is also secretary and treasurer of the Arizona Farm Bureau Federation, and is chairman of the Governor's agricultural committee, called in August, 1928. Kenneth W. Houston is president of the association and Walter R. Strong, vice president of the Roosevelt Hay Growers, is also president of the Arizona Farm Bureau Federation and was president of the Maricopa Farm Bureau.

On January 1, 1911, in Cerro de Pasco, Peru, South America, the highest incorporated city in the world, Mr. Spilsbury was united in marriage to Miss Dorothy May Gregory, of Rome, New York, and they are the parents of a daughter, Elaine, aged nine years, and now attending the Mesa schools. Mrs. Spilsbury's parents Joshua and Viola Gregory, now live in Taberg, New York, where the father is employed as a master mechanic. During 1920-21 Mr. Spilsbury was president of the Mesa Chamber of Commerce and in 1928 was elected president of the Rotary Club. He is a great lover of horses, and in his younger years did a good deal of riding as a jockey. He is still an active worker in the church, to which he gives much of his spare time, and has the oversight of about four thousand Sunday school children, being Superintendent of the Maricopa State Sunday schools of the L. D. S. church. He is a man of high ideals and earnest purposes, has lived an active and useful life and has well deserved the respect and esteem which are accorded him by all who know him.

MRS. AMELIA HUNT GARCIA.

In one of the most exacting of vocations Mrs. Amelia Hunt Garcia has achieved distinctive success. She has long been active in educational affairs and is now serving as superintendent of schools of Apache county and as a member of the state board of education. She was born on her father's ranch, about eight miles north of St. Joseph, Yavapai county, on the 15th day of November, 1876, and is a daughter of James Clark and Juanita (Rubi) Hunt, the former of whom is referred to specifically on other pages of this work. She attended the public schools, completing her education in St. John's Academy and the high school at Prescott, in 1891. In that same year she began her career as an educator by teaching in the schools at St. John's, and during the two following years taught at Concho. In 1896 she served as principal of the Concho schools, and in 1900 took the school at El Tule, where she remained two years, followed by another year as principal of the school at Concho. In 1907 Mrs. Garcia again resumed her educational work by taking the school at St. John's, after which she devoted her attention to her home until 1923, when she was elected county superintendent of schools, which position she is still filling. She is in every respect qualified for the office and under her supervision the schools of this county have been maintained at a degree of efficiency that will compare favorably with the schools of any section of this state.

On July 7, 1902, Amelia Hunt became the wife of Monico Garcia, of St. John's, and who was at that time serving as county recorder. During the ensuing five years he served as justice of the peace and notary public and as manager of A. & B. Schuster Company at Concho. In 1908 he was elected county superintendent of schools and probate judge, which dual position he held for two years, after which he was elected county treasurer, in which office he served from 1910 to 1914. In 1926 he graduated from the State Teachers' College, since which time he has served as principal of the St. John's schools. To Mr. and Mrs. Garcia have been born four children, Mrs. Della Parks, of Los Angeles, California; Lupita, Mrs. Harry Nace, of Phoenix; James Hunt, who is a law student in Southwestern University, at Los Angeles, and Margaret. In her political affiliation Mrs. Garcia is a republican and has always maintained a proper interest in public affairs and those questions which pertain to the general welfare of the people. Her religious connection is with the Roman Catholic church. She was appointed a member of the Arizona state board of education by Governor Phillips and in that position, as in that of county superintendent, she has shown a broad conception of the educational problems of the day and a ready familiarity with the most advanced educational methods. She is a woman of gracious manner and her many estimable personal qualities have won for her not only the uniform respect of her fellow citizens, but the loyal friendship of many who esteem her for her genuine worth.

BOB ANDERSON.

It is doubtful if any citizen of Yuma enjoys a wider acquaintance than Bob Anderson, and it also safe to say that none is more highly regarded by the people of this county than he. He has served in many official capacities in this city and county and is now librarian of the law library and bailiff of the superior court. Mr. Anderson was born in Chattanooga, Tennessee, on the 14th day of February, 1866, and is a son of William and Harriet (Edmondson) Anderson, the former of

MRS. HUNT GARCIA

whom was a native of Georgia. To these parents were born three children, one deceased, Bob, of this review, and Mrs. Sallie Irving, of Augusta, Georgia. Bob Anderson received a good education, attending the public schools and graduating from the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Georgia. He came to Arizona on February 16, 1881, and was in Wilcox and many other places in this state, engaged in mining work, and located in Yuma in 1900. He was elected city marshal of Yuma on April 18, 1904, and again on April 19, 1906. He resigned the office in May, 1908, but was reelected on January 5, 1909, and thus became ex officio tax collector (collecting the first taxes in Yuma), tax assessor, deputy United States marshal, deputy coroner and deputy sheriff. He is now serving as bailiff of the superior court and is librarian of the law library, in the court house. In every position in which he has served Mr. Anderson has shown himself capable and dependable, qualities which have gained for him a high place in the estimation of the people of his city and county.

Mr. Anderson was united in marriage to Miss Ellen Lucky, of Georgia, a daughter of Foster and Ellen Lucky. To this union was born a daughter, Jane, who was educated in the Northern Texas College and the Kidd-Kee Institute, after which she became a noted correspondent and writer for the larger newspapers of New York. She is now the wife of Deems Taylor, editor of Musical America, and is living in Paris, France. Mr. Anderson is a member of Yuma Lodge No. 476, B. P. O. E., and Yuma Aerie No. 398, Fraternal Order of Eagles. In his political views he is a strong republican and has taken an active interest in public affairs. At one time he prospected for "Buffalo Bill," with whom he was intimately acquainted. He possesses a kindly and courteous manner, is a strong booster for Yuma and Arizona, and is regarded as one of the representative men of his locality.

ALBERT SIDNEY JOHNSTON SHROPSHIRE.

For many years Albert S. J. Shropshire has been numbered among the progressive and successful business men and public spirited citizens of Douglas, where he has long been at the head of the Douglas Fuel and Feed Company. He was born on a farm on the Tom Bigbee river near Fairfield, Alabama, on the 14th day of February, 1862, and is a son of Ausborn B. and Martha (Goldsmith) Shropshire. His father was a native of Alabama, and was for a while on the river. He moved to Enterprise, Mississippi, where he was engaged in the grain business for a number of years. Selling out there, he went to Jackson, Tennessee, where he conducted a hotel for three years. Later he returned to his native state, settling at Mobile, and again became identified with the river, becoming the owner of some of the most famous boats of that day; the "William S. Barry," a side-wheeler, and the "Mist," a stern-wheeler. His death occurred in Mobile. He was a man of strong character and great individuality and was a friend of Robert G. Ingersoll. He was twice married and by his first union became the father of eight children, one son and seven daughters. To his union with Martha Goldsmith were born four children, namely: Albert S. J., of this review, who was named in honor of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, one of the famous military leaders of the Confederacy; Iva, the wife of M. L. Brewer, of Lamar, Mississippi; Jessie, who became the wife of Dr. B. T. Jones, of Shuqualak, Mississippi, and Maud, deceased.

Albert S. J. Shropshire received his early education in private schools and completed his studies in the Baptist University at Jackson, Tennessee. He accompanied the family on their removal to Mobile, where he became a cub pilot on his father's steamboats, which line of work he followed for four years. He then went to Texas, where he rode the range as a cowboy, later following the same occupation in New Mexico, and in 1885 became a resident of Arizona. Here he went to work for the San Simeon Cattle Company, with which concern he remained until 1904. He then came to Douglas as territorial cattle inspector, for which his previous experience had well qualified him, and held that position for three years, at the end of which time he was elected constable, in which capacity he served four years, having been elected to a second term. He then became the owner of the Hotel Queen, in Douglas, which he conducted for a year and a half, after which he spent about the same length of time on the police force. He then engaged in his present line of business, with a partner, under the name of the Douglas Fuel and Feed Company. This proved a successful enterprise and in 1912 he purchased his partner's interest in the business, of which he has since been the sole owner.

On February 24, 1903, Mr. Shropshire was united in marriage to Miss Ruby McDonald, a daughter of William and Josephine (Stalcup) McDonald, of Arkansas.

Mrs. Shropshire is a member of the Douglas League of Women Voters and takes an active interest in the club and social affairs of the city. Mr. and Mrs. Shropshire are the parents of five children, namely: Albert Jesse, born on January 19, 1904, is associated with his father in business; Ruby Ives, born on May 25, 1907, is the wife of William Nemeck, Jr., of Douglas; William Raymond, born on March 19, 1909, died at the age of twelve years; Frank Sidney, born on September 29, 1913, and Daniel Warren, born on August 8, 1917.

In his political views Mr. Shropshire is a democrat and has always maintained a deep interest in public affairs. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Loyal Order of Moose and the Woodmen of the World. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian church, in the welfare of which they are greatly interested. He is essentially a self-made man and all who know him hold him in high regard for his sterling personal qualities and the splendid success which he has gained through his honorable and well directed efforts.

HELENE THOMAS BENNETT.

One of the leading chemical laboratories in western Arizona is the Thomas Laboratory, owned by Helene Thomas Bennett, at Yuma, and which has gained a high reputation among the physicians of this section of the state. Mrs. Bennett, whose maiden name was Helen Thomas, was born near Raton, New Mexico, on the 5th day of July, 1901, and is a daughter of John Bertie and Catherine Helen (Wendel) Thomas, the latter of whom was born in Kansas and now lives in Yuma. John B. Thomas was born near Joplin, Missouri, and was for many years an engineer on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad, being in charge of the "California Flyer," one of its crack trains. His death occurred in 1907. Helene Thomas received her elementary education in the public schools of Effingham, Kansas, and graduated from high school at Jasper, Missouri. She attended Baker University and the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Las Cruces, New Mexico, and then entered the University of Kansas, from which she was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1922, receiving also her Master degree from that institution in 1924. From 1922 to 1924 she served as assistant state food chemist at Lawrence, Kansas, and from July 1, 1924, to February, 1926, she was in charge of the state public health laboratory at Topeka, Kansas. In February, 1926, she came to Yuma and established the Thomas Laboratory, owned by herself and mother. They also have a laboratory at El Centro, California, and both institutions have been very successful.

On July 8, 1927, Miss Thomas was united in marriage to Ray Crawford Bennett, of Oklahoma, a lawyer by profession. He was admitted to the bar of Arizona on May 7, 1927, and is now practicing in Yuma and meeting with noteworthy success. To them was born, on October 31, 1928, a daughter, Lou Helen. Mr. Bennett is a veteran of the World war and is a member of the American Legion. Mrs. Bennett is a member of the Zeta Tau Alpha college fraternity, the Iota Sigma Pi clinical honorary fraternity and the Phi Sigma, an honorary biological research fraternity. She was a Kappa Pi at school. She is a member of the executive committee of the Arizona Public Health Association. She is regarded as exceptionally capable and dependable in her findings and has built up a large patronage among the physicians of this section of the state. Personally, she is a woman of quiet and unassuming manner, but is closely devoted to her profession and takes a justifiable pride in the high quality of the service which she is rendering.

A. G. McGREGOR.

One of the leading mechanical and electrical engineers of the West is A. G. McGregor, of Warren, Arizona, whose accomplishments over a period of more than a quarter of a century have stamped him as a man of unusual ability in his special field of effort. He was born in Raymond, Rice county, Kansas, on the 1st day of March, 1880, and is a son of Donald and Ada A. (Cole) McGregor. His father was a native of Scotland and a minister of the Gospel, who came to this country when he was twenty-two years of age, and his mother was a native of Pennsylvania and taught school prior to her marriage. She was a sensible and frugal woman and was very ambitious for the education and success of her children. One of Donald McGregor's brothers was an astronomer in Edinburgh and another one was a marine engineer. From his early boyhood it seemed that A. G. McGregor was to be an engineer, for even at that period in his life he exhibited a natural taste for things in that direction, a taste which was encouraged and fostered during his school years. After completing the public school course he entered the University of Montana, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering, in 1902. He then went to Anaconda, Montana, where he was employed for seven years, during which he gained valuable experience in operating details and mechanical and metallurgical problems. After serving there as assistant superintendent of power plants and testing engineer for the Anaconda Copper Mining Company until 1908, he became connected with the International Smelting Company, as mechanical and electrical engineer, being also the designer of the Tooele plant. In 1911 he became a member of the firm of Repath & McGregor and during the ensuing three years located and designed the Arizona Copper Company's smelting works at Clifton, Arizona; designed and directed the construction of the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company's smelting works at Douglas, Arizona; located and made preliminary designs for the Inspiration Consolidated Copper Company's main hoisting shafts, crushing plant, storage bins, etc.; and made the general layout of the United Verde Copper Company's smelting works. Mr. McGregor practiced alone after 1915, locating, designing and building some of the largest mining works in the Southwest, including the International Smelting Company's works at Miami, Arizona; the New Cornelia Copper Company's leaching plant and works at Ajo, Arizona; United Verde Extension Mining Company's smelting works and mining plant at Jerome, Arizona; located and designed the Cerro de Pasco Copper Corporation's new smelting works in Peru, South America; the new leaching plant of the Inspiration Consolidated Copper Company, having a daily capacity of eight thousand five hundred tons of ore, and the new roaster reverberatory smelting units at the Copper Queen plant of the Phelps-Dodge Company, in both of which plants he worked out noteworthy features.

Mr. McGregor has spent the major portion of the past two years in London and South Africa, having been engaged in building plants for the Roan Antelope Mining Company, of South Africa; the Selection Trust Company, of Servia, and the International Nickel Company, at Ontario, Canada.

On June 15, 1905, Mr. McGregor was united in marriage to Miss Beulah M. Morgan, of Missoula, Montana, and they are the parents of four children, Grant Morgan, Donald Thomas, John Porter and James Bennett. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, and belongs to the American Club and the Mining and Metallurgical Club of London, England, and the Sundridge Park Golf Club and the Elmstead Golf Club of Bromley, Kent, England. Because of his wide and varied experience and his eminently worth-while accomplishments, he commands the respect of all who know of him and his work, and he has been a large factor in the successful development of the mining industry of Arizona.

GEORGE R. HENSHAW.

George R. Henshaw, who is serving his second term as sheriff of Cochise county, has filled several public positions of responsibility, in all of which he has discharged his duties in an able and satisfactory manner. He was born in Phoenix, Arizona, on the 2d day of June, 1879, and is a son of Albert Lawrence and Sophia C. Henshaw, who are retired farmers and living in Phoenix. He received his education in the public schools of Phoenix, after which he attended the Lamson Business College in Phoenix, taking courses in business methods and practice and commercial law and graduating in 1900. In that same year he came to Cochise county, first locating at Bisbee, where he worked for the Buxton-Smith Company, of Bisbee. He remained with that firm until 1906, when he went to Bowie and entered the employ of the Solomon Wickersham Company, with which concern he remained until 1910. His next position was with the Norton-Morgan Company, at Willcox, with which company he remained until 1919, when he accepted the appointment as chief deputy sheriff, under Sheriff J. F. McDonald. He served in that capacity for two years and in 1921 was elected county assessor, to which office he was twice re-elected, serving three terms, and in 1927 was elected to the present office of sheriff of Cochise county. Thus for ten years he has been actively identified with public affairs and his record has gained for him the respect and confidence of the people of his county.

On October 23, 1908, Mr. Henshaw was united in marriage to Miss Della Hascall, of Bisbee, and they are the parents of four children, Roland, Donna, Harold and Carroll. Mr. Henshaw is a member of King Solomon Lodge No. 5, F. & A. M., at Tombstone; Bisbee Lodge No. 671, B. P. O. E., and the Loyal Order of Moose. He is a member of the Arizona Peace Officers' Association, of which he is the second vice-president. A man of sincere purpose, a high type of ability and unquestioned integrity, he is well qualified for public office and is one of the substantial citizens of Cochise county.

T. J. BOULDIN, M.D.

The people of St. Johns and vicinity, in Apache county, are fortunate in having in their midst a physician of the ability and character of Dr. T. J. Bouldin, who has ministered to the physical welfare of the community for the past twenty years. He was born at Larkin, Alabama, on the 12th day of August, 1878, and is a son of John and Mary (Collins) Bouldin, the former of whom was a farmer by occupation, and also served as a member of General Forest's troops during the Civil war. To him and his wife were born twelve children, each of whom received a college degree. T. J. Bouldin attended the grade and high schools of his home town, and the Scottsboro Normal School, in that state. He received his preliminary medical emucation in Howard College, at Eastlake, Birmingham, Alabama, and then matriculated in the medical department of Emory College, at Atlanta, Georgia, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1901. In that same year he passed the examination of the Alabama state medical board and entered upon the practice of his profession at Hollywood, that state. In 1908 he went to Oklahoma, in which state he practiced about one year, and then came to St. Johns, where he has been located to the present time. He has a well equipped office, keeps in close touch with the latest advances in the healing art, and has been uniformly successful in the practice of medicine and surgery, because of which he has gained an enviable standing in public confidence and esteem.

On June 17, 1902, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, Dr. Bouldin was united in marriage to Miss Ora M. Rorex, of Fackler, Alabama, and to them have been born four children, namely: Wyatt H., who is a graduate of the Agricultural and Mechanics College of Colorado, now with the U. S. Department of Agriculture at Arcadia, Florida; Herman; Mrs. Helen Morris, of Vallejo, California, and James H., who is in the University of Alabama. In his political affiliation Dr. Bouldin is a democrat and is chairman of the county central committee of that party. He is a member of Holbrook Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M., at Holbrook, Arizona; the Greer Dewitt Post of the American Legion, of which he is post commander, and is also district commander, and belongs to the Navajo-Apache Counties Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the Southwestern Medical Society and the American Medical Association. When but twenty-seven years of age, Dr. Bouldin was a member of the state board of medical examiners of Alabama, and for the past sixteen years he has served in a very acceptable manner as health supervisor of Apache county. His religious faith is that of the Baptist church. The Doctor is a veteran of the World war, having enlisted in 1918 in the United States Medical Corps, and in June of that year was sent overseas. He was with the Third Division on the Marne and was later with the army of occupation. He was mustered out in June, 1919, with the rank of captain, and at once resumed his practice at St. Johns. He is the only physician in this district and is regarded as one of its most valuable men. He has shown a genuine interest in the public welfare outside of his professional relations, giving his earnest support to every measure for the advancement of the town and county, and because of his ability, fine professional service and sterling personal qualities he commands a high place in public regard.

JOSEPH E. CURRY.

Joseph E. Curry, general manager of the Apache Powder Company, is one of Benson's leading citizens. He was born in Visalia, California, on the 14th day of April, 1870. His parents, J. E. Curry and Narcissus A. (Rowland) Curry, both of whom are deceased, moved from their native state, Alabama, to Texas and in the early days of the gold excitement joined an expedition, going from Texas by ox train over the southern emigrant trail to California.

On January 28, 1895, Joseph E. Curry was united in marriage at Bisbee, Arizona, to Miss Barbara Brown, Quebec, Canada, and they are the parents of two children, May Lilian and Louis C.

In 1881, when but eleven years of age, Joseph E. Curry, with his parents, came to Arizona. He received a limited education in the public school of Charleston (Wolfville). Worked as a cowboy; later as clerk in a general merchandise store, and was storekeeper and postmaster at Charleston when that postoffice was discon-

T. J. BOULDIN

tinued and the town removed from the map. In 1888 he went to Bisbee and became connected with the Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Company, where he worked as a miner, afterward entering the Copper Queen Store as clerk, becoming accountant, and later succeeding Mr. C. E. Mills as Chief Clerk in the general offices of the Copper Queen and Holbrook & Cave Mining Companies. In 1898 Mr. Curry, while still in the employ of these same interests, was transferred to their newly acquired property at Nacozari, Mexico, as store and general office manager. Remaining in Nacozari for two years he then came to Naco, Arizona, and engaged in the general merchandise business for himself and was appointed first postmaster of that town.

In 1903 he again became connected with the mining industry, entering the employ, as accountant, for a group of development companies in the Bisbee-Warren District which later merged into one corporation under the name of Calumet & Arizona Mining Company. When the Tucson, Cornelia & Gila Bend Railroad was built, in addition to his position with the mining company Mr. Curry served as director, secretary and treasurer of the Tucson, Cornelia & Gila Bend Railroad Company. He assisted in the organization of the Cochise Building & Loan Association and for many years served as director and president of that association.

In 1917 he became secretary of the Arizona Chapter of the American Mining Congress and while serving in that capacity became engaged with Mr. Charles E. Mills in the organization of a concern composed only of mining companies to manufacture their own requirements of explosives. C. E. Mills was made president and J. E. Curry made secretary and treasurer of the Apache Powder Company, which concern today stands as a monument to the successful employment of capital and as an example of cooperative achievement of mining men of Arizona.

Under the able management of C. E. Mills, deceased, and by Mr. Curry, who succeeded him, the Apache Powder Company has developed into the largest cooperative institution in its line in the United States. Mr. Curry has shown good business judgment and fidelity of purpose in all of his relations with the various concerns with which he has been connected and the success which has come to him has been well merited through his faithful and well directed efforts and his sterling integrity.

C. O. ANDERSON.

C. O. Anderson, who is engaged in the practice of law in Willcox, is one of Cochise county's well known citizens, having been also engaged in the newspaper business in this part of the state until a few years ago. He was born in Norway on the 16th day of October, 1862, and is a son of O. A. and Mary Anderson. In 1867, when five years of age, he accompanied his parents on their emigration to the United States. They settled first in Wisconsin, in the public schools of which state he received his early education, and in 1875 became a resident of Minnesota, in which state his father engaged in farming. He remained at home until 1882, when he went to Chicago and became a member of the police department. In the following year, feeling the need of a better education, he entered the Illinois Normal Institute, which he attended for two years. In 1885 he went to Rosita, Colorado, for the benefit of his health, and while there engaged in teaching school. In the following year he returned to southern Illinois, where he taught school until 1888, when he went to Minneota, Minnesota, as principal of the school. He did not continue there, however, as his health again became impaired and he went to Butte, Montana. In 1889 Mr. Anderson went to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he worked a year with a surveying crew. In 1890 he went to Delta, Colorado, where he taught school and devoted his evenings to the study of law. In 1893 he was admitted to the bar of that state and practiced law at Delta for two years. In 1895 he located in Phoenix, Arizona, where he was admitted to the bar in the following year. He and his wife taught school at Mesa during one term, and in 1896 they went to Holbrook, Navajo county, where he practiced law and taught school. In that same year he entered the field of journalism, buying the Holbrook Argus, which he ran for four years and then sold. In 1900 he came to Willcox and bought the Arizona Range News, and also opened a law office, being the only lawyer in the town. He was also made United States commissioner, justice of the peace and county coroner. In 1903 Mr. Anderson sold the paper and, because of his wife's health, went to Kenniwick, Washington, where he was admitted to the bar and engaged in the practice. He was the first county attorney of Benton county and he continued actively engaged in his profession there until 1911, when, because of his health, he returned to Willcox, Arizona, and bought back the Arizona Range News, which he ran until 1926, when he sold it. He is now devoting all of his attention to the practice of law, in which he has gained a high reputation as an able, successful and trustworthy lawyer.

In 1895 Mr. Anderson was united in marriage to Miss Lula Stevens, of Springfield, Missouri. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, in which he has received the degrees of the Scottish and York rites, and belongs to the Chamber of Commerce, of which he is a past secretary. He has contributed of his efforts to the promotion of the community welfare, stands consistently for those things which make for the wellbeing of society, and is regarded as an asset to his city.

JOHN CHRISTIAN WERTZ.

John C. Wertz, assistant cashier of the Bank of Bisbee, is one of the solid and dependable citizens of his community, where he has resided for fifteen years. He was born in Logansport, Cass county, Indiana, on the 14th day of June, 1886, and is a son of A. J. and Mary L. (Jennings) Wertz, the former of whom was a railroad man. In 1889, when Mr. Wertz was about three years of age, the family moved to Las Vegas, New Mexico, where he was reared and in the public schools of which city he received his education, this being supplemented by a course in the State Normal School at that place. In 1907 he graduated from business college and soon afterwards accepted a position in the efficiency accounting department of the Santa Fe railroad, being employed on the Belen Cutoff branch of the New Mexico division. He held that position until 1914, when he came to Bisbee as assistant cashier of the Bank of Bisbee, which position he is still holding. He is uniformly courteous and obliging, is very popular with the patrons of the bank and is regarded as one of its most valuable officers.

On October 16, 1909, Mr. Wertz was united in marriage to Miss Anna May Foster. He is a member of Bisbee Lodge No. 672, B. P. O. E., the Kiwanis Club, and the Bisbee Chamber of Commerce, of which he was formerly a director. He has taken an active part in local public affairs and served as mayor of the city during 1926-27, giving a businesslike, economical and satisfactory administration.

MARTIN U. GENTRY.

One of the most recent additions to the ranks of the legal profession in Cochise county is Martin U. Gentry, who has amply demonstrated his legal learning and his ability to properly safeguard the interests of his clients. He was born in Greenville, Mo., on the 18th day of October, 1903, and is a son of William and Louise (Stiltz) Gentry. His father was for many years a timber contractor for railroads, with headquarters at Little Rock, Arkansas. Martin U. Gentry received his elementary education in the public schools and in 1920 located with his parents at Bisbee, Arizona. He graduated from the Tucson high school, and then entered the law school of the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1929. He at once entered upon the practice of his profession at Willcox, where he has won a large list of clients and is meeting with gratifying success in the practice. He is attorney for the Riggs Bank at Willcox and for the 7— Ranch of this place. He is a member of the Phi Alpha Delta national law fraternity and belongs to the Cochise County Bar Association. He made careful and earnest preparation for a career in the law, in which his record thus far has been most promising, and throughout this locality he is held in high regard for his ability and sterling character, while his cordial and unassuming manner has won him many friends.

GEORGE JAY.

George Jay has for many years been closely identified with the mining interests of southern Arizona and is now giving high grade service as general purchasing agent for the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company, with which corporation he has been connected since 1913. He was born in Moravia, Appanoose county, Iowa, on the 23d day of January, 1882, and is a son of Austin J. and Araminta (Sheeks) Jay, the former of whom was engaged in banking in Iowa. He received his education in the public schools of his native state, and a number of years afterwards (1918) he graduated from the Lamson Business College in Phoenix, in which he had taken the courses in banking and railroad accountancy. In 1899 Mr. Jay came to Arizona and on January 1, 1901, entered the employ of Wells Fargo & Company at Naco, Arizona, where he remained until the fall of 1907, when he quit that line of work to accept the position of forwarding agent for the Cananea Consolidated Copper Company at Naco, which position he held until 1913. He then entered the employ of the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company as traffic man, which position he held one year, when he was made assistant purchasing agent, and in 1920 he was made purchasing agent, which important position he is still filling. In this connection the following letters indicate Mr. Jay's standing with former employees:

WELLS FARGO & COMPANY
Express

Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1907.

To Whom it May Concern:

Mr. George Jay was employed by Wells Fargo & Company from January 1st, 1901, to October 15th, 1907, at which time he resigned as agent of the company at Naco, Arizona, to accept more remunerative employment elsewhere. He served the company with satisfaction in several capacities, is efficient and trustworthy, and leaves the service of his own accord.

(Signed) J. S. Mills,
Superintendent.

THE CANANEA CONSOLIDATED COPPER COMPANY, S.A.

Cananea, Sonora, Mexico, June 3, 1913.

To Whom it May Concern:

Mr. George Jay has been employed by this company for the past six years as forwarding agent at the border point of Naco, Arizona-Sonora.

This position has required the services of a man in whom we have every confidence, a man of unfailing courtesy, energy, tact and good judgment, all of which Mr. Jay possesses and was called upon to exercise constantly. His service was entirely satisfactory and commendable and we heartily recommend him as a capable and loyal employee.

He leaves our employ on account of the closing of our Naco office, and with our very best wishes for his success.

(Signed) C. Stites,
Traffic Manager.

On October 26, 1905, Mr. Jay was united in marriage to Miss Frances E. Meehan, of Phoenix, Arizona, and they are the parents of three children, Francis Austin, Thomas S. and George, Jr. Mr. Jay is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. He is an active member of the Warren Chamber of Commerce, of which he was president for two terms and is now chairman of the traffic committee. He is a national councilor of the United States Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Pacific coast regional advisory board. He is also a member of the republican state central committee. He is a stanch republican in his political views and is chairman of the county committee. He is a good citizen in the best sense of the term, has proved his loyalty and worth in all the relations of life, and is well liked by all who know him.

HARRY J. SAXON.

One of the best known citizens of southern Arizona is Harry J. Saxon, who has for many years been actively and closely identified with the cattle business, and has also been prominent in local public affairs. He was born in the San Gabriel valley of southern California on the 22d day of July, 1882, and is a son of Thomas A. and Josefi A. (Fuller) Saxon. His father, who died in 1889, was a school teacher by profession, and served one term as county superintendent of schools of Los Angeles county, California. Shortly after his death, the widowed mother, who also was a school teacher, took her son to the old family home in Sonora, Mexico, and there he received his education under her personal direction. In 1891 they came to Nogales, and in 1892 to Calabasas, where the mother taught school. In 1900 they returned to Nogales, where the mother was engaged in teaching. In 1896 they located on a ranch at Calabasas, but lost possession of the place in 1914. After ranching until 1900, Mr. Saxon went to Cananea, where he engaged in the butcher business, but in 1901 was again at Calabasas. In 1903 he was appointed a member of the mounted customs inspection force at the border, in which capacity he served until 1906, when he was elected sheriff of Santa Cruz county, serving in that office until Arizona was admitted to statehood. In 1912 he was elected a member of the First State Legislature, serving for three years, and then, in 1915, he took up a ranch west of Nogales, developed a water supply, and engaged in ranching. In 1918 he enlisted in the United States army and was sent to the Colorado officers' training camp, where he remained until the signing of the Armistice, when he was honorably discharged. In 1919 he returned to the ranch, to the operation of which he devoted his attention until 1922, when he was again called to public service through his appointment to the office of sheriff of Santa Cruz county, to take the place of Sheriff White, who had been killed on the border. In 1923 he was appointed chairman of the livestock sanitary board, on which he served until 1929. In 1925 Mr. Saxon went to San Francisco and assisted in the organization of the Western Cattlemen's Marketing Association, which was successfully handling cattle within one year. In 1926 he sold his Santa Cruz ranch and, in company with several California and Arizona men, he bought the 7 — Ranch, of which he has been the active manager to the present time. They are running about ten thousand cattle and have been very successful in their operations. In 1927 Mr. Saxon was elected president of the Arizona Cattle Growers' Association and is still at the head of that organization.

On April 9, 1909, Mr. Saxon was united in marriage to Miss Anna H. Martin, of Los Angeles, California, and they are the parents of a daughter, Helen Jane. Mr. Saxon is president of the Chamber of Commerce at Sulphur Spring Valley. He has taken a keen interest in the welfare of Willcox, where he now lives, and is regarded as one of its best citizens. He has had an active and interesting career and has done his part in making this section of the country safe from the lawless element. He served as deputy marshal under Ben Daniels and had an active part in the Mexican revolution. He is a lover of horses; baseball is his favorite outdoor sport and his chief interest is in his home. Candid and straightforward in manner, honest and sincere in all of his relations with his fellowmen, he commands their respect and is regarded as one of the representative men of his section of the state.

LAWRENCE JENNINGS FULMER.

L. J. Fulmer is one of Willcox's leading citizens and as publisher of the Arizona Range News is meeting with a large measure of business success. He was born in Walter Valley, Mississippi, on the 12th day of May, 1893, and is a son of C. B. and Melissa J. (Jennings) Fulmer. His father was a moulder and machinist by trade and was highly respected in his community. Mr. Fulmer received his education in the public schools of his native town, and in 1903, at the age of ten years, went to work as a "printer's devil" in the office of H. A. Lee at Water Valley. In 1917 he came to Willcox, Arizona, and took up a homestead, to the improvement and cultivation of which he devoted his attention until 1920, when he entered the employ of the Arizona Range News, and in 1926 he bought the Arizona Range News, to the editing and publishing of which he has since devoted his attention. He prints the news, while it is news, in an attractive style, while editorially he is a persistent advocate of those things which contribute to the wellbeing of society and the material, civic and moral stability of the community.

On August 25, 1912, Mr. Fulmer was united in marriage to Miss Bessie M. Brock, of Mt. Vernon, Illinois. He is a member of Willcox Lodge No. 10, F. & A. M., and belongs to the Chamber of Commerce, of which he is a director. A man of agreeable manner and splendid qualities, he is greatly esteemed throughout the community in which he lives and is regarded as one of its most progressive and influential citizens.

LOUIS L. WALLACE.

To Louis L. Wallace, successful lawyer and esteemed citizen of Kingman, is due a large meed of credit for what he has accomplished in life, for he is essentially a self-made man, in the best sense of the term, having carved out his career and attained his education and subsequent success through his unaided efforts. He was born in Warrensburg, Missouri, on the 29th day of January, 1879, and is a son of LaMoren E. and Mary (Hinchman) Wallace. His father, who followed the vocation of farming, died in 1924. Mr. Wallace received his early education in the public schools of Bedford, Michigan, and graduated from the high school at Battle Creek, that state. In 1896 he went to Prescott, Arizona, where he was employed as a miner in the Little Jessie and Richenbar mines, for about a year, after which he was employed at farm work near Phoenix. In 1898 he went to Battle Creek, Michigan, where he engaged in cutting cordwood in order to earn the money with which to pay for his further education. In 1899 he entered the law school of the University of Michigan,

LOUIS L. WALLACE

from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1902. In July of that year he went to Bisbee, Arizona, and worked in the Calumet & Arizona mines for a year, at the end of which time he was promoted to timekeeper. He held that position until 1910, when he went to Los Angeles, California, and engaged in the active practice of law. At the end of five years he located in Oatman, Arizona, where he remained until 1920, when he came to Kingman. Here he has built up a large practice and is meeting with well deserved professional success.

On October 28, 1908, Mr. Wallace was united in marriage to Miss Florence E. Sheber, of Peoria, Illinois, and they are the parents of three children, Louis L., Jr., Jeanne Evalyn, and Gordon A. Mr. Wallace is a member of Bedford Lodge No. 207, F. & A. M., at Bedford, Michigan; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix, and Kingman Lodge No. 468, B. P. O. E. He belongs to the Chamber of Commerce, in the work of which he takes an active interest. He maintains professional affiliation with the Mohave County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, California Bar Association, and the American Bar Association. He is a lover of outdoor life and finds great pleasure and recreation in hunting, in which he is an expert. He is honoring his profession by his able and conscientious labors and is regarded as one of Kingman's worthy and dependable citizens.

J. H. BROWN.

One of McNary's most influential and prominent business men is J. H. Brown, manager of the McNary branch of the Arizona Central Bank of Flagstaff, in which capacity he has shown himself a man of ability and sound judgment. He was born in Kansas City, Kansas, on the 22d day of March, 1892, and is a son of John and Edith (Boran) Brown, the former of whom followed the vocation of farming for many years in Kansas, but is now retired. Mr. Brown attended the grade schools in Hiawatha, Kansas, graduated from high school in Kansas City, and then took a commercial course in a business college in Quincy, Illinois, from which he was graduated in 1914. He went to work for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad as bookkeeper and general office man, but a year later entered the employ of the Santa Fe line at Milan, where he remained one and a half years. Late in the year 1916 he entered the Arizona Central Bank at Flagstaff, Arizona, his service with that institution being interrupted in the following year by his enlistment in the United States army. He was assigned to the adjutant-general's department and was stationed in New York city until December, 1919, when he was honorably discharged. He at once returned to his former position with the Arizona Central Bank at Flagstaff, with which he remained until 1922, when he was transferred to McNary as manager of the branch bank at this place, in which capacity he has since served in an able and satisfactory manner, this bank, under his management, showing steady and substantial gain in volume of business and resources.

On July 3, 1926, Mr. Brown was united in marriage to Miss Ethel Holsinger, of Phoenix, a daughter of a prominent contractor at that place. Mr. and Mrs. Brown have one child, John Harvey, Jr. Mr. Brown is a member of Flagstaff Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M. Since coming to McNary he has shown a genuine interest in things affecting the welfare of the community, is courteous and accommodating in his business relations and holds a high place in the confidence and respect of his fellowmen.

JOSEPH H. WHITE.

Joseph H. White, assistant county attorney of Navajo county, is one of Holbrook's best known professional men, having, through his ability, industry and integrity, gained a leading place among the lawyers of this section of the state. Mr. White was born in New York City on the 20th day of December, 1894, and is a son of Joseph H. Sr., and Emily (Humben) White. His father was for many years, beginning in 1882, connected with the public health service, and was active in the performance of duty during the late war, but is now retired. To him and his wife were born four children. Joseph H. White, Jr., received his early education in the public schools of Mobile, Alabama, and New Orleans, Louisiana, and then entered Bingham Military Academy, at Asheville, North Carolina, from which he was graduated in 1912. He attended the University of Virginia one year and then received an appointment to the United States consular service, as vice consul at Bahia, Brazil. He remained at that post two years, during a part of which period he had charge of the consulate. He then returned to this country and in 1917 enlisted for service in the World war, but, because of the impairment of his health, was honorably discharged on August 15, 1917. Subsequently Mr. White entered the law school of the University of Denver, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1925. He was admitted to the bar of Arizona in that same year and entered upon the practice of his profession at Phoenix. He met with encouraging success from the start and remained in that city two years, coming to Holbrook in 1927. He has appeared as counsel in many of the most important cases tried in the courts of this county and has been found to be able and trustworthy in all of his engagements.

On December 1, 1921, Mr. White was united in marriage to Miss Emma Wehner, of St. Louis, Missouri, and they are the parents of two children, Joseph H. III and Edith Mary. Mr. White is a member of Park Avenue Lodge No. 362, at Memphis, Tennessee; Tennessee Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; and Almas Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Washington, D. C. He maintains professional affiliation with the Navajo County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. Cordial and affable in manner, he has won a large circle of loyal friends since coming to Holbrook and his sterling qualities and his public spirited interest in the welfare and progress of his community have gained for him the respect of all who know him.

W. E. FERGUSON.

During the past twelve years W. E. Ferguson has held a foremost place among the lawyers of Navajo county, being a capable and conscientious practitioner, and his record here has gained for him the respect of all who know him. He was born in Latham, Butler county, Kansas, on the 13th day of July, 1884, and is a son of W. A. and Sarah A. (Barker) Ferguson, the former of whom devoted his active life to farming pursuits. Both parents are deceased, the father passing away in 1913 and the mother in 1927. Mr. Ferguson attended the public schools of Kansas and Arkansas, and entered Valparaiso University, at Valparaiso, Indiana, where he attended until 1904. In that year he took up the study of law, and in 1910, on examination in Santa Ana, California, he was admitted to the bar of that state. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Santa Ana, where he remained two years, and then moved to Los Angeles. In the latter place he built up a good practice during the five years in which he was located there, and in 1917 came to Holbrook, where he has been actively engaged in his profession to the present time. He has shown a ready familiarity with the law and its application, is a safe and dependable counselor and during the years of his practice here has been uniformly successful.

On October 7, 1907, Mr. Ferguson was united in marriage to Miss Lula A. Crisp, of Santa Ana, California, and they are the parents of five children, namely: Dorris E., who is a senior in the University of Arizona; Delmer E., Frank W., Helen L. and W. E., Jr. Mr. Ferguson is a member of Holbrook Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M.; Winslow Lodge No. 536, B. P. O. E., and Liberty Chapter No. 23, O. E. S., and is also affiliated with the Navajo County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. He is a lover of outdoor life, hunting being his favorite form of recreation. Straightforward and sincere in all the relations of life and cordial and friendly in his relations with those about him, he is respected and admired by his fellowmen and is regarded as one of Holbrook's best citizens, in the highest sense of the term.

O. C. WILLIAMS.

One of Navajo county's best known citizens is O. C. Williams, who has long been prominent in the political, civic and religious affairs of this section of the state, being at the present time under-sheriff of the county. He was born in Colonia Duplan, old Mexico, on the 21st day of June, 1894, and is a son of Frederick G. and Nancy A. (Clement) Williams, the latter of whom is now residing in Holbrook. The father, who died in 1918, was also one of the early colonists to Arizona, settling on the Little Colorado in 1876 at Obed, near Joe City, having been one of the early settlers at Colonia Duplan, in 1890. In October, 1909, he again became a resident of Arizona, locating on a ranch near Tucson, on which he farmed up to the time of his death. To him and his wife were born nine children. O. C. Williams received his education in the public schools of old Mexico and Tucson, Arizona. He worked for a while on the home ranch near Tucson and in 1914 became an employee of the city. In the following year he went to work as a machinist for the Tucson Farms

Company, but later in that same year went to Hurley, New Mexico, where he engaged in the electric work for the Chino copper company. In 1917, because of his wife's impaired health, he moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, and soon afterwards bought a garage at Gunnison, that state. In 1918 he sold the garage and went to work for the Gunnison Valley Sugar Company, having charge of the machinery, and in December of that year came to Holbrook. For a while he served as Manager of two mail routes, those to Fort Apache and Keams Canyon, and later took up electric work for the town of Holbrook. In January, 1921, Mr. Williams was appointed deputy assessor, in which capacity he served until June of that year, when he accepted the appointment as undersheriff. In 1922 he was appointed deputy United States marshal, having charge of this district, and still holds that position in connection with the position of undersheriff. He is also a finger print expert.

On September 18, 1914, Mr. Williams was united in marriage to Miss Martha Webb, of Tucson, Arizona, but who was born at Snowflake, Navajo county, this state, on November 22, 1891. At this place was established the first high school in Arizona, of which the principal was E. M. Webb, Mrs. Williams' father. Mr. and Mrs. Williams have two children living, Orlando C., Jr., and Buehl LaMar. Mr. Williams is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he has held many positions, including that of Bishop's councilor, and in October, 1920, was called to the office of Bishop in the Holbrook Ward, in which capacity he is still serving. He is a man of stanch character, his actions being controlled by right principles, and he has proven his loyalty and devotion in the rigid performance of duty under all circumstances. He is kindly and unassuming in manner, has proven a good citizen in the best sense of the term and commands the sincere respect of all who know him.

LLOYD M. TAYLOR.

Lloyd M. Taylor, manager of the Commercial hotel in Holbrook, was a valuable acquisition to Holbrook, for he has shown a constant and effective interest in the community welfare, which he has endeavored to promote in every possible way. He was born at Osage, Iowa, on the 20th day of September, 1901, and is a son of T. E. and Nellie M. (Huie) Taylor, the former of whom is now retired from active business pursuits and he and his wife are living in Holbrook, Arizona. Mr. Taylor attended the public schools of his native town and the high school at Independence, after which he entered Cornell College, from which he was graduated in 1924. In that same year he came to Arizona and for a couple of years was identified with the oil industry. In 1926 he turned his attention to the hotel business, becoming manager of the Commercial hotel, at Holbrook, which he has run in a manner that has made it extremely popular with the traveling public and with those who seek an ideal summer climate.

On January 6, 1926, Mr. Taylor was united in marriage to Miss Edith T. Towrie, of Jamaica, Long Island, New York, and they have a son, Richard Lloyd, now two years of age. Mr. Taylor has taken a deep interest in this section of the country and is particularly interested in its past history, being an enthusiastic and successful collector of Indian and prehistoric relics and curios, of which he has a splendid collection. Fishing is his favorite outdoor sport and he is extremely popular throughout the range of his acquaintance due to his genial and unassuming manner, his efforts to make his hotel a real home to all who patronize it and his many estimable personal qualities.

WILLIAM BARNES WOODS.

One of the most conspicuous figures in affairs relating to the growth and development of Holbrook is W. B. Woods, who has been identified with so many phases of community life that he is generally recognized as one of the community's foremost citizens. He was born in Chattanooga, Tennessee, on the 25th day of March, 1866, and is a son of Alex W. and M. J. Woods, the former of whom is deceased, while the latter is living in Los Angeles, California, at the advanced age of eighty-six years. W. B. Woods received his educational training in the public schools of Dayton, Ohio, St. Louis, Missouri, and Quincy, Illinois, and in 1895 came to Arizona, joining an uncle, Adam Hanna, who was one of the pioneer ranchers of this state. In 1897 Mr. Woods came to Holbrook to work for the Santa Fe railroad. He learned the art of telegraphy and became the first manager of the Post Telegraph Company's office at this place. In 1896 he was appointed clerk of court for the fourth judicial district of Arizona territory, serving in that capacity continuously until 1912, when, on the admission of Arizona to statehood, he was elected clerk of courts of Navajo county. In 1898 he had charge of the military telegraph line for the civil service government at Holbrook, and was later made quartermaster's agent, in which capacities he served until the abandonment of Fort Apache by the government. In 1914 Mr. Woods and Lloyd C. Henning organized the Navajo and Apache Telephone Company, with which he has been identified ever since, being at this time president and general manager of the company, and is also still manager of the Postal Telegraph Company at this point. He is also resident agent for the New York Life Insurance Company, in which relation he has been very successful. He is a progressive, up-to-date and energetic man and through his individual activities has contributed very materially to the development of Holbrook and its various interests.

On June 9, 1900, Mr. Woods was united in marriage to Miss Mary E. Clark, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, and they are the parents of three children, namely: W. B., Jr., who received his early education in the public schools of Holbrook and Los Angeles, California, attended West Point Military Academy one year, completed his education at Roswell, New Mexico, and is now manager of the Continental Oil plant at Marinette, Maricopa county, this state; Edward A., who attended the Los Angeles public schools, is now on the dramatic stage on Broadway, New York City; Roy C., who is a student in the University of Arizona. Mr. Woods is a republican in his political views and has served as precinct committeeman for the past twelve years. He is a member of Holbrook Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M., of which he is a past master; Winslow Lodge No. 536, B. P. O. E., at Winslow; the Rotary Club, of which he is a past president, and a member of the Holbrook Chamber of Commerce. He has maintained a constant and effective interest in the civic affairs of his community, has stood consistently for those things which contribute to the wellbeing of society, and has been influential in promoting the public welfare. Cordial and affable in manner, he easily makes friends, and throughout this section of the state he commands the confidence and esteem of those who know him.

LELAND HEYWOOD, D.D.S.

One of the most prominent professional men in Holbrook is Dr. Leland Heywood, who commands a large and steadily growing dental practice and is greatly esteemed by all who know him. He was born in Alpine, Apache county, Arizona, on the 17th day of April, 1892, and is one of eleven children who blessed the union of Joseph Neal and Sarah Francial (Coleman) Heywood, the former of whom was a rancher and teacher. Dr. Heywood received his early education in the public schools of this state, after which he attended in succession the University of Arizona, the University of Utah and the University of South Carolina. From the latter institution he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in 1928. He spent a short time in Los Angeles and then came to Holbrook, where he has a nicely furnished and well equipped office. He has won a reputation as a careful and painstaking dentist, the quality of whose work has been his best advertisement, and has made many friends since locating here.

On August 18, 1921, Dr. Heywood was united in marriage to Miss Margaret E. Smurthwait, of Salt Lake City, Utah, and they are the parents of two children, Margaret Josephine and Barbara Lee. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Phi college fraternity, University of Southern California, and his religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He loves outdoor life and hunting and fishing are his favorite forms of recreation. He is genial and affable in manner and he and his wife are extremely popular in the social circles in which they move.

ANSON H. SMITH.

As one of the owners and editors of the Mohave County Miner, published by the Mohave County Printing and Publishing Company, at Kingman, Anson H. Smith has long been a leading factor in the development and prosperity of this section of the state. He was born in Hornell, Steuben county, New York, on the 28th day of March, 1860, and is a son of James Y. and Elizabeth (Tolan) Smith, both of whom passed away at the age of eighty-four years. His father was a locomotive engineer and was for many years in the employ of the Erie railroad. Mr. Smith attended the public schools of Salamanca, New York, and on leaving school went to work in the Brooks Locomotive Works, in which he learned the trade of a machinist. In 1876 he turned

ANSON SMITH

his attention to the printing trade, which he learned in a printing shop in Salamanca. In 1878 he went to New York city, where he was employed on the Times, and subsequently worked on the Buffalo Courier and Buffalo Express. In 1879 he came to Mohave county, Arizona, locating in Mineral Park as the representative of the Cerbat Mining Company, and in 1880 went to work on the Miner, a newspaper at Prescott, owned by Charles W. Beach. In October, 1882, in association with James J. Hyde, he established the Mohave County Miner, in which he has been interested to the present time, excepting a period of about five years, during which period he devoted his entire attention to mining. He has done much prospecting since coming to this state, and is the owner of some valuable mining property. As a newspaper man he has shown himself capable, fearless and public spirited. He takes a justifiable pride in the character of the paper which he publishes, for it has always been a constructive force in the community, its editorial utterances being strong and effective in the direction of advancement along material, civic and moral lines.

On November 5, 1883, Mr. Smith was united in marriage to Miss Mary Agnes Hughes, a native of Nevada, and they became the parents of twelve children, ten of whom are living. Mr. Smith is a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and is a director of the Chamber of Commerce. His religious faith is that of the Roman Catholic church and he consistently supports every worthy benevolent cause. He is a man among men, is deservedly popular among his associates, and commands the highest measure of respect throughout the section of the state in which he lives.

GILBERT D. UDALL.

Gilbert D. Udall, manager of the Udall Transportation Company, at Holbrook, is not an old man in years, but has led a busy and active life, has been successful in his affairs and is held in high esteem by all who know him. He was born in Eagar, Apache county, Arizona, on the 13th day of May, 1895, and is a son of David and Ida (Hunt) Udall. He attended the public schools, graduated from the St. Johns high school in 1915, and had two years' work in the State Normal School at Flagstaff. In 1917 he was employed as a salesman in a store, and during the two following years he drove a stage for his father. In 1920 he established a freight line of his own, which he ran until 1923, when he engaged in the construction contracting business. In 1924 Mr. Udall became local agent for the Beneficial Life Company, Inc., of Salt Lake City, and in the following year he taught one term of school. In 1926 he obtained a government mail contract covering two routes, and is still handling them, and he has also in active operation the Udall Transportation Company, of which he is the manager.

On June 2, 1917, Mr. Udall was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Brown, of St. Johns, Arizona, and they are the parents of seven children, Eleanor, Verna, Douglas Brown, Pearl, Wendell and Francis and John Alfred. Mr. Udall is an earnest member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and has always been found on the right side of every moral issue. He is a man of agreeable manner, cordial and friendly in his social relations, and is a very popular member of the social circles to which he belongs. He is fond of basketball and horseshoes, and is a lover of the great out of doors.

DUDLEY J. HAMBLIN.

The roster of county officials of Apache county contains no name more worthy of respect than that of Dudley J. Hamblin, the capable county treasurer. He is a native of Apache county, having been born at Springerville on the 5th day of May, 1880, and is a son of Jacob and Sarah P. (Leavitt) Hamblin, the former of whom died on August 20, 1886. He was an extensive cattle man and later was engaged in mercantile affairs. He was an early settler of this state and was a man of much force of character, having been successful in early days in making peace with the Indians. Dudley J. Hamblin received his early education in the district school, after which he attended Apache Academy, at Thatcher, Gila county, from which he was graduated in 1900. He then devoted his attention to farming and stockraising, which he has carried on to the present time, and, being an alert and industrious man, with sound judgment in practical matters, he has attained a comfortable situation in life, being numbered among the substantial farmers of this section of the county. In 1928 he was elected treasurer of Apache county and is the present incumbent of that position.

On October 3, 1906, Mr. Hamblin was united in marriage to Miss Mae Butler, of St. Johns, and to them have been born eight children, namely: Ina Mae, who is training for a nurse; Clara, attending university in Provo, Utah; Amasa L. and Kathleen, who are in high school; J. Dudley, who is in the grade schools; Harriet and Eldon B. To Mr. Hamblin belongs the honor of being the first white boy born at Springerville. He has long been prominent in the activities of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and at the age of fifteen years was president of the Mutual Association of that church and superintendent of his Sunday school, while in 1902-04 he served on a church mission to Tennessee. He was a counselor of the Bishop. If Mr. Hamblin has any hobby it is his church, to the support of which he contributes generously of his means. He is a pleasant and agreeable man, has shown himself well equipped for the office which he holds, and throughout Apache county he commands the highest meed of respect.

EUGENE C. NAEGLE.

Eugene C. Naegle, who has served several years as clerk of the superior court of Apache county, is a gentleman of ability and character and is performing the duties of his position in a manner that is eminently satisfactory. He was born in Concho, Apache county, Arizona, on the 1st day of April, 1894, and is a son of Casper C. and Helena Naegle. His father, who is deceased, was for many years engaged in farming and the cattle business in this county, was successful in his affairs and was uniformly respected. Eugene C. Naegle attended the public schools of Concho and St. Johns Academy, and in 1916 he engaged in the cattle business on his own account. In 1917 he enlisted in the One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Regiment United States Infantry, Fortieth Division. He was ordered overseas on August 11, 1918, saw active service in France and was mustered out, with the rank of wagoner, on July 31, 1919. He then resumed his former interests as a farmer and cattle man, to which he devoted his attention until 1921, when he established a meat market in St. Johns. In 1926 he was elected to the office of clerk of the superior court of Apache county, which position he is still filling.

On August 10, 1920, Mr. Naegle was united in marriage to Miss Cubah Judd, of Alpine, Arizona, and they are the parents of four children, Wilma, Eugene C., Jr., Judd C. and Casper C. Mr. Naegle is a sincere member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He is public spirited in his attitude toward those things which tend to promote the welfare of the community. He is candid and straightforward in manner, enjoys the respect of all who have had dealings with him and is extremely popular among his associates.

H. A. NICHOLS, M.D.

Dr. H. A. Nichols, who has been engaged in the practice of medicine at Springerville, Apache county, for the past five years, has abundantly demonstrated his professional ability and commands a large and remunerative practice. He was born in New Hampshire, Connecticut. on the 6th day of July. 1863, and is a son of James A. and Frances E. (Goodwin) Nichols, the former of whom was a successful shoe manufacturer. He received his early education in the public schools of Derry, New Hampshire, after which he attended Dartmouth College. at Hanover, New Hampshire, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of B. S., in 1882. In the following year he entered the employ of the Southern Pacific railroad in Arizona. and in 1888 was transferred by that company to Texas. In 1890 he quit the railroad service and bought a drug store at Colorado. Texas. which he conducted for three years, and in 1893 matriculated in Barnes Medical College. of St. Louis, Missouri. On completing his professional training, Dr. Nichols went to Indian Territory and two years later to Fort Stockton, Texas, where he practiced for two years. In 1900 Dr. Nichols took the Arizona medical examination, was admitted to practice and located at Safford. where he practiced for two years, going from there to Clint, El Paso county, Texas. Three years later he went to Nacazari, old Mexico, where he practiced medicine for five years, followed by two years at Tigre. that country. In 1913 he located in Pearce, Arizona, and four years later went to Bisbee as surgeon for the Copper Queen Company. He was there four years and during the two ensuing years was physician for the Apache Lumber Company, at McNary. In 1924 Dr. Nichols came to Springerville, where he has practiced to the present time, and is now very comfortably situated here, having an attractive and well equipped office, a large practice and many friends.

On March 10, 1889, Dr. Nichols was united in marriage to Miss Isla Shortridge, of El Paso, Texas, and they are the parents of five children, Bernice, Harland, Gayle, Thornton and Enid. The Doctor is a member of El Paso Lodge No. 120, A. F. & A. M., at El Paso, Texas; El Paso Chapter No. 157, R. A. M.; El Paso Commandery No. 14, K. T.; El Paso Consistory, A. A. S. R., and El Maida Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at El Paso, Texas. He maintains professional affiliation with the Navajo-Apache Counties Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the Southwestern Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. Dr. Nichols is not only an able and successful physician, but in matters relating to the community welfare generally he has shown a deep and effective interest, cooperating with his fellowmen in all movements for the promotion of the public good. Kindly and sympathetic in his relations to the sick and cordial and affable in his social intercourse, he has won a host of warm and loyal friends in this locality and is regarded as one of Springerville's best citizens.

B. Y. PETERSON.

B. Y. Peterson, who is rendering capable and appreciated service as Postmaster at St. Johns, is one of Apache county's best known citizens, having spent practically his entire life in this section of the state. He was born at Winslow, Navajo county, on the 17th day of April, 1879, and is a son of M. H. and Amelia A. (Anderson) Peterson, both of whom were of Scandinavian descent, and the former of whom was a farmer by vocation. B. Y. Peterson attended the public schools and for a while gave his attention to farming and sheep raising. In 1901 he entered Brigham Young University, Utah, which he attended three years, when he became identified with the Anderson Mercantile and Drug ompany, with which concern he was connected for six years. During 1911 he remained unemployed because of impaired health, and in 1912 was elected clerk of the superior court of Apache county, which office he filled in a very satisfactory manner for three years, and then resumed his farming operations. In 1919 he was appointed clerk of the county board of supervisors, retiring from that position in 1925, when he returned to his farm. In 1928 he was appointed postmaster of St. Johns and is handling the affairs of that office in his usual thorough and efficient manner. He still owns his farm, which is devoted largely to dairying.

On May 24, 1904, Mr. Peterson was united in marriage to Miss Stella Jarvis, of St. Johns, and to them have been born twelve children, three of whom are deceased. Mr. Peterson is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in the work of which he has taken an active and prominent part, having held office of some kind in the church since the age of fifteen years. He is a man of high ideals and consistent life, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands respect for his ability, character and success.

G. C. BAZELL.

G. C. Bazell, who is the owner of an extensive and successful automobile business in Winslow, and is also well known as a learned and capable lawyer, is one of Winslow's best citizens and stands for those things which are of the most vital importance in the life of the community. He was born in Ironton, Lawrence county, Ohio, on the 26th day of November, 1889, and is a son of Hamlin and Lucetta (Ross) Bazell, the former of whom was engaged in the lumber business at Ironton. Mr. Bazell attended the grade and high schools of his home city and pursued his classical education in Ohio Northern University, at Lebanon. In 1907 he engaged in the drug business in Winslow, Arizona, and in 1908 began his studies in the Cincinnati Law School, which he attended during the winter months, his summers being devoted to his business in Winslow. He was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1915, was admitted to the bar, and at once entered upon the practice of his profession in Winslow. In the following year he opened an office in Phoenix, where he practiced law until 1917, when he enlisted in the United States Infantry. In February, 1918, he was transferred to the Air Corps, and served in that branch of the army until February, 1920, when he was honorably discharged with the rank of first lieutenant. In 1920 Mr. Bazell came to Winslow and engaged in the practice of law, and also at that time bought a newspaper, to the management of which he gave his attention for about a year, when he sold the paper and turned his attention to the automobile business, establishing an up-to-date garage. In 1921 he acquired the local agency for the Buick line of cars, in the handling of which he has been very successful.

On June 24, 1918, Mr. Bazell was united in marriage to Miss Zemla Howell, of Winslow. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and the Winslow Chamber of Commerce. Fishing, hunting and golf are his favorite outdoor sports. He is a good business man and through his individual activities has contributed to the general prosperity of his community.

HARRY J. (PAT) PATTERSON.

Harry J. Patterson, the very capable sheriff of Santa Cruz county, has had extensive experience as a peace officer, and is performing his duties in a very creditable manner. He was born in Junction City, Texas, on the 14th day of October, 1888, and is a son of N. C. and E. L. Patterson. His father, who is a jeweler, is still living at Junction City, and the mother also survives. H. J. Patterson received his education in the public schools of Junction City, and after graduating from high school took up the occupation of an automobile mechanic. In July, 1912, he came to Arizona, and engaged in the garage business at Patagonia, Santa Cruz county. Later he became a member of the Arizona Rangers, and also served for four years as deputy sheriff at Patagonia. From 1923 to 1928 he served as under-sheriff of Santa Cruz county, and so eminently satisfactory was his discharge of duty that he was then elected to the office of sheriff, in which position he is now serving.

On September 16, 1916, Mr. Patterson was united in marriage to Miss Mabel M. Sipe of Patagonia, Santa Cruz county. He is a member of Nogales Lodge No. 13, K. P., and Nogales Lodge No. 1397, B. P. O. E., and also belongs to the International Association of Identification and the Arizona Peace Officers' Association. His religious membership is with the Baptist church. He is a lover of outdoor life and fishing and hunting are his favorite forms of recreation, in both of which he is an expert. He has been loyal and true to every obligation of citizenship, has been a capable and conscientious public official, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands the fullest measure of respect.

E. C. BURBAGE.

Among the leading business men and active citizens of Winslow stands E. C. Burbage, who is meeting with marked success as the owner of the Ideal Laundry, of which he has been the owner for the past six years. He was born in Los Angeles, California, on the 12th day of February, 1889, and is a son of William H. and Margaret (Cashion) Burbage. His father was born in New York City, in 1854, and when but seven years of age was orphaned by the death of both of his parents. He was placed in a Catholic institution in Ohio, in which he was reared and given a good education. In 1878, when twenty-four years of age, he started west and, after spending some time prospecting in Kansas and other states, located in Trinidad, Colorado, where he secured employment in the Colorado Trading Company. In 1882 he went to New Mexico and was there employed by a large mercantile house, having branches in Santa Fe and Albuquerque. Two years later he came to Holbrook, Arizona, and formed a partnership with J. Q. Adamson and Milton Chenowith, under the firm name of Adamson & Burbage. They opened a general mercantile store, which proved a very profitable venture, and they ran it successfully for five years, when they sold out and, going to Los Angeles, California, engaged in the wholesale meat business. Prior to leaving Ohio Mr. Burbage had devoted two years to the study of law in Hiram College and after settling in Los Angeles he devoted his spare time to the further study of Kent and Blackstone. In April, 1893, he was admitted to practice in the supreme court of California, and in that same year he returned to Arizona and opened a law office in Winslow. In 1895 he formed a law partnership with F. W. Nelson, and for many years they were associated both in professional work and in business affairs. In 1894 Mr. Burbage was elected district attorney of Apache county, and was reelected to that office in 1898 and 1900, and was also appointed local attorney for the Santa Fe railroad at Winslow. In 1900 he and Mr. Nelson organized the Navajo County Bank, of which he was chosen president, and sold his interest in 1912, devoting his time to personal interest until the time of his death, which occurred on January 27, 1929. In 1905 Messrs. Burbage and Nelson also organized the Apache County Bank, at St. Johns, of which Mr. Burbage became president and Mr. Nelson, vice president and cashier. In the fall of 1909 the Navajo County Bank of Winslow and the Apache County Bank of St. Johns merged under the name of the Navajo-

H. J. PATTERSON

Apache Bank and Trust Company, with one hundred thousand dollars paid-in capital, of which Mr. Burbage became president. In addition to his banking interests, he became the owner of much valuable real estate in this locality, as well as business interests in other directions. He was a man of progressive and enterprising disposition, sound and dependable in his judgment of men and measures, and his integrity was never questioned. He possessed the logical and analytical qualities that would have made him a great lawyer had he devoted himself to that profession. As a banker he was safely conservative, and yet was generous in extending banking courtesies, if by so doing he could serve the community. Personally, he was kindly and affable and possessed the genuine respect of all who knew him. Mr. Burbage was a stanch democrat in his political views and was active in the support of his party. In 1896 he served as a delegate to the democratic national convention in St. Louis and during the ensuing four years represented Arizona on the democratic national committee. He was a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, in which he was a past exalted ruler, and the Knights of Columbus.

E. C. Burbage received his early education in the public schools of California, and St. Vincent's College, in Los Angeles, from which he was graduated in 1915. He then went to work as a bookkeeper and general office man, which line of work he followed until 1923, when he bought a laundry at Winslow, to the operation of which he has since given his attention and which, under his able management, has enjoyed a steady and healthy growth until today it is the leading laundry in this locality. On June 12, 1919, Mr. Burbage was united in marriage to Miss Jessie Caw, of Cuper, Fife, Scotland, and they are the parents of three children, William H., Doreen and Catherine. Mr. Burbage is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, is popular among his associates and is greatly respected throughout his community.

CARMEL L. GIRAGI.

The newspaper interests of Navajo county are well cared for by Carmel L. Columbus P. Giragi, and George A., who are the owners and publishers of the Winslow Mail and the Holbrook Tribune-News, which function in a manner that has gained for them leading places among the papers of northern Arizona. Carmel Giragi was born in Tombstone, Arizona, on the 12th day of September, 1894, and is a son of Frank and Sarah Giragi, who are now living in Winslow, the father having retired from active business pursuits. Mr. Giragi was educated in the grade and high schools of Tombstone, and in 1911, when seventeen years of age, began to learn the printing trade. Two years later he bought The "Tombstone Epitaph," which he carried on until 1923, when he discontinued the daily edition. In 1917 he also acquired the ownership of the Courtland Arizonian, which he ran until 1921, when he discontinued it, and in 1926 he came to Navajo county and bought the Winslow Mail. This was at that time a weekly, but he at once established a daily morning edition, which was issued as such until March, 1929, when he changed it to an evening edition. On January 1, 1927, he also bought the Tribune-News at Holbrook, and he and his brothers have made of these papers valuable properties, both papers having materially increased their circulation and advertising patronage. Typographically, they will compare favorably with any of their contemporaries and are rendering to their respective communities real news service.

On June 15, 1927, Mr. Giragi was united in marriage to Miss Kitty Ash Sanders, of Tombstone, Arizona, and they have two children, George and Hoyt. Mr. Giragi is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Knights of Columbus; the Chamber of Commerce, of which he was the organizer and is now president; the Arizona Press Club and various civic and social organizations. He is a gentleman of sterling integrity, fine public spirit and friendly manner, and throughout the community in which he lives he commands the respect of his fellowmen, who esteem him for his genuine worth as a man and citizen.

C. D. ANDERSON.

C. D. Anderson, who has served as a locomotive engineer on the Santa Fe line at Winslow for the past eighteen years, is also prominent in the public affairs of his community. He was born in Painesville, Ohio, on the 11th day of December, 1884, and is a son of C. T. and Alice (Gale) Anderson. His father was for many years a telegraph operator and station agent for the New York Central railroad, and his death occurred in 1899. Mr. Anderson received his educational training in the public schools of Girard, Pennsylvania, and an academy at that place. In 1905 he went to work on the New York Central railroad as a fireman, and two years later came to Winslow, Arizona, where he accepted a similar position with the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad. In 1911 he was promoted to the right side of the cab and is still serving as engineer, being regarded as one of the road's most capable and reliable employees.

On May 30, 1921, Mr. Anderson was united in marriage to Miss Irene Freeman, of Winslow, and they have two children, Dona and Alice. He is a member of Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M., at Winslow; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. In 1925 he was appointed to fill out an unexpired term in the city council and, by successive reelections, has served on that body to the present time. He is a man of sound views and clearheaded judgment and has proven a valuable member of the council. He is cordial and friendly in manner, enjoys a wide acquaintance and has a large circle of warm and loyal friends throughout the community.

O. L. MURRAY.

One of the most useful members of the city council of Winslow is O. L. Murray, who has for many years been a valued employee of the Santa Fe railroad at this place. He was born at Springerville, Apache county, Arizona, on the 30th day of January, 1895, and is a son of James D. and Nancy E. Murray, the former of whom was a stockman. Mr. Murray attended the public schools of his home town and the high school at Phoenix, and in 1912 he engaged in the livestock business, in partnership with his brother, at Springerville. In 1916 he went to Winslow and entered the employ of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad as a fireman, but in 1917 he enlisted for service in the World war, joining the One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Infantry Regiment, Fortieth Division. He went overseas in August, 1918, and was in active service there until the close of the war. He was honorably discharged in May, 1919, as a mechanic and soon afterwards reentered the employ of the Santa Fe line in his former position as fireman. In 1925 he was promoted to engineer and has run an engine regularly since that time.

In October, 1920, Mr. Murray was united in marriage to Miss Lulu Cooper, of Gallup, New Mexico, and they are the parents of two children, Patricia Jean and O. Leonard, Jr. Mr. Murray is a member of Winslow Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M., at Winslow, and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers. He is of a very mechanical turn of mind and his chief interest is in automobiles and airplanes. He is rendering splendid service to his community as a member of the city council and has shown a public spirited attitude towards those things which concern the general welfare of the people and the progress of the city in which he lives. For these reasons, as well as for his sterling personal attributes, he is greatly esteemed by all who know him.

ROBERT B. WALTON.

Robert B. Walton, who is rendering exceptionally effective service as secretary of the Chamber of Commerce at Winslow and immigration commissioner for Navajo county, has had much business experience and came to his present position well qualified for its duties. He was born in Ridgewood, New Jersey, on the 25th day of July, 1871, and is a son of Thomas T. and Frances H. (Brinsmaid) Walton. His father, who was a successful insurance broker, died in 1877. Mr. Walton received his education in the public schools of his native city and had two years' work under a private tutor. In 1888, when sixteen years of age, he began his identification with the insurance business and in 1897 he located in Phoenix, Arizona, where he followed the same line of business. In the following year he established his summer home at Flagstaff, retaining his winter home at Phoenix, and carried on the insurance business at both places. In 1903 he turned his attention to the development of the livestock industry, in which he met with encouraging success, carrying it on until 1922. In 1916 he established his permanent home in Winslow, where he has resided to the present time, and in 1922 he entered the United States internal revenue service. He resigned that position in January, 1927, and accepted that of clerk of the Board of Supervisors of Navajo county. In 1928 he was elected secretary of the Winslow Chamber of Commerce, and in that same year also became county immigration commissioner. He has been a large factor in the successful operation of the Chamber of Commerce and is regarded as particularly effective in matters affecting the commercial and civic welfare. Beginning in 1914, to the present time he has been active in promoting the building of good roads in this state. Active in Republican politics, he was chairman of the Republican County Committee of Navajo county, 1918-1920. Was Arizona delegate at large to the Republican National Convention, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1924.

On May 25, 1896, Mr. Walton was united in marriage to Miss Josephine Martin, of New Canaan, Connecticut. He is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Rotary Club and other civic and social organizations and has ever been a constant and effective booster for Winslow and this section of the state. He has many friends throughout the state, who esteem him for his business ability, stanch personal qualities and his cordial and sincere manner.

WILLIAM H. DAGG.

William H. Dagg, one of Winslow's oldest and most highly respected merchants, has been identified with business affairs in this section of the state for over forty years. He was born in Ireland on the 16th day of February, 1865, and is a son of Thomas and Margaret (Hueston) Dagg. His father, who is deceased, was long engaged in the breeding and raising of blooded horses for track purposes and purebred show cattle. William H. Dagg received his education in a private school in Dublin, Ireland, and in 1882, when seventeen years old, went to work in the auditing department of a railroad. In 1884 he came to the United States and located in the Abilene district, Texas, where he engaged in the livestock business. Two years later he went to Louisville, Kentucky, where he accepted a position in the auditing department of the Louisville & Nashville railroad. In the following year, because of his impaired health, he came to Winslow, Arizona, where he remained for a while on a ranch. His health having improved, he went to work in Mr. Green's store, where he remained until 1891, when, with a partner, he bought out the Cass & Tuft Mercantile Company. He remained closely connected with that business until 1905, when his health broke down and he sold his interest in the business to his partner and went out onto a sheep ranch which he and Mr. Rand had purchased. In 1907 he returned to Winslow and bought back his former interest in the store, and two years later also bought his partner's interest. He ran the business alone until 1920, when the business was incorporated, and he has since been the president of the company. He is a man of cool judgment and keen foresight and has been distinctively successful in his business affairs.

In June, 1893, Mr. Dagg was united in marriage to Miss Angeline V. Mahaffey, a native of Hartford, Lyon county, Kansas. Mrs. Dagg died on April 10, 1928, leaving five children, Amie, Ada, Hueston, Edith and George. Mr. Dagg is an earnest member of the Protestant Episcopal church, to which he gives generous support, as he does also to all other worthy benevolent causes. In fact, Mr. Dagg has been one of Winslow's most dependable citizens in matters affecting the progress and prosperity of the city or county, and is known as one of its most progressive men. He is a great lover of horses, and fishing and hunting are his favorite outside sports. He is a man of kindly and affable manner, enjoys an unusually wide acquaintance throughout this section of the state, and none is held in higher regard by all who know him.

REV. L. T. GWYNN.

Among the clergymen of northeastern Arizona, none is more highly esteemed than is Rev. L. T. Gwynn, the able and popular pastor of the Protestant Episcopal church at Winslow. He was born in Boston, Massachusetts, on the 7th day of June, 1870, and is a son of Daniel and Mary (Hare) Gwynn. His father is deceased. L. T. Gwynn received his early education in the public schools of New York and Boston and graduated from high school in New York city. He then attended Columbia University, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, receiving also his Master degree from his alma mater in 1888. In 1889 he engaged in newspaper work on the New York World and New York Sun, and two years later began studying for the ministry. In 1895 he completed his studies and then entered Seabury Academy, at Fairbault, Minnesota, from which he was graduated in 1896. He was ordained to the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal church and his first pastorate was at the Gethsemane church in Minneapolis. In 1907 he became rector of the Episcopal church at Madison, South Dakota, where he remained until

1913, when he became rector of the Oak Park Protestant Episcopal church in Chicago. In 1917 Rev. Gwynn enlisted in the United States army as a chaplain and was assigned to the Eighty-third Division. He went overseas and was there detailed as chaplain in Hospital Fifty-two, at Le Mans. He did faithful and appreciated service until the close of the war, and on his return home in 1919 was honorably discharged. In 1919 he became rector of the church at Otsego, New York, where he remained three years, and in 1922 went to the church at Milbank, South Dakota, as general missionary. In 1927 he came to Winslow and has since devoted his attention closely to the interests of the church, in which he has met with very gratifying results. He is an able and forceful preacher, a devoted and efficient pastor and a sincere and constant friend, so that he has won and retains a warm place in the hearts of the people of this city.

On September 14, 1907, Rev. Gwynn was united in marriage to Miss May C. Kennedy, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. He is a member of Winslow Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M.; Milbank (S. D.) Chapter, R. A. M.; Malta Commandery No. 26, K. T.; El Riad Temple, Sioux Falls, South Dakota; Winslow Lodge No. 536, B. P. O. E., of which he is chaplain; the American Legion, of which he was state chaplain in 1924-25, and the Forty and Eight. He is a lover of outdoor life, golf being his favorite form of recreation, and is cordial and affable in all of his social relations.

FRED E. EDWARDS.

Fred E. Edwards, collector of customs at Nogales, is a man of wide and varied experience and is performing the duties of his present position in an able and creditable manner. He was born in Oakland, California, on the 16th day of August, 1879, and is a son of Thomas C. and Mary (Haven) Edwards. His father established the San Jose Abstract Company, at San Jose, California, in 1867, and continued as president of the organization up to 1924, a period of fifty-seven years, and is now deceased. Fred E. Edwards attended the public schools of San Jose and the high school of San Francisco, after which he entered his father's abstract office, with which he was identified until 1901, since which time he has been a resident of Arizona. He came to this state with the F. M. Murphy organization and, through successive promotions, reached the position of assistant superintendent of the Poland Mining Company and auditor for the various mines of the Murphy interests. He also served for eight years as a justice of the peace in Yavapai county. In 1910 he engaged in the cattle business in that county, where he remained until 1915, when he went to Yuma county, where he was similarly engaged. He became prominent in the affairs of that section of the state and in 1924 was elected to the State Legislature, having the distinction of being the first republican elected to that body since the admission of Arizona to statehood. In 1925 Mr. Edwards entered the United States customs service, and was stationed at Yuma, where he remained until March 2, 1927, when he was appointed by President Coolidge to his present position as collector of customs at Nogales, which office he assumed in the following April.

In September, 1915, Mr. Edwards was united in marriage to Miss Iva Campbell, of Yavapai county, and to them have been born four children, Frederick, Clara, Leonard and Alice Mary. Mr. Edwards is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Rotary Club and the Nogales Chamber of Commerce, in both of which he is a director, and has gained many loyal friends since coming to this city.

A. B. NELSON.

A. B. Nelson, the able and efficient general manager for the Babbitt Brothers Mercantile Company, with headquarters at Winslow, has gained this responsible position through his loyal and capable service over a long period of years and commands the sincere respect of all with whom he is associated. He was born in Sweden on the 5th day of April, 1888, and is a son of Nils and Edna Nelson, the former of whom was a merchant. Mr. Nelson received his educational training in public and private schools in his native country, and in 1906, at the age of eighteen years, came to the United States. He was located for four years in Kansas City, Missouri, and then went to Williams, Arizona, where he went to work in the meat department for Babbitt Brothers Mercantile Company. In 1911 he was transferred to that company's store at Flagstaff, where he remained until 1917, when he en-

FRED E. EDWARDS

listed for service in the World war, joining Company I of the First Regiment Arizona Infantry. He went overseas with that command in the summer of 1918, served until the close of the war, and returned to this country in April, 1919, being honorably discharged on May 3d. He then resumed his former position with Babbitt Brothers at Flagstaff, remaining there until 1921, when he was transferred to that company's store at Winslow, and in 1925 was made manager of the company's interests at Winslow, for which responsible position he has shown himself well qualified in every respect.

On December 23, 1919, Mr. Nelson was united in marriage to Miss Elsie Stevens, of McNary, Arizona, and they are the parents of two sons, John and Frank. Mr. Nelson is a member of Blue Lodge No. 7, F. & A. M.; San Diego Consistory, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Winslow Lodge No. 536, B. P. O. E., and various civic organizations. Hard work has been the keynote to his success, and he is still applying himself closely to the duties of his position. He is competent as a business man, public spirited as a citizen and cordial and sincere in his social relations, so that he has shown himself well worthy of the respect in

O. E., and various civic organizations. Hard work has been the keynote to his suc-

PAUL D. SPRANKLE, M.D.

One of the best known professional men in western Navajo county is Dr. Paul D. Sprankle, who has been engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery at Winslow for over twenty years. He was born in Frostburg, Pennsylvania, on the 15th day of June, 1879, and is a son of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Fair) Sprankle. His father, who had devoted his life to agricultural pursuits, died at the advanced age of eighty-four years. When Paul D. Sprankle was about two years of age, the family moved to Virginia, where he was reared and in the public and private schools of which state he received his preliminary education. Having determined to devote his life to the practice of medicine, he first took a course in the State Normal School at Clarion, Pennsylvania, after which he matriculated in Jefferson Medical College, at Philadelphia, from which he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1904, followed by one year and two months as interne in the West Penn hospital in Pittsburgh. In 1905 he located at Dubois, Pennsylvania, where he remained for two years, when, for the benefit of his health, he came to Winslow, Arizona, as surgeon for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad, which position he held for eight years. In 1915 he took up the private practice of medicine, in which he has been distinctively successful, gaining a large practice throughout this section of Navajo county and rising steadily in the respect and confidence of the people.

On December 24, 1909, Dr. Sprankle was united in marriage to Miss Ruth Rand, of Winslow, and they are the parents of four children, Pauline Fair, Paul D., Jr., Rand and Burton. The Doctor is a member of Winslow Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and Winslow Lodge No. 536, B. P. O. E. He is also affiliated with the Navajo-Apache Counties Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association, and commands the respect of his professional colleagues. He is now rendering appreciated service as assistant county health officer.

W. C. CALLAWAY.

Among those who have in charge the successful operation of the various public utility systems of Navajo county, none has shown a greater degree of efficiency and ability in the discharge of his duties than has W. A. Callaway, local manager for the Mountain States Telephone Company at Winslow. He was born at Archbald, Lackawanna county, Pennsylvania, on the 27th day of September, 1874, and is a son of William and Caroline (Miller) Callaway, the former of whom died in 1907, and is survived by his widow, who lives in Caldwell, New Jersey. W. C. Callaway attended the public schools of his native state and in 1887, when a lad of but thirteen years, began to learn the plumbing trade at Scranton, Pennsylvania. In 1898 he went to Alaska on a prospecting trip, and in the following year he located in Colorado Springs, Colorado, where he went to work for the old Colorado Telephone Company, which is now a part of the Mountain States Telephone Company. In 1905 he was transferred to Denver as cable foreman, and six years later was sent to El Paso, Texas, as construction foreman. He filled that position until 1917, when he was transferred to Douglas, Arizona, as wire chief, and remained there two years. He did not hold each position very long, for his loyal service and all-round efficiency quickly won him promotions. In 1919 he was sent to Bisbee, Arizona, as local manager, and in 1924 received still further recognition in his transfer to the managership of the Winslow district, in which capacity he is still serving in a very capable and satisfactory manner.

On May 28, 1906, Mr. Callaway was united in marriage to Miss Mayme Scott, of Denver, Colorado, and since coming to Winslow she has become very actively interested in the civic and social affairs of the community. Mr. Callaway is vice-president of the Winslow Rotary Club, has entered fully into all local plans for the promotion of the public welfare along material, civic or moral lines, and has won a high place in the respect of those who have come into contact with him.

GEORGE C. JACKSON.

George C. Jackson is one of Winslow's most capable and dependable automobile mechanics and since entering the garage business on his own account has met with a well merited measure of success. He was born in Bradford, McKean county, Pennsylvania, on the 15th day of January, 1884, and is a son of William M. and Mary (Turner) Jackson. His father, who is a successful oil producer, is still residing in Bradford. Mr. Jackson attended the public schools of Bradford, graduating from high school in 1900, after which he learned the trade of a machinist, serving his apprenticeship in the shop of the Bovard & Sefang Manufacturing Company of Bradford. He remained in the Pennsylvania oil regions until 1916, when he came to Winslow, Arizona, and for a number of years was employed as an automobile mechanic. In 1926 he opened a shop of his own and during the subsequent time he has drawn a representative trade, for he had won a wide reputation as a capable, careful and reliable man. He has a well equipped shop and takes a justifiable pride in the high quality of work which he turns out.

On September 23, 1905, Mr. Jackson was united in marriage to Miss Helen J. Foster, of Bradford, Pennsylvania, and they are the parents of a son, George W. He is a member of Winslow Lodge No. 536, B. P. O. E.; the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce. For the past eight years he has served as chief of the local fire department and has maintained the department at a high standard of efficiency. He has won a host of warm and loyal friends throughout the locality and is accounted one of Winslow's worthy and respected citizens.

ROSS H. BLAKELY.

One of Mohave county's most highly honored citizens is the Hon. Ross H. Blakely, who is rendering able and satisfactory service on the bench of the superior court. He was born in Washoe county, Nevada, on the 9th day of March, 1863, and is a son of William G. and Susan (E. Wilson) Blakely. His father was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, subsequently became a lawyer by profession and became interested in the mining industry. He became a resident of Mohave county in 1872 and was the second or third county attorney of this county. He died at Kingman in April, 1922. The mother was a well educated woman and was the first teacher in the public schools of Mohave county. To Mr. and Mrs. Blakely were born five children. Ross H. Blakely attended the public schools of Mohave county, and in 1879, when but sixteen years of age, became interested in the stock business, in which he continued until 1894, in which year he turned his attention to the insurance business at Kingman. In 1897 he was appointed clerk of the district court by Judge Sloan, in which capacity he served until 1907. In that year he engaged in the insurance and abstract business, and during those years he held a number of deputyships in the various offices of the court house, and also served as county examiner from 1909 to 1911 both inclusive. He had in 1890 studied law with his brother in Jackson, Michigan, and in October, 1910, was admitted to the bar of Arizona, on examination. In 1922 he was elected county attorney, and so ably and satisfactorily did he discharge the duties of that office that in 1926 he was elected judge of the superior court, which position he is still filling. He is possessed to a marked degree of the essential attributes of the able and successful judge and has honored the position which he holds by his conscientious efforts, his high sense of fairness and justice and his sound and logical reasoning.

Judge Blakely has been married twice, first, in October, 1887, to Miss Isabella

Bonelli, who died on June 26, 1889, leaving a daughter, Mary Isabella, who is the wife of Charles M. Knapp and now resides in Philadelphia, Pa. On June 1, 1897, Judge Blakely was united in marriage to Miss Sadie M. Smith, of Kingman. The Judge is a member of Kingman Lodge No. 22, F. & A. M., and Western Lodge No. 12, K. P., at Kingman, and maintains professional affiliation with the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. A man of forceful personality, sterling integrity and sincere manner, he commands the respect and confidence of his fellowmen and is one of the representative men of western Arizona.

W. B. SHEIVLEY.

One of the best known citizens of Ash Fork, Yavapai county, is W. B. Sheivley, who, after many years of active and successful effort, is now retired and enjoying a well earned leisure. He was born in Duncannon, Perry county, Pennsylvania, on the 23d day of November, 1855, and is a son of W. T. and Elizabeth Sheivley. His father, who died in 1889, was a carpenter, cabinetmaker and wheelwright. Mr. Sheivley attended the public schools of his native state, and in 1878, when twenty-two years of age, went to Colorado, of which state he was a resident for nine years. In 1887 he arrived in Flagstaff, Arizona, and accepted a position as foreman, having charge of the railroad tracks of the Arizona Timber and Lumber Company. On July 6, 1891, he went to Prescott and went to work for the Comer Mining Company, putting in railroad tracks, of which he later had charge. In October of that year he joined a surveying crew on the Santa Fe, Prescott & Phoenix railroad, now a part of the A. T. & S. F. railroad, which surveyed the route from Ash Fork to Phoenix, and in 1892 he went to work for the railroad at the latter place. In 1897 he established a store at Seligman, and two years later opened another store at Providence, but in 1902 sold that and returned to Ash Fork, where he re-entered business. He conducted this with marked success until 1909, when he sold his commercial interests and practically retired, since which time he has devoted his attention to looking after his property interests, of which he has large holdings in Ash Fork, besides which he is a stockholder in the Southwest Insurance Company of Phoenix and the Prescott Industrial Finance Corporation, of which he is a member of the board of directors. He is a good citizen, in the best sense of the term, contributing in every possible way to the progress and development of his community, and is greatly respected by all who know him.

J. HUBERT SMITH.

Another of Kingman's native sons who has wisely remained in his home community, where he has attained a respected position in the legal profession, is J. Hubert Smith. He was born in Kingman on the 21st day of July, 1887, and is a son of Anson H. and Mary Agnes (Hughes) Smith. His father was born in New York in 1860 and was there reared and educated. In 1879 he came to Arizona, locating at Mineral Park as the representative of the Cerbat Mining Company, in which line of work he continued for several years, and. in fact, has always been connected with mining interests. In 1882, in partnership with James J. Hyde, he established the Mohave County Miner, a weekly newspaper, which proved a success from the start. He sold his interest in this paper in 1886 and for five years gave his entire attention to mining. In 1891 he repurchased an interest in the paper, in the ownership of which he was joined in 1898 by M. A. Sawyer, and this has ever since been one of the strongest, most influential and successful newspapers in Mohave county. In 1883 Mr. Smith was married to Miss Mary Agnes Hughes, a native of Nevada, and to them were born ten children, of whom Hubert is the oldest. Mr. Smith belongs to the Knights of Pythias and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and is a Roman Catholic in his religious faith.

J. Hubert Smith received his educational training in the public schools of Kingman and on leaving school entered his father's newspaper office, in which he gained valuable experience, serving as business manager during 1916-17. During those years he devoted his spare time to the study of law and served as justice of the peace from 1917 to 1920. He served as clerk of the superior court from 1921 to 1926. On November 25, 1925, he was admitted to the bar and in 1926 was elected county attorney, in which office he served two years, and on his retiring on January 1, 1929, he resumed the private practice of law, and is now engaged in the practice of law, being associated with Jesse W. Faulkner, Esquire, a former resident of the state of Washington and of Phoenix, Arizona, in the firm of Smith & Faulkner, which firm is enjoying a lucrative practice. Mr. Smith enjoys the public confidence and bears a reputation of being sincere, capable and dependable.

On December 25, 1910, Mr. Smith was united in marriage to Miss Minnie Alma Meloy, a native of Nevada, and they are the parents of three children, Lane, Donald and Albert. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, of which he is a past grand chancellor, and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and also belongs to the Mohave County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He is a man of cordial and sincere manner, makes a favorable impression on those who come into contact with him, and is a worthy citizen of his community.

MANUEL ESCALADA.

Among the citizens of Nogales who through a long period of years were numbered among its most prominent and successful business men, and were also leading factors in the improvement and advancement of the city's civic interests, the late Manuel Escalada is deserving of specific mention. He was a man of progressive tendencies and high ideals and exerted a wholesome influence on the community with which he was so long identified. He was born in northern Spain on the 11th day of April, 1867, and was reared in his native country to the age of sixteen years. Coming to the United States in 1883, he settled first in Brownsville, Texas, where he obtained a position as clerk in a mercantile establishment. During the nine years that he remained with that concern he was wisely economical of his finances, so that, on coming to Nogales in 1892, he was able to engage in business on his own account. In partnership with his brother Leocadio, he started a small general store, in the operation of which success attended them from the start. During the ensuing years the business gradually expanded until in the course of time it became the most important commercial enterprise in its line in this locality. Mr. Escalada was active in the management of the business up to the time of his death, which occurred on June 6, 1927. His success was founded on good goods at right prices and prompt and courteous service, so that he drew his patronage from a wide radius of surrounding country and enjoyed the confidence of the buying public. Mr. Escalada was also a director of the Nogales Building and Loan Association.

On September 27, 1899, in Spain, Mr. Escalada was united in marriage to Miss Domitila Revuelta, a native of that country, and they became the parents of three sons, Jose, Luis and Manuel, who have managed the business for their mother since the father's death and are continuing the policy which has been so successful during past years. Mr. Escalada took a keen interest in local public affairs and served a number of years as a member of the city council, his first term being from 1918 to 1920, and his last term beginning on June 6, 1927. He was a director of the Chamber of Commerce from 1914 to 1927, prior to which he had been treasurer of that organization. To him is given the credit for having started the paving program in this city, an improvement which has meant much to the development of the city. He was greatly interested in the work of the Associated Charities, of which he was secretary and a director for six years. He was a member of Nogales Lodge No. 1397, B. P. O. E., of which he was a director for a number of years; Nogales Lodge No. 1784, K. C., fourth degree, of which he was grand knight in 1923. He was broad minded and up to date in his ideas and methods, and all who were thrown into contact with him regarded him as well worthy of the high place which he held in public esteem, his death being considered a distinct loss to the community which had been honored by his residence. The Nogales International, editorially, said:

"Of qualities there is none finer than that of genuine friendship and on hundreds of tongues, when the news came of the death of Manuel Escalada it was said: 'He was everybody's friend.' This space is much too short to even begin to tell of this prominent man who died Monday, but whatever might be said about him nothing could be said which would make him a finer tribute than that 'he was everybody's friend.' What did that mean? It meant that he had a smile and pleasant word for everybody. It meant that he constantly sought to do good to humanity. It meant that he was unselfish and generous almost to a fault. It meant that in temperament he was always the same: that when there came the blue days—and there are always the blue days—he was just as pleasant as on the days the sun shone the brightest. When it was said that Manuel Escalada was the friend of

MANUEL ESCALADA

everyone it was saying the truth and it meant that he never talked unkindly; that if he could not say something good of friends and neighbors, he was silent . . . that he was honest and fearless; that he never compromised with wrong; that he sacrificed personal good for the common welfare; that he never failed to support any worthy cause; that he was morally clean and virtuous. When it is said that Manuel Escalada was liked and respected by every man, woman and child in Santa Cruz County and northern Sonora, it means that he possessed those virtues which deserved such loyalty. . . ."

WARREN G. DAMON.

Among the progressive and wideawake business men of Kingman stands Warren G. Damon, who for more than a decade has been one of the owners of the Mohave Printing and Publishing Company, publisher of the Mohave County Miner. He was born in York, Nebraska, on the 17th day of July, 1888, and is a son of James H. and Theresa (Warren) Damon. His father was a mining man. Mr. Damon received his educational training in the public schools of Tacoma, Washington, graduating from the Stadium high school in 1908. He engaged in newspaper work, in which he was employed on Tacoma and Seattle papers, and in 1910 became a departmental head. In the following year he went to Canada and engaged in the wholesale magazine business. In 1914 he went to California. After working on various papers in that state, in 1917 he became the proprietor of the Anaheim Daily Herald, at Anaheim, and in the following year came to Kingman. Subsequently he became associated with Anson Smith in the publication of the Mohave County Miner, under the name of the Mohave Printing and Publishing Company, and they have so conducted this paper that it has steadily grown in public favor and is now a welcome visitor in most of the homes of this section of the state. The Miner is well edited, presenting the news from a wide radius of surrounding country, and its typographical makeup is all that could be desired.

On June 23, 1929, Mr. Damon was united in marriage to Frances C. Barnes, of Kingman. He is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Arizona State Press Club, the Rotary Club, of which he is president, and the Chamber of Commerce, of which he is a director. He is a broad minded, public spirited man, showing an effective interest in the things which make for the wellbeing of society, and personally and through the columns of his paper has been a constant booster for his city and county. Because of his business and editorial ability and his estimable personal qualities he commands the uniform respect of the people of the community.

L. H. FOSTER.

In the field of civil engineering, few men are better known in the Southwest than L. H. Foster, who is now engaged in the practice of his profession and in road contracting at Kingman, Mohave county. He is a native of Los Angeles, California, where his birth occurred on August 7, 1883, and is a son of H. A. and Olie M. (Wright) Foster. His father, who was a minister of the Methodist church, died in 1923. Mr. Foster received his educational training in the public schools of Los Angeles and then took up the study and practice of civil engineering, starting as a government rodman. He quickly acquired a working knowledge of that science and in 1901 was employed as a surveyor by the Los Angeles Railways Company. In 1905 he had in charge the construction of the Matthiessen dam, in Ventura county, California, and in the following year engaged in subdivision and hydraulic survey work. In 1907 he was engaged on the surveys connected with the improvement of Los Angeles' harbors, in which he was engaged until 1910, when he began a series of topographic surveys, which engaged his attention for nearly a year. In 1911 Mr. Foster came to Arizona and took charge of the Cotton Land Company, of Mohave county, to which he devoted his attention until 1915, when he was appointed United States mineral surveyor for Arizona. From 1917 to 1920 he served as a member of the county board of supervisors, and from 1923 to 1927 held the position of county engineer of Mohave county, since which time he has engaged in road contracting, in which he is meeting with a very gratifying measure of success.

On November 11, 1902, Mr. Foster was united in marriage to Miss Stella M. Stonaker, of New York City, and they are the parents of two children, Leona L. and Marjory S. He is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and a number of local civic organizations. Fishing and hunting are his favorite forms of recreation. He is an expert in his profession, has done a large amount of important work, and commands the respect of all who have employed his services.

WALTER BRAZIE, M.D.

Though a comparatively recent addition to the ranks of the medical profession in Kingman, Dr. Walter Brazie has made a definite impression on the community, where he is building up a large practice and earning a reputation as an able and skillful physician. He was born in Neligh, Antelope county, Nebraska, on the 24th day of August, 1899, and is a son of Jay V. and Minnie (Longcor) Brazie. His father is deceased. His mother is librarian at Harlan, Iowa. He received his preliminary education in the grade and high schools of Harlan, Iowa; had two years at Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, and then matriculated in the medical school of the University of Nebraska, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1924. In the following year he entered upon the practice of his profession at the Fort Mohave Indian School, where he remained one year, locating then in Oatman, Mohave county. In 1928 he came to Kingman, where he has a well equipped office and has taken his place among the leading members of his profession in this section of the state.

On October 28, 1924, Dr. Brazie was united in marriage to Miss Mona Black, of Auburn, Nebraska, and they are the parents of two children, Robert Willard and Thomas Richard. He is a member of Parian Lodge No. 321, F. & A. M., at Harlan, Iowa, and belongs to the Mohave County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, Medical and Surgical Society of the Southwest, and the American Medical Association. He is a member of the Alpha Tau Omega and Nu Sigma Nu fraternities. His hobby, aside from his professional work, is fishing and shooting. He is a man of gracious and courteous manner, has won a large circle of warm friends since coming to this city and is greatly respected by all who know him.

GEORGE LONG.

Among the active and successful mining men of Arizona stands George Long, vice president of the Imperial Mining Company and who has had many years of practical experience in this industry. He was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado, on the 22d day of February, 1871, and is a son of David and Lydia (Sense) Long, the former of whom was a native of Missouri and was for many years engaged in the cattle business. Mr. Long received his education in the public schools of his native state and in 1890 began his mining career at Cripple Creek, Colorado. In 1898 he went to Dawson City, Alaska, mining for a couple of years in the Yukon district, and in 1900 joined the gold rush to Nome. In the following year he came to Bisbee, Arizona, and was interested in mining properties there until 1913, when he went to Oatman and opened up the United Eastern mine, which proved a valuable property. He is now vice president and general manager of the Imperial Mining Company, in the operation of which he is taking a leading part.

On December 19, 1905, Mr. Long was united in marriage to Miss Mary Boyle, of Bisbee, this state, and they are the parents of four children, John, Mary, Laura May and Margaret. Mr. Long is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and is extremely popular among his associates. His favorite sport is golf. The family home is at 118 East Coronado road, Phoenix.

T. M. SMITH.

T. M. Smith, who has been actively engaged in mining pursuits for the past thirty-five years, is now meeting with a fine measure of success as an independent operator. He was born in Rockford. Coosa county, Alabama, on the 25th day of December, 1874, and is a son of Washington L. and Hattie Smith. His father was a preacher by profession, and was also active and prominent in political affairs, having served for thirty years as clerk of the court of his county. T. M. Smith attended the public schools, graduating from high school in 1890, after which for four years he was employed as a clerk in various stores in his native state, later living in Montgomery for six years. In 1894 he came to Arizona and entered the employ of the Arizona Copper Company, with which concern he remained until 1902, when he joined the Phelps-Dodge Corportaion. He was first sent to Nacazori, Mexico, was later transferred to Bisbee, Arizona, and finally to Douglas. In 1916 he engaged in the furniture business in Douglas and carried it on for five years. In 1921 he went back to Nacazori, Mexico, as store manager for the Phelps-Dodge people, and three years later was transferred to Kingman as general manager of the Arizona stores. In 1928 Mr. Smith resigned his position, opened a mining office in Kingman and began operating mines. He is now operating the Sidverado Mining Company, of Mohave county, and is handling the Golden Door mine, formerly known as the Red Gap mine. He is intimately familiar with every phase of mining and is meeting with well deserved success in his latest venture.

On September 22, 1914, Mr. Smith was united in marriage to Miss Florence Comfort, of El Paso, Texas. He is a member of the Rotary Club, of which he is a past director; the Chamber of Commerce, of which he is a past director, and the Country Club, while his religious connection is with the Protestant Episcopal church. Mr. Smith has made a special study of geology, as pertaining to minerals, and is the owner of one of the most complete collections of ores in the state.

R. C. JACOBSON.

R. C. Jacobson has been an important factor in the development of the mining industry in Mohave county and is regarded as one of the ablest and most reliable mining engineers in that section of the state. He was born in St. Paul, Minnesota, on the 19th day of December, 1880, and is a son of John P. and Jennie M. Jacobson. His father was long engaged in the life insurance business as a general agent, and is still active in business in Kingman. Mr. Jacobson received his elementary education in the public schools of St. Paul, Minnesota, and attended the Mechanic Arts Training School, in that city, from which he was graduated in 1902. In that same year he entered the University of Arizona, but found it necessary to go to work in the mines to secure funds for his further education. During 1904-5-6 he studied mining engineering in the University of Minnesota and in the latter year came to Arizona and established himself as a mining engineer in Mohave county. Here he has served as consulting engineer for several mining companies in Mohave county and has opened the Leviathan and the Emerald Isle copper mines.

In April, 1917, Mr. Jacobson was united in marriage to Miss Viola Forbes, of Elgin, Illinois. He is a member of the Kingman Chamber of Commerce and has taken an active and effective interest in the welfare and advancement of his community. He is past master of Kingman Lodge No. 22, F. & A. M., B. P. O. Elks No. 468, and a member of the Board of Education. He is a registered engineer in this state and is held in high regard by all who have employed him in a professional capacity.

THOMAS CHILDS.

Thomas Childs, who has for many years been successfully engaged in cattle ranching near Ajo, Pima county, is a native of this state, in which he has spent his entire life, and has contributed his share to the development of its mining and ranching interests. He was born on the 10th day of June, 1870, at Arizona City (now Yuma), Arizona, and is a son of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Thornberry) Childs. His father, who was a mining man, first came through Arizona in 1836, and was later one of the first nineteen men to make permanent settlement in this state, coming by way of California. He ran the old Butterfield stage route in 1844. Thomas Childs is essentially a self educated man, as at a very early age he turned his attention to the cattle business. Later he took up mining, and at one time owned the land on which now stands the town of Ajo, he and his father having sold this group of claims to the Cornelia Copper Company in 1898. Mr. Childs operated the old Brownell mine and from the time he came to Ajo, in 1884, he was interested in the working of claims and the operation of a mill until he disposed of his mining interests to the Cornelia company. Since that time he has devoted his attention mainly to cattle raising.

In 1902 Mr. Childs was united in marriage to Miss Martha Lopez, of Ajo, and to them have been born fourteen children, Margaret, deceased; Susie; John; Beatris; Thomas, deceased; Marguerет; George; Colonel; Phillip; Marthia; Juanita; Robert;

Philiman; Mary Elizabeth, and all of whom are living in this district. Mr. Childs is a member of Yuma Lodge No. 15, F. & A. M.; Tucson Chapter No. 1, R. A. M., and is a life member of Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E. He has been genuinely interested and helpful in the building up of this section of the state, and in his own community he is held in high esteem for his industry, ability and character, as well as for the fact that he is a member of one of the real pioneer families of Arizona.

A. A. CASTANEDA.

A. A. Castaneda, proprietor of the Model shoe store, is one of Nogales' enterprising and up-to-date citizens and has shown himself a capable business man. He was born in Benson, Cochise county, Arizona, on the 2d day of November, 1894, and is a son of J. M. and A. A. Castaneda. He received his early education in the public schools of his native town and completed his studies in St. Vincent's College, at Los Angeles, California. On leaving college he went to work in a shoe store, at which business he was employed on the coast until 1918, when he enlisted for the World war, joining the One Hundred and Sixtieth United States Infantry. After a period in training camp, he was sent overseas, where he served one year and three months, and was honorably discharged, with the rank of musician, in 1919. On leaving the army, Mr. Castaneda came to Nogales and established his present business, in which he has met with a very gratifying measure of success. He has a well arranged and attractive store, in which he carries a large and well selected stock of goods, and he enjoys a high reputation for fair dealing.

On January 27, 1922, Mr. Castaneda was united in marriage to Miss Alicia Hermania Vasquez, a daughter of Ramon Vasquez, one of the early pioneers and honored residents of this state. To them have been born two children, Gloria Patricia and Maria Amparo. Mr. Castaneda is commander of the Ridge Igo Post, American Legion, of Nogales; the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks; the Knights of Columbus, of which he is a past grand knight; the Kiwanis Club, and the Chamber of Commerce, of which he is a director. He is a man of cordial and affable manner, is very hospitable, enjoying greatly the companionship of his friends. He has shown a fine interest in things relating to the commercial, civic and social welfare of his city and is well worthy of the respect and esteem which are accorded him throughout the community in which he lives.

HARRY J. KARNS.

Harry J. Karns, who is serving his second term as mayor of Nogales, is one of this community's foremost citizens, having long been prominent in commercial and civic affairs. He was born in Jamestown, New York, on the 17th day of May, 1880, and is a son of S. D. and M. B. Karns, the latter of whom is now living in Long Beach, California. The father was for many years an important figure in the development of the oil industry in Pennsylvania and elsewhere, and his death occurred in Tipton, Nevada, in 1909. H. J. Karns received his education mainly in the public schools of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and then took up his father's line of business, oil development, in which he has been interested practically ever since. In mining and engineering he became an expert and in 1907 came to Nogales, Arizona, and during the following two years was engaged largely in the development of mining properties in old Mexico, near Nogales. In 1909 he engaged in a mercantile business in this town, and during the same time also practiced general engineering. In 1922 he sold his mercantile business, which had been conducted under the style of Karns Brothers, Inc., wholesale and retail dealers and exporters of merchandise. In that same year he erected the Karns Terminal Bonded Warehouse and has since carried on a general warehouse business, in which he has been very successful.

Mr. Karns has for many years shown a splendid interest in the welfare and progress of his city, county and state. In 1914 he was elected to represent Santa Cruz county in the State Senate and served in the Second State Legislature. From 1920 to 1922 he was a member of the city council and in 1926 he was a member of the board of freeholders who drafted the first city charter of Nogales. In 1927, under the new charter, he was elected the first mayor of Nogales, and has been elected to succeed himself, his second term expiring on May 31, 1931. His administration has been marked by a policy of public improvements and a conservative economy in public

A. A. CASTANEDA

expenses, consistent with good government, and Mayor Karns has earned the respect and support of the progressive people of the community.

On December 24, 1900, Mr. Karns was united in marriage to Miss Molly I. Naish, of Willow, Pleasants county, West Virginia, and they are the parents of two daughters, Helena M., who was educated in the Nogales public schools and had three years in the University of Arizona, is the wife of Joseph A. Cummings, of Nogales, Arizona; and Gelna B., who also attended the public schools and had three years in the university, is the wife of I. F. Shannon, of Nogales. Mr. Karns is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce, of which he was a director for a number of years. His hobbies are construction, horticulture and the study of civil government. He is a man of forceful personality, earnest purpose and high ideals and his record as business man, public official and private citizen has earned for him the unreserved esteem and respect of his fellowmen.

SAM CLARK.

Sam Clark, who was for many years actively engaged in mining operations near Ajo, is now best known as the founder of Clarkston, a thriving town about one mile from Ajo, in the handling of which property he has been very successful. He was born in England on January 15, 1871, and is a son of John and Elizabeth Clark, the former of whom was a farmer and mining man in England. Sam Clark received his education in the public schools of his native land, and was also engaged in mining there. On arriving in this country in 1893 he went to the Calumet and Hecla mines in Michigan, where he remained about a year, going then to Pennsylvania, where he remained about the same length of time. In 1895 he returned to the Calumet mines, but soon afterwards went to Alaska, where he had charge of the Treedwell mines for two years. On his return to the States, in 1897, Mr. Clark took charge of the Ophir mine in Utah, where he remained three years and then, in 1900, went to California as manager of the Cinnabar property at Clow Mine, Paso Robles county. In 1907 he came to Ajo and did much prospecting in this district, eventually taking over the Ajo mines on lease and bond. He operated that property until 1912, when he sold the lease and bond, which practically ended his active mining activities. In 1916 Mr. Clark laid out the townsite of Clarkston, and in 1912 sold out his mining interests at Ajo, realizing a nice profit on the transaction. He still holds several copper claims in this district, which he still owns and operates. In 1913 he made a pleasure trip to England, remaining there fourteen months. In 1914 Mr. Clark was united in marriage to Miss Angeline Davis, of Newark, Ohio. He is a man of great energy, good business judgment and an attractive personality, and since coming to Pima county has gained a high place in public regard.

JAMES K. VINTON.

James K. Vinton, who holds the responsible position of general manager of the store of the Calumet & Arizona and the New Cornelia mines at Ajo, is a man of wide business experience and dependable judgment. He was born in Springfield, Missouri, on the 14th day of August, 1885, and is a son of M. C. and Elizabeth Vinton. His father, who was long engaged in mercantile affairs, died in February, 1927. Mr. Vinton received his education in the public and high schools of his native city, after which he entered his father's store. He went to California, locating in Los Angeles, where he entered the employ of the Santa Fe railroad as a bookkeeper. In 1905 he went to St. Louis, Missouri, where he remained a couple of years, and in 1907 went to Clifton, Arizona, where he had charge of the wholesale grocery warehouse department of the Arizona Copper Company. In 1910 Mr. Vinton went to Denver, Colorado, where he remained five years, and was in Louisiana two years. In 1917 he came to Ajo and went to work for the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company as manager of the warehouse and wholesale grocery department. In 1920 he was appointed assistant manager of the store, which position he held until February 1, 1929, when he was appointed manager of the store.

In 1910 Mr. Vinton was united in marriage to Miss Madge Simrow, of Traverse City, Michigan, who died on January 10, 1929. He is a member of Arizona Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Tucson Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E., at Phoenix, and the Ajo Chamber of Commerce, of which he is a director. He is widely known in this locality and his friends are in number as his acquaintances, for there are combined in him the qualities that commend a man to the good opinion of his fellowmen.

J. C. TOVREA.

Prominent among the progressive and public spirited citizens of Nogales stands J. C. Tovrea, manager of the Arizona Packing Company and prominent in the educational affairs of the city and county. He was born in Sparta, Randolph county, Illinois, on the 26th day of March, 1873, and is a son of Arthur and Rosa (Hood) Tovrea, farming folk of that community. He received his educational training in the public schools of Wichita, Kansas, and in 1892, when nineteen years of age, came to Arizona. Locating in Gila Bend, he engaged in ranching and butchering, and in the following year was elected peace officer at that place. In 1895 he went to Congress Mine, Arizona, where he resided for twenty years. From 1906 to 1912 he served as peace officer there and was otherwise active in community affairs. In 1915 he moved to Nogales, where he has been engaged in the meat business to the present time. He has a good shop, clean and attractive, and carries a complete line of fresh and smoked meats. He is courteous and attentive to the tastes and wants of his customers and enjoys a large and representative patronage.

Mr. Tovrea is married and has four children, Harold, Howard, Maurice and Dura. In his political views he is a democrat and is actively interested in public affairs. In 1922 he was elected a member of the board of education, and is now serving his third term, being now president of the board. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce, and is extremely popular in the social circles in which he moves, while throughout the city he is greatly respected for his earnest and consistent life and his sterling qualities.

CRAIG POTTINGER.

Among journalists of southern Arizona, one of the best known is Craig Pottinger, editor and publisher of the Nogales International, one of the newsiest and most up-to-date publications along the border country. Mr. Pottinger was born in New Hope, Nelson county, Kentucky, on the 30th day of June, 1890, and is a son of Millard Fillmore and Laura Alice Pottinger. Both parents are deceased, the father, who was a merchant, dying at the age of fifty-one years and the mother at the comparatively early age of twenty-five years. Mr. Pottinger was reared in Marion, Indiana, in the public and high schools of which city he received his educational training, which has been liberally supplemented by many years of practical experience in the newspaper business. On leaving school he became a newspaper reporter, and in 1910, because of an aunt's impaired health, the family came to Arizona. Mr. Pottinger first located in Phoenix, later moving to Flagstaff, and in 1921 came to Nogales, as editor of the Nogales Herald. This was not his first newspaper experience in this state, however, for he had previously been with the Arizona Gazette for seven years. In 1925 he engaged in the publishing business on his own account, establishing the Nogales International, to which he has since closely devoted his attention. Its news columns are ably edited and, typographically, the paper is the equal of any of its contemporaries.

On May 15, 1924, Mr. Pottinger was united in marriage to Miss Sadie Louise White, of Nogales, and they are the parents of two children, Craig, Jr., and Earl. Mr. Pottinger is a member of Nogales Lodge No. 1397, B. P. O. E.; the Beta Phi Sigma fraternity, Company A of the 158th Arizona Infantry, and the Chamber of Commerce. He is a strong democrat in his political views and is a member of the democratic state central committee. His hobby is the printing of news in an attractive form while it is news, and this has been the secret of the notable success of the International, which is a welcome visitor into most of the homes of this section of the state.

WILLIAM F. CHENOWETH, M. D.

For forty years Dr. William F. Chenoweth has ministered to the physical welfare of the people of Nogales and Santa Cruz county, and has met with a measure of success which has stood in undisputed evidence of his superior ability as a physician. He was born on the 19th day of September, 1865, in Ross county, Ohio, and is a son of Dr. A. L. and Emma (Kelley) Chenoweth. He received his elementary education in the public schools of his home neighborhood and then, having decided to devote his life to the healing art, he matriculated in the medical school of the University of Cincinnati, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1888. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Cincinnati, remaining there for one year, and then came to Nogales, where he has practiced continuously to the present time. He has always kept in close touch with the latest advances in the dual science of medicine and surgery, is a diagnostician of unusual accuracy, and stands high in the medical circles of this section of the state, while throughout the range of his practice he is greatly respected by those who have employed his services. In addition to his large private practice, the Doctor has served as superintendent of health of Santa Cruz county, as surgeon for the Southern Pacific railroad, and from 1923 to the present time has been president of the state board of medical examiners. The Doctor is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and, professionally, is a member of the Santa Cruz County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He has maintained a deep interest in everything relating to the material, civic or moral welfare of the community and is regarded as one of its strong, influential and substantial citizens. Has raised a family of three children, Mary, Lolita and W. F., Jr.—Mary the eldest is the wife of State Senator A. Bettwy of Nogales, Lolita, wife of Capt. L. A. Page of North Carolina, of the U. S. Army, and W. F. Chenoweth, Jr., unmarried, in school.

HANSON RAY SISK.

One of the definite factors in the development and progress of Nogales and Santa Cruz county has been the Nogales Herald, which, under the able and vigorous management of Hanson R. Sisk, has stood constantly for those things which have meant most to the welfare of the community and is recognized as one of the leading Arizona journals. Mr. Sisk was born in Madisonville, Hopkins county, Kentucky, on the 15th day of July, 1892, and is a son of Alvin D. and Jessie (Bassett) Sisk. He received his education in the public schools of his native state, after which he spent three years in Chicago and St. Louis, where he was engaged in various occupations. In 1914 he came to Nogales and became associated with the publication of the Herald, a daily evening newspaper, which he purchased in September, 1918, and which he has conducted since.

In 1916 Mr. Sisk was married to Miss Dorothy Poole, whose father, the late Martin Poole, was a veteran citizen of Yuma and Nogales. To them have been born three children, two daughters, Marjorie and Patricia, and a son, Alvin Lee. Mr. Sisk is a member of Nogales Lodge No. 13, K. P., of which he is a past chancellor commander, and in 1929 was elected grand chancellor of that order for the domain of Arizona. He is a past president of the Arizona Daily Newspaper Publishers Association, serving as the executive officer of that organization for one term. He is the vice-president of the Nogales Chamber of Commerce and has long been prominent in civic and state work. A man of high ideals and clearheaded judgment, he has, personally and editorially, been a stanch advocate of progress and of those things which contribute to the wellbeing of society, and commands the uniform respect of the community which he represents.

W. H. WALKER.

One of the old and highly respected citizens of Nogales is W. H. Walker, who is conducting a successful storage and transfer business, and is also serving as deputy United States marshal. He was born in Santa Cruz county, California, on the 16th day of January, 1859, and is a son of Benjamin Oliver and Sarah Louise (Williams) Walker, the former of whom was a lifelong farmer. Mr. Walker was educated in the public schools of Santa Barbara county, California, and then served an apprenticeship in a drug store, becoming an expert pharmacist. He served in that capacity in a drug store in Los Alamos, Santa Barbara county, California, and then, in January, 1887, went to Calabases, Arizona, where he engaged in ranching and the cattle business. In this he was successful and followed that line of effort until 1920, when he came to Nogales and formed the Walker Transfer and Storage Company, of which he is the proprietor. He has devoted his attention closely to this business, in which he has met with a large measure of success. Also, in addition to the office of deputy United States marshal, he has served for ten years as livestock sanitary inspector.

In November, 1885, Mr. Walker was united in marriage to Miss Lucille L. Owen, of Santa Barbara, California, and to them have been born three children, Owen H., who died in 1925, Virgil L. and Gladys L., who is a woman of superior education and gifts. She has been a special teacher in Tucson, etc. She married Robert Cameron of Taft, California. Mrs. Walker is a well educated woman and for a period of ten years, 1887 to 1897, taught school in Santa Cruz county. In 1886 one of her brothers, Charles A. Owen, was killed by the Indians. Mr. Walker is a member of Nogales Lodge No. 11, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; Nogales Lodge No. 13, K. P., of which he is chancellor commander; the Order of the Eastern Star, the Hiram Club and the Chamber of Commerce. He is greatly interested in the work of the secret societies to which he belongs and in which he is an effective worker. Kindly and generous by nature, public spirited in his attitude towards matters affecting his community welfare and a man of sterling qualities, he commands the esteem of all who know him.

MIKE AHUMADA.

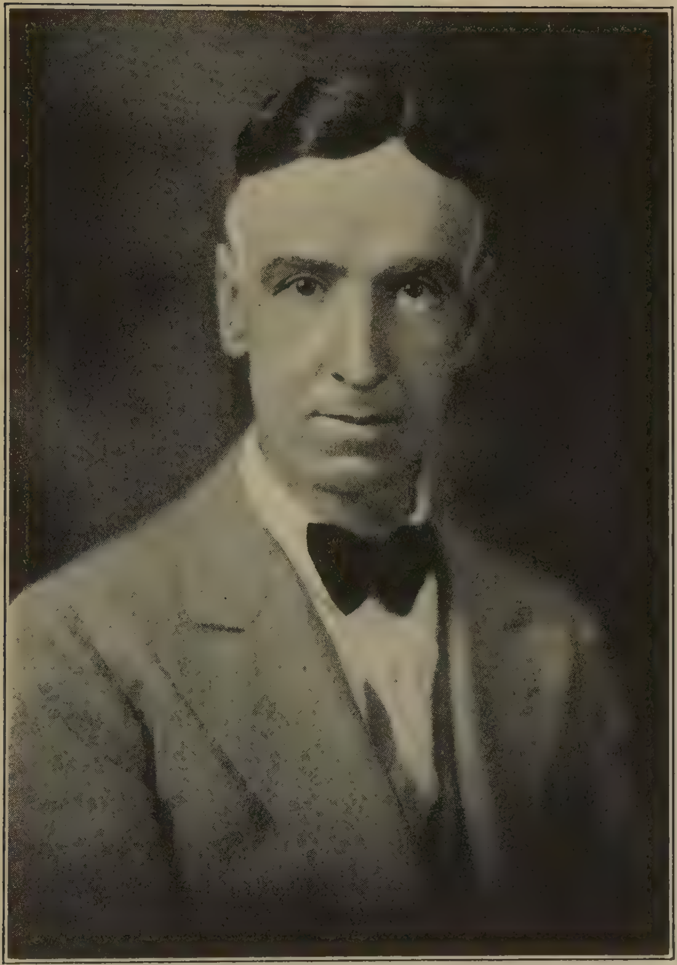
Mike Ahumada, one of the owners and the manager of the Nogales Transfer and Storage Company, is a man of enterprising and progressive methods and has well earned the success which is now his. He was born in Amole, Mexico, on the 29th day of September, 1887, and is a son of C. and G. (Lopez) Ahumada, the former of whom was a farmer by occupation. He received his educational training in the public and high schools of Tucson, Arizona, after which he went to work as a carpenter, which line of employment he followed there until 1906, when he went to Los Angeles, California. In 1909 he returned to Tucson, where he lived until 1919, when he went to Duquesne, Arizona, where he engaged in hauling. In 1920 he came to Nogales and became one of the organizers of the Nogales Transfer and Storage Company, of which he has been the active manager to the present time. This concern has a good equipment, is prepared for any kind of transfer work, large or small, and has built up a large and important business.

On February 14, 1917, Mr. Ahumada was united in marriage to Miss Ernestina Valenzuela, of Tucson, and they are the parents of four children, Mike Ahumada, Jr., Camilo Ahumada, Alisia Ahumada and Clara Ahumada. Mr. Ahumada is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Woodmen of the World and the Chamber of Commerce. He has shown a good citizen's interest in everything concerning the progress and welfare of his community and is regarded as one of its solid and reliable men.

DAVID McVAY GILLAN.

The Merchants and Manufacturers Association of Arizona was fortunate in securing the services of David M. Gillan as its secretary and manager, for during the five years in which he has held that position he has performed his duties in a manner which has earned the commendation of the members of the association. He was born in Paisley, Scotland, on the 3d day of December, 1887, and is a son of Thomas and Mary (McVay) Gillan, both of whom were members of old and well known Scottish families. Thomas Gillan was a seafaring man and for many years served as captain of a P. & O. liner. One of David M. Gillan's brothers, Thomas A. Gillan, is prominent in the professional, political and social affairs of Toronto, Canada; he served against the Boers in South Africa and was a member of Princess Pat's regiment.

David M. Gillan attended the public schools of his native country and after emigrating to Canada he completed his education in Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. After leaving college he became associated with R. G. Dun & Company, with which well known concern he remained many years, rising from the position of office boy to that of a manager before he was thirty years of age. In 1924 Mr. Gillan resigned his position and accepted his present place as secretary and manager of the Merchants and Manufacturers Association, the largest and most important retail credit organization in this state, and which is usually consulted in all matters pertaining to the public welfare. During Mr. Gillan's administration the membership has been



D. M. GILLAN

increased from one hundred and eighty to almost five hundred. He is also secretary of the Arizona State Credit Association, composed of all the credit bureaus of the state. In recognition of his splendid services in credit work, the National Retail Credit Association made him chairman for the state of Arizona in 1925, and he has been retained in that position continuously since. He has contributed to the literature of credit associations through his articles in the national credit publication, The National Retail Credit Association Bulletin.

In November, 1914, Mr. Gillan was united in marriage to Harriet McLain Torrance, formerly of Salina, Ohio, where her parents are well connected. She is a niece of the late Dr. G. W. Vickers of Phoenix. Mr. and Mrs. Gillan are the parents of three children, namely: Oscar Thomas Gillan, who is attending a theological seminary at Philadelphia, Pa.; and Robert and George Torrance, children of a former marriage. Robert holds a prominent position with the Cananea Consolidated Copper Company of Cananea, Son. Mexico. Mr. Gillan is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows; the Arizona Club; the Lions Club and his religious affiliation is with the Presbyterian Church. He is a lover of clean sports, such as baseball, basketball, football, and while a resident of Ottawa, Canada, was a member of a crack hockey team, the Senators. During the World war he was in command of a company of Home Guards in Phoenix. He is prompt, courteous and efficient in the discharge of his duties and his counsel and advice are frequently sought in matters of the utmost importance to Phoenix and Salt River Valley at large. He is popular in the circles in which he moves and is held in the highest respect by all who know him.

JOE BERK.

The largest and most modern ladies' ready-to-wear clothing store in Santa Cruz county is The Modern, of which Joe Berk is the proprietor and which is one of the leading business establishments in Nogales. Mr. Berk was born in Roumania on the 12th day of May, 1876, and is a son of D. and L. Berk, the former of whom was a contractor by vocation. Joe Berk received his education in the public schools of his native land, where he lived until 1900, when, at the age of twenty-four years, he came to the United States. Landing at New York city, he proceeded across the country to Nevada, which was his home during the ensuing ten years. In 1910 he came to Nogales and established his present business, beginning on a modest scale, but gradually enlarging his stock until today he has an up-to-date store, containing a well-selected line of goods, attractively displayed, and he enjoys the patronage of the representative women of this city and vicinity.

On February 3, 1918, Mr. Berk was united in marriage to Miss Grace Dwight, of Nogales, and they are the parents of one child, Joey. Mr. Berk is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and the Chamber of Commerce. He is a man of pleasing address, courteous and straightforward manner, and his sterling qualities and honorable business methods have commended him to the respect of his fellowmen throughout the community.

CHARLES L. FOWLER.

Charles L. Fowler, who is now retired from active pursuits, is one of the most highly respected citizens of Nogales, where he has held positions of trust and responsibility. He was born in Mills county, Texas, on the 6th day of April, 1860, being the first white child born in that county. He is a son of Thompson F. and Martha (Smithwick) Fowler, the former of whom was long extensively engaged in the cattle business. In 1861 the family moved to California, making the journey by ox team, and lived there until 1867, when they returned to Texas, making the voyage by boat to Panama, thence across the isthmus by stage, and by boat to New Orleans. In 1869, when but nine years of age, Mr. Fowler went with one of his father's crews and helped to drive six thousand head of cattle to California. There he attended the district school at Davilla, Milam county, and completed his education at Trinity University, Waxahachie, Texas. On leaving college he engaged in the sheep business in Texas, to which he gave his attention until 1883, when he went to Colorado and engaged in the cattle business, later following the same line in southern and northern New Mexico. In 1886 Mr.. Fowler went to Albuquerque, New Mexico, where he entered the employ of the Wells-Fargo Company as a detective and guard, and in 1900 was sent to Fairbank, Cochise county, Arizona, where he cleaned up a gang of train robbers. He remained at Fairbank until 1904, when he was elected sheriff of Santa Cruz county, in which position he gave very satisfactory service. In 1909 he went to Mexico, in charge of a freighting outfit, and two years later was appointed postmaster at Nogales, serving four years. In 1915 he was elected city marshal of Nogales, serving until 1918, when he went to Mexico for the Wells-Fargo Company. In 1921 Mr. Fowler was appointed collector of customs at Nogales, which position he capably filled until 1927, when he met with an accident, in which he received a broken hip, after which he resigned the collectorship and has since been practically retired from active pursuits.

On January 1, 1882, Mr. Fowler was united in marriage to Miss Mattie Prewett, of Davila, Texas, and they became the parents of three children, namely: Charles V., who handles all cattle for the government at Nogales, in which city he resides; Mildred, who is the wife of Major J. E. Audrey, of New York, and Bessie Rose, who lives in Los Angeles, California. Mr. Fowler has always supported the republican party and has throughout his career exemplified a high type of citizenship, standing consistently for those things which contribute to the welfare of society and to the advancement of the various communities in which he has lived. He enjoys a wide acquaintance and has a host of warm and loyal friends throughout this section of the state.

VAN ARCHIBALD SMELKER, M. D.

For more than two decades the name of Dr. V. A. Smelker has been familiar to the people of Nogales, where he has been actively engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery, and today he is one of the most highly honored citizens of Santa Cruz county. He was born in Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin, on the 11th day of September, 1882, and is a son of Jesse P. and Mary E. Smelker. He attended the public and high schools of Dodgeville, after which he entered the medical department of Northwestern University, at Evanston, Illinois. from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1905. He served two years as interne in the Wesley hospital, Chicago, after which he went to Mexico, where he had charge of the field hospital during the construction of the Southern Pacific Railroad of Mexico. In 1908 Dr. Smelker settled in Nogales, Arizona, where he was engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery until 1924, since which time he has confined his practice exclusively to surgery. From 1918 to 1925 he served as local surgeon for the Southern Pacific Railroad of Mexico, and since the latter date as consulting surgeon. Since 1918 he has also been chief of staff of St. Joseph hospital. The Doctor has enjoyed a large private practice, in which he has met with a splendid measure of success, and is recognized as one of the most capable and dependable surgeons in this part of the state.

Dr. Smelker was united in marriage to Miss Marie Wrotnowski, daughter of Col. A. F. and Angie Haines Bladen Wrotnowski, a noted engineer of Mexico, and to them have been born four children, Mary Virginia, Elizabeth Frances, Barbara Janet and Van Archibald, Jr. The Doctor is a veteran of the World war, for which he enlisted in 1918. He was commissioned a Captain in the Medical Corps and was stationed at Base Hospital One Hundred, Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Michigan, where he specialized in surgery of the head, until November 10, 1918, when he was ordered overseas and served in France until July, 1919. In January, 1919, he was promoted to the rank of major. On leaving the army he at once returned to Nogales and resumed his practice. He is a member of the Santa Cruz County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the Southwestern Medical and Surgical Society and the American Medical Association. He belongs to the Nu Sigma Nu medical fraternity. He is widely known and, because of his professional ability and success and his stanch personal qualities, commands the sincere respect of his fellowmen.

THELMER SMITH.

Thelmer Smith, manager of the Safford branch of the Valley Bank, is a man of keen judgment in practical matters and in his present position has shown marked executive ability. He was born in Arkansas on the 27th day of August, 1902, and is a son of H. A. and Cora Belle (Williams) Smith, the former of whom is now an accountant and cashier for the Pickwick Stage Company in Phoenix, Arizona. Mr. Smith was educated in the public and high schools of Idabel, Oklahoma, and in 1924 came to Glendale, Arizona, as assistant manager of the Valley Bank. Two years later he came to Safford as manager of the Safford Branch of the Valley Bank and in this position has been very successful in showing a steady increase in the volume of the bank's business.

In June, 1923, Mr. Smith was united in marriage to Miss Grace B. Bryant, of Idabel, Oklahoma. He is a member of Idabel (Oklahoma) Lodge No. 264, A. F. & A. M.; Safford Lodge No. 23, I. O. O. F.; the Safford Rotary Club; the Chamber of Commerce, of which he is treasurer; the Arizona Bankers Association and the American Bankers Association. Since coming to Safford he has shown a genuine interest in the welfare and advancement of the community and is regarded as one of its most dependable citizens.

WILLIAM LOUIS NELSON.

One of the leading farmers of the Gila valley is W. L. Nelson, who has been distinctively successful in a material way, while in the field of politics he has received well merited preferment, being the present representative from Graham county in the State Legislature. Mr. Nelson was born in Ogden, Utah, on the 10th day of February, 1860, and is a son of David and Sarah (Brown) Nelson, the former of whom was a farmer and painter. He was educated in the public schools of his native state, and in June, 1884, he came to Cochise county, Arizona, where he was employed in the cattle business for a couple of years. In 1886 he came to the Gila valley, where he has devoted himself to farming continuously to the present time. He has a well improved and productive farm, on which he raises diversified crops, though giving special attention to cotton, and has shown himself an up-to-date and progressive farmer.

On August 18, 1887, Mr. Nelson was united in marriage to Miss Anna Bennett, of Mt. Pleasant, Utah, and to them have been born six children, namely: Louis A., David F., who died in 1918, Arthur B., George C., Lizzie H. (died in 1902) and Polly LaRue, of Phoenix. Mr. Nelson is a republican in his political views and is active in public affairs. In 1912 he was elected a member of the first state board of supervisors, and is now serving his second term as a member of the State Legislature. He has for a number of years been a member of the board of school trustees and has given effective service in the cause of the local schools. He belongs to the Safford Chamber of Commerce and the Cotton Growers Association and his support can always be counted upon in all movements for the betterment of the community. His religious membership is with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he holds the office of elder. He is straightforward and sincere in every relation of life, commands the confidence of his fellowmen and is regarded as one of Graham county's best citizens.

DAVID WALTER BLOOM.

One of the principal commercial enterprises of Tucson is the firm of Myer & Bloom, dealers in men's clothing and furnishings, which has enjoyed a steady growth through the years and now commands a large and representative trade. David W. Bloom was born in Russia, on the 19th day of November, 1879, and was reared at home to the age of fifteen years, receiving a fair education in the public schools. He then came to the United States, landing at Boston, in which city he lived for six months, and went from there to Glens Falls, New York. After four years there, he worked in various towns in New York and Pennsylvania, and in the latter state met his present partner, J. C. Myers, with whom he worked in a store for five years. At the end of that time they decided to come west and located at Bisbee, Arizona, where they remained a few months. Coming to Tucson, in March, 1906, he worked for the Armstrong Clothing Company for a while and for about nine months for the Albert Stenfeld Company. They then went into business on their own account under the name of the Myers-Bloom Variety Store. About one and a half years later they made a change, installing a full stock of men's clothing and furnishings, which line of trade they have since adhered to. They were prospered to a very gratifying degree and in 1911 they bought out the Armstrong Clothing Company, for which firm Mr. Bloom first worked. At that time they came to their present location on East Congress street, where they have a nicely arranged and well furnished store, in which they carry a large and up-to-date stock, displayed in a very attractive manner. They have adhered to a Golden Rule business policy, which has gained for them the confidence and good will of the public, and have well merited the splendid success which has come to them.

In 1912 Mr. Bloom was united in marriage to Miss Clara Ferrin, a member of one of Tucson's old and well known families and who is a graduate of the University of Arizona. They are the parents of four children, as follows: Herbert, fifteen years of age; David, twelve years of age; Theodore, aged nine years, and Clara Lane, aged five years. The republican party receives Mr. Bloom's support and he was president of the Merchants' Association in 1927. He belongs to Epes Randolph Lodge No. 32, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the Old Pueblo Club and the Tucson Golf and Country Club. Mr. Bloom is a man of earnest motives, straightforward manner and unquestioned integrity, and since coming to Tucson has risen steadily in public esteem because of his worthy and honorable business record, as well as for his genial and unassuming manner.

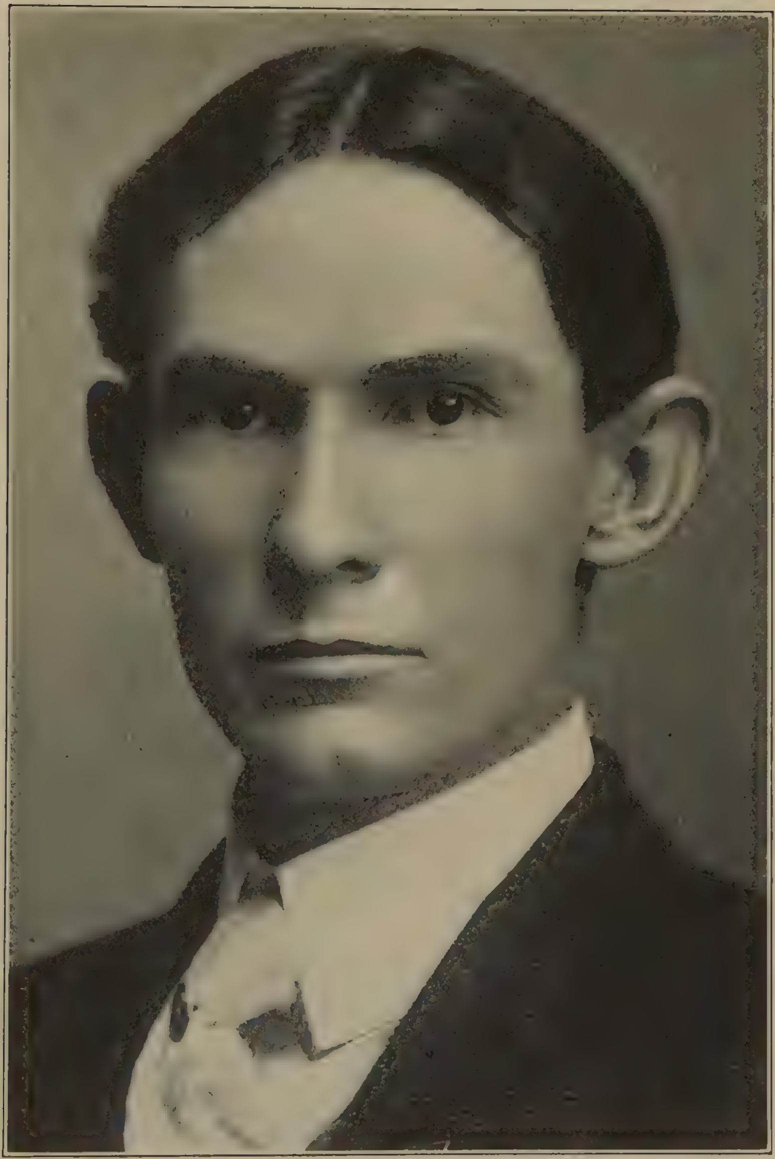
JOHN NEWTON STRATTON, M. D.

Dr. J. N. Stratton has long been recognized as one of the leading physicians and surgeons of southeastern Arizona and is one of Safford's most influential and public spirited citizens. He was born at Uvalde, Uvalde county, Texas, on the 4th day of December, 1877, and is a son of Nathan L. and Malverde (McKinney) Stratton, the former of whom was a saddler by occupation. He received his preliminary education in the public and high schools of his native state, and then entered the pharmacy department of Southwestern University, at Dallas, from which he received the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy. He further pursued his studies in the medical school of that institution, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1907. He then came to Safford, where he has practiced continuously to the present time and been more than ordinarily successful. In addition to a large private practice, he became local surgeon for the Arizona Eastern railroad, the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company and superintendent of the County hospital. He has been prospered in his individual affairs and became one of the owners of the Safford Drug Company, acquired several valuable town properties, as well as improved farm land in this vicinity.

On April 25, 1908, Dr. Stratton was united in marriage to Miss Kate Hunter, of Safford. She is a native of this state and her father, Thomas T. Hunter, who died in Safford on February 1, 1913, was one of the pioneers of the territory, having arrived in Willcox in 1880. Later he removed to the Aravaipa canyon, where he was engaged in the cattle business for a number of years, and then established his home in Safford, where he spent his remaining years. He served as justice of the peace, as a member of the city council, as postmaster of this city under Cleveland's administration, and as a member of the thirteenth Territorial Legislature, which met at Prescott. He was a member of the Masonic order, in which he had attained the thirty-second degree of the Scottish rite. Upon his death he left four daughters, Mrs. H. L. Castle, Mrs. Alice Davis, Mrs. J. N. Stratton and Miss Leo. To Dr. and Mrs. Stratton have been born four children, namely: Newton Hunter, born on February 2, 1909; Robert A., born on February 25, 1911; Katherine, born on July 6, 1913, and Elizabeth, born on February 21, 1916. The Doctor is a republican in his political views, and is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, in which he is a grand trustee; the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Woodmen of the World, and the Chamber of Commerce. He belongs to the Graham County Medical Society, of which he was the first president; the Arizona State Medical Society, the Southwestern Medical and Surgical Association and the American Medical Association, and is also a member of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. He served as medical draft officer during the World war and gave his earnest and effective support to all local war measures. He has been a real factor in the civic affairs of his city and vicinity and is considered one of his community's most valuable citizens.

RALPH WALDO LANGWORTHY.

Ralph W. Langworthy is one of the most highly respected members of the Tucson bar, not alone because of his legal learning and ability, but also for his sterling qualities and high ideals. He was born in Worthington, Greene county,



J. NEWTON STRATTON

Indiana, on the 25th day of February, 1882, and is a son of George W. and Estelle (Hinkle) Langworthy, the former of whom was for many years engaged in mercantile affairs. Ralph W. Langworthy received a public school education, graduating from high school in San Diego, California. In 1901 he came to Arizona and for a time served as court reporter. Afterwards he took up the study of law and worked in a law office for the sake of the experience. In 1917 he was admitted to the bar of Arizona and became associated in the practice with the late Judge Barnes, but is now alone, having his office at 48 West Pennington street. He has a splendid professional record, having appeared as counsel in many of the most important cases tried in the courts of this county, and has met with a high degree of success.

On September 11, 1918, in San Diego, California, Mr. Langworthy was united in marriage to Miss Jean McDermott, of St. Paul, Minnesota. He is a republican in his political choice and is deeply interested in those things which affect the public welfare, being at this time secretary of the city zoning commission. He is a member and director of the Old Pueblo Club and is extremely popular among his associates. His home is at 450 Granada street, and here he indulges in his favorite diversion, gardening. Quiet and unassuming in manner, he is nevertheless a man of strong character and forceful personality and has shown himself well worthy of the high place which he holds in public esteem.

HENRY BENJAMIN LANGERS.

Henry B. Langers, who is numbered among the successful business men and respected citizens of Tucson, is here today because he willed to live in spite of the insidious encroachment of disease, and as a means to that end became a resident of this state, devoting several years to the recovering of his health. In this he was successful and is now running a flourishing florist business in Tucson. Mr. Langers was born in Pepin, Pepin county, Wisconsin, on the 26th day of November, 1884, and is a son of E. and Augusta (Pfaff) Langers. His father, who was a native of Wisconsin, was engaged in the banking business, was prominent and influential in his community, and his death occurred in March, 1928. Henry B. Langers attended the public schools of Pepin, graduating from high school, and then came to Tucson, arriving here in September, 1902. He had a hard battle ahead of him, but he went out onto the desert, living in the open, being for a while engaged in the cattle business at Oracle, and at the end of six years had made splendid recovery of his health. For a time after returning to Tucson he ran a chicken ranch near town, and while thus engaged he saw the need of a poultry supply and feed store, there being none in Tucson. In partnership with T. V. McCauley, he opened a store at 100 East Congress street, and the venture proved a success. About two years later they built a greenhouse and soon afterwards, the poultry feed business having somewhat declined, they enlarged their greenhouse and in the course of time developed a splendid florist business. The expansion of the business requiring more space, they came to their present location at 43 East Congress street, where Mr. Langers is now in the business on his own account, operating one of the finest floral and flower seed establishments in the state.

Mr. Langers has been married twice, first to Miss I. Moore, who died, leaving a daughter, Mary, who is now in the Tucson high school. On August 18, 1920, Mr. Langers was married to Miss Mozelle Hill, and they have a son, Larry, now eight years of age. In his political alignment Mr. Langers is a republican and he has shown a fine interest in local public and civic affairs, having served one term as a member of the city council and two years as president of the Merchants' Association. He belongs to the Free and Accepted Masons, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Old Pueblo Club, the Tucson Golf and Country Club and the Rotary Club, of which he was president in 1928-29. He resides in a comfortable home at 620 East Third street. He is a capable and judicious business man, has made a host of friends since coming to Tucson and is respected by all who know him.

DR. FISHER D. ROCKEFELLER.

One of Tucson's representative professional men is Dr. Fisher D. Rockefeller, who has gained a wide reputation as a capable and successful optometrist and commands a large practice. He was born in Montezuma, Cayuga county, New

York, on the 2d day of March, 1875, and is a son of Philip and Mary J. (Herrick) Rockefeller. Both parents are now living in Tucson, at the respective ages of eighty-seven and eighty-four years, and both are enjoying splendid health and fine spirits. Fisher D. Rockefeller completed the grade and high school courses and then entered the Columbia Optical College, at St. Paul, Minnesota, from which he was graduated. He is a registered optometrist by examination in three states, New York, Minnesota and Arizona. From 1909 to 1912 he was actively engaged in the practice of his profession at Bisbee, and in the latter established his residence in Tucson, becoming manager of the optical department of the Greenwald & Adams Company. At the end of three years he resigned and opened an office for the private practice of optometry. He has been remarkably successful and now enjoys one of the largest practices in his line in this section of the state. He is a constant student of his profession, keeping in touch with the latest advances in his science, and in 1928 took a special course, for which he received the degree of Doctor of Ocular Science.

Dr. Rockefeller has been married twice, first to Miss Nellie Fellows, of Auburn, New York, who is deceased. In 1921 he was married to Mrs. Eunice E. Clampitt, of Tucson. By a former marriage she has a son, Cecil Clampitt, who is a student in the law school of the University of Arizona. He is a member of St. Paul Lodge No. 124, F. & A. M., Auburn, N. Y., Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., and the Tucson Chamber of Commerce. His religious faith is that of the Church of Christ, Scientist, and he is greatly interested in those things which tend to promote the general welfare. He is careful and conscientious in his professional work, enjoys the confidence of all who have employed his services, and has a large circle of warm friends throughout this locality.

MRS. OLIVE GILLMOR FAILOR.

In rapidly increasing numbers women are entering and receiving merited recognition in the learned professions. The entrance of Mrs. Olive G. Failor into the ranks of the active practicing lawyers of Tucson was a matter of satisfaction to all who know her, for she is a law school graduate and has for many years been so closely identified with the courts and lawyers that she is thoroughly familiar with legal forms and procedure. Mrs. Failor was born in Denison, Crawford county, Iowa, and is a daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Connor) Gillmor, the latter of whom was a member of one of the old pioneer families of that state. Isaac Gillmor was an extensive and successful farmer and stock raiser and was prominent and influential in his state. Olive Gillmor received a good education in the public and high schools and at Denison College and was married at Denison, to H. V. Failor. Mr. Failor had graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy, from Grinnell College, in 1896. They both now entered the law school of the University of Nebraska, from which they were graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1902. They first located in Lincoln, Nebraska, where they remained until 1905, when Mr. Failor's health demanding a change in climate, they came to Arizona. They located in Tucson and in the following year Mr. Failor became secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, which position he held until his health broke in 1912, and his death occurred in March of the following year. Mrs. Failor was appointed chief deputy clerk of the superior court, which position she held up to the time of her husband's death, after which she was elected clerk of the superior court, in which capacity she served for eight years. During the years of Mr. Failor's active law practice his wife gave him her assistance, and some years later she was one of the assistants to Judge Samuel L. Pattee in the codification of the laws of Arizona, he being chairman of the Arizona code commission. She has been a member of the Pima county bar for a number of years and opened a law office at 84 West Pennington street.

To Mr. and Mrs. Failor were born three children, namely: Edith, who is the wife of John C. Haynes, a prominent attorney of Tucson; Marian, the wife of Francis K. Carson, who is connected with the business office of the University of Arizona, and Gillmor, twenty years of age, who is a student in the law school of the University of Arizona. In her political views Mrs. Failor is a republican and, though not an aspirant for office, is keenly interested in public affairs in her community. She was a charter member and a director of the Young Women's Christian Association, was a charter member of the Business and Professional Women's Club, a charter member of the Collegiate Club and belongs to the P. E. O. Her religious connection is with the Congregational church. Mr. Failor is remembered as a man of deep civic interest, active in promoting the general welfare, while his personal qualities were such as gain for a man the good opinion and esteem of his fellowmen. Mrs. Failor is gracious and tactful in manner and holds a particularly warm place in the hearts of the people of Tucson.

JAMES HIRAM PLUNKETT.

One of Tucson's important and prosperous industries is the City Laundry Company, of which James H. Plunkett is president and manager. Under his wise supervision, the business of this concern has grown steadily through the years and is now one of the leading laundries in this section of the state. Mr. Plunkett was born in Seneca Falls, Seneca county, New York, on the 16th day of January, 1861, and is a son of Thomas and Mary (Martin) Plunkett. He received his educational training in the public schools, after which he engaged in railroading, being employed in the mechanical department of various roads for a number of years. In 1882 he came through Arizona and at that time formed the favorable opinion of this state which later led him to establish his permanent home here. In the course of his meanderings he went to South America, where he spent several years, before deciding to settle down in a desirable locality. In May, 1904, he came to Tucson as foreman of the Southern Pacific boiler shops. Later he was sent to Cuba, where he installed machinery on a railroad at Camaguay, a job which engaged his attention for one year. On his return to Tucson, he did some work at the City Laundry Company, with the result that he acquired a large financial interest in that concern, of which he is now the executive head. He is a good business man, with which he combines a wide and accurate knowledge of mechanics, which has stood him in good stead, and he has had the pleasure of seeing a steady increase in the volume of business, which has come in recognition of the high quality of work turned out by this laundry.

On April 28, 1889, at El Paso, Texas, Mr. Plunkett was united in marriage to Miss Fannie Roy, and to them have been born four children, namely: Mary, who is the wife of Edward Ott; Hattie, who is a sister of Charity and is known as Sister Mary Rosella; Rosella, who is the wife of Herbert Hill, and James Roy, twenty years old, who is attending business college. Mr. Plunkett has shown a good citizen's interest in local public affairs and in 1913 served as a member of the city council, in which capacity he stood squarely for the best interests of the community. He is essentially a self-made man, having made his way in the world without assistance, and showing himself an intelligent and discriminating man in everything with which he has been connected. His record as business man and private citizen has been a commendable one and he has well merited the success which has come to him.

ALFRED S. DONAU.

For many years Alfred S. Donau, of Tucson, has been actively and successfully engaged in the real estate business, through which he has in a very definite way contributed to the growth and development of his community. He is a native of New York city, where he was born on the 18th day of December, 1866, and was there reared, acquiring his education in the public schools. In 1883, at the age of seventeen years, he came to the territory of Arizona and became associated in business with L. Zeckendorf Company, a relationship which continued until 1890, during which period he was connected with various important enterprises. He traveled over the greater part of the state before the first railroad had been constructed through it, and therefore he obtained a thorough, first-hand knowledge of the district. For some years mining and cattle raising held his attention, but finally he turned his efforts to the real estate business, in which he has been engaged to the present time. Possessing a comprehensive and exact knowledge of real estate values, he has been of great assistance to his clients and all who have dealt with him respect him for his sound judgment and up-to-date methods.

For many years Mr. Donau has been actively interested in public affairs, in which he has performed some very effective service. In 1898 he was a member of the Territorial Legislature from Pima county, and served as a member of the territorial board of equalization under Governors Brodie and Kibbey, in which capacity he showed keen judgment and discrimination, as well as an earnest desire to be of real service to the commonwealth. He represented Arizona at the convention of the National Live Stock Association held in Denver, Colorado, in 1898, and was one of the commissioners from this state to the Pan-American Exposition held at Buffalo, New York, in 1901. Again, in 1915, he was honored by a similar appointment, being one of the commissioners representing this state at the San Diego exposition. Able, loyal and sincere, he has typified the highest type of citizenship and commands the genuine respect of all who know him.

REV. MARIANA USON.

One of the able, devoted and beloved pastors of southeastern Arizona is Rev. Mariana Uson, who is doing splendid and appreciated service in the parishes of Solomonville, Safford, Pima, Willcox, Bowie, San Simon, Dos Cabezos and Fort Grant. His work entails a large amount of traveling and a multitude of details, but he is performing his mission here in a manner that has gained for him the genuine respect of all who know him. He was born in Saragosa, Spain, on the 21st day of November, 1873, and is a son of Joseph and Raymond (Carilla) Uson. Coming to the New World, he located in Vera Cruz, Mexico, where he pursued his secular and religious education and there he was ordained to the priesthood. In November, 1914, Father Uson came to the United States and was appointed assistant pastor of the church at Nogales, where he remained until January, 1919, when he came to his present field of labor. The parochial residence is in Solomonville, from which point he looks after the spiritual welfare of the Catholics in his territory. He is devoted to his work, in which he has shown a degree of efficiency which has greatly stimulated the work of the various churches. He is a good sermonizer, a clear and forceful preacher, and exerts a beneficent influence on all with whom he comes into contact, so that to a marked degree he commands the confidence and esteem of the people with whom he comes into contact.

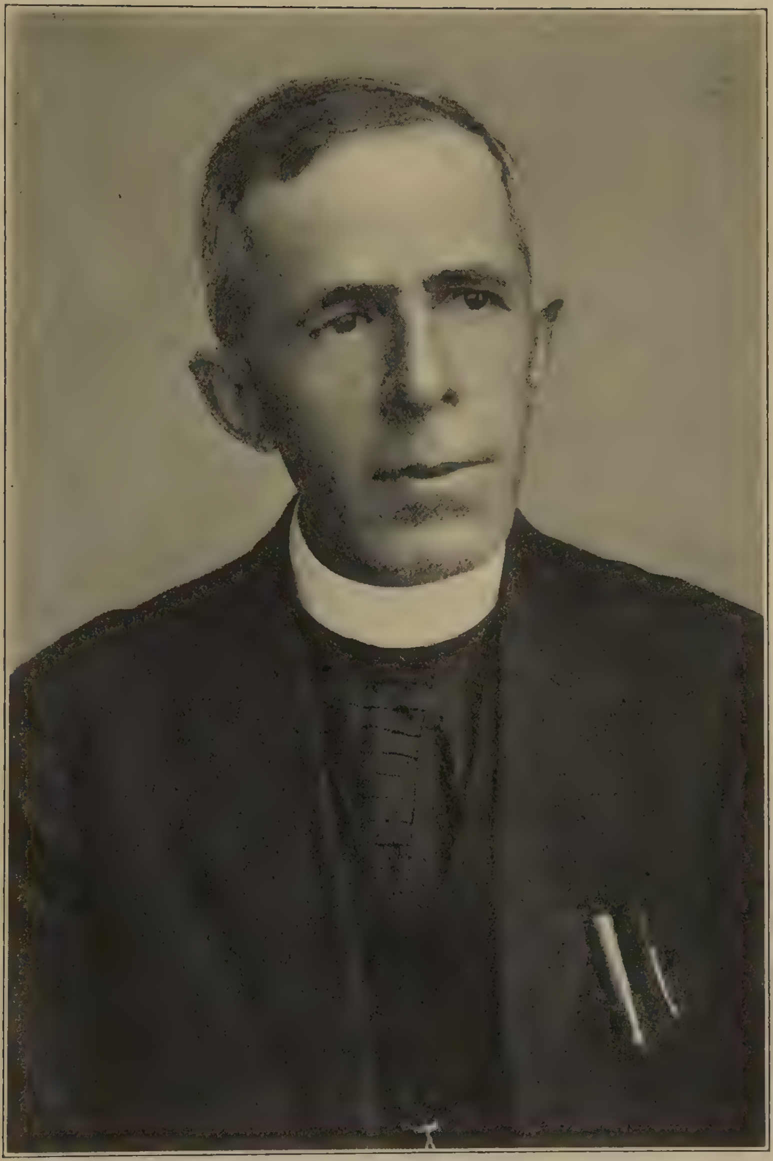
VIRGIL G. PRESSON, M.D.

The medical profession in Tucson is honored by the splendid service which is being rendered by Dr. Virgil G. Presson, who is connected with the Thomas-Davis Clinic, one of the leading health institutions in this section of the state. He was born in Doniphan, Ripley county, Missouri, on the 23d day of January, 1896, and is a son of J. W. and Cona (Page) Presson, the former of whom was for many years engaged in the timber business. Virgil G. Presson completed the courses of the grade and high schools in his native city and then entered the University of Oklahoma, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1921. He continued his professional studies in his alma mater and in 1923 was granted the degree of Doctor of Medicine. During the three years after his graduation and interneship he was engaged in public health work at Santa Ana, California. On January 1, 1927, he came to Tucson and has since been associated with the Thomas-Davis Clinic.

On December 26, 1922, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Dr. Presson was united in marriage to Miss Lillee Wilson, who is a graduate of the University of Oklahoma. Dr. Presson is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Alpha Tau Omega and Phi Beta Pi college fraternities, and also belongs to the Pima County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the American Medical Association and the Society of Parasitologists.

GOULEY N. BURCHAM.

For nearly eighteen years Gouley N. Burcham has conducted a prosperous brokerage business in Tucson and is numbered among the energetic and progressive men of Arizona. He was born at Eldorado Springs, Missouri, on the 13th day of June, 1885, and is a son of Riley Garron and Anna Elizabeth (Wilson) Burcham. From Missouri the family moved to Texas, living first at Paris. The father did considerable operating in real estate for a number of years, but is now retired from active business pursuits. He stands high in the Masonic order, is a man of strong character and forceful personality and is greatly respected by all who know him. Further details of his life are given in a separate biography on other pages of this work.



REV. M. USON

Gouley N. Burcham received a good education. In 1911 he came to Tucson and organized the Gouley Burcham Company, merchandise brokers, which has proven a very successful enterprise, and during the subsequent years Mr. Burcham has widened the field of his operations and now maintains offices also at Phoenix, El Paso, Texas, Albuquerque, New Mexico, and Los Angeles, California. He is the sole owner and president of the company and the splendid prosperity which has come to him has been but the legitimate fruits of his energetic and determined efforts, backed by discriminating judgment and fair dealing.

Mr. Burcham was united in marriage to Miss Irma Rosenstern and they are the parents of three children, namely: Jean Emily, aged twelve years; Elizabeth Ann, aged five years, and Irmanea, the baby. In his political affiliation he is a democrat and maintains a good citizen's interest in matters in any way concerning the welfare and advancement of his community. Mr. Burcham exemplifies a high type of citizenship and is one of the most highly regarded men in this state.

RILEY GARRON BURCHAM.

Among Tucson's honored and respected citizens stands Riley G. Burcham, who, after a long and active business career, is now retired and makes his home at the Old Pueblo Club. He was born in Putnamville, Putnam county, Indiana, on the 30th day of August, 1848, and is a son of James and Sarah Ann (Garron) Burcham. His father was born in Kentucky on October 26, 1801, and followed the vocation of a gunsmith for many years, later manufacturing plows, wagons and buggies. He was a pioneer of Virginia and Kentucky. His wife was a member of an old North Carolina family and was born in 1815. In a very early day she migrated to Indiana. Riley G. Burcham accompanied his parents on their removal to Missouri in 1856, the journey being made by ox team, and in the public schools of the latter state he received his education. They lived in Bates county until 1863, when, because of the war conditions which surrounded them, they moved to Iowa. Eighteen months later they moved to Nebraska, where the father's death occurred in 1864. Mr. Burcham then drove an ox team from Nebraska to Denver, Colorado, a journey surrounded by many dangers, as the Sioux Indians were at that time massacring the early settlers and emigrants. He owned an ox train freighted for the government in Colorado for about a year and then returned to Missouri, where he engaged in stock raising. In 1870 he went to Louisiana, where he operated a plantation for about two years. Returning to Missouri in 1872, he engaged in the printing and photographing business. In 1874 he went back to Bates county, Missouri, where he was elected sheriff, which office he held for six years, during which period he was located on the state line between Kansas and Missouri.

On January 30, 1879, Mr. Burcham was united in marriage to Miss Anna E. Wilson, a daughter of R. C. and Mariam Wilson, of Kentucky. To Mr. and Mrs. Burcham were born two children, namely: Gouley Neal, who is engaged in the merchandise brokerage business in Tucson, Arizona, and is represented by a separate sketch on other pages of this work, and Ollie Reuben, who was in the shoe manufacturing business in St. Louis, Missouri, but met with an accidental death in 1911.

After the death of his wife in 1904 Mr. Burcham went into the real estate business in Paris, Texas, where he remained until 1913, when he retired and has since lived in Tucson, Arizona, where he makes his home at the Old Pueblo Club, of which he is a member. Mr. Burcham has a vivid recollection of the early days of the west. He had two brothers in the Confederate army, Joseph and James, both of whom were members of the Sixteenth Missouri Regiment, and served under General Price. Mr. Burcham is a member of Paris (Texas) Lodge No. 27, A. F. & A. M.; belonging also to the chapter and commandery of the York rite; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; Hella Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Dallas, Texas, and is an honorary member of the Mystic Shrine temple in Phoenix and the commandery of Knights Templar in Tucson. He was reared in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal church. Kindly and affable in manner, he is highly esteemed by all who know him and has won a large circle of warm friends since coming to Tucson.

MORTON E. OLSON.

The popularity of the Hotel Santa Rita, at Tucson, is in large measure due to the outstanding managerial ability and personal popularity of Morton E. Olson, who has had charge of this widely known hostelry for many years and has shown himself possessed of unusual qualifications for the position which he is so capably filling. He is a native of Sweden, in which country he was born on the 13th day of March, 1877, and was there reared and educated. He there became connected with various hotels, which business he followed there until 1898, when, having attained his majority, he came to the United States. His first regular position in this country was as steward of the Leland hotel, in Springfield, Illinois, where he remained for some time, going from there to the Windsor hotel in St. Paul, Minnesota. His next connection was with the famous Palace hotel, in San Francisco, with which he was officially connected until 1911, when Mr. Iaeger, of the Santa Rita hotel, at Tucson, secured him as manager of this hotel. So eminently satisfactory has been his service that he has been retained here to the present time, being now under his third consecutive contract. The Santa Rita is the leading hotel of this city and its service, under Mr. Olson's supervision, has been of a character and quality that has commended it to the traveling public and it has enjoyed a splendid patronage, being today one of the most popular hotels in this section of the country.

In 1906, in California, Mr. Olson was united in marriage to Miss Claire Frances DeMarc, and they are the parents of a son, Morton Edvard, Jr., now eighteen years of age and a student in the University of Arizona. He is studying architecture, for which profession he has a strong natural inclination, and it is his father's intention to later send him to Boston, Massachusetts, to continue his studies in that line. He is also possessed of considerable musical talent and is an accomplished pianist. Mr. Olson is a member of St. Paul Lodge No. 3, A. F. & A. M.; Springfield Chapter No. 1, R. A. M.; Elwood Commandery No. 6, K. T.; Springfield Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.; Mohammed Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Peoria, Ill., and the Tucson Rotary Club. He is a Lutheran in his religious faith and gives his earnest support to those things which are calculated to promote the material, civic and moral welfare of the community of which he is a highly esteemed member.

CHARLES HOWARD LAUGHARN, M.D.

In the front rank of the medical profession in Greenlee county stands Dr. C. H. Laugharn, who has charge of the Phelps-Dodge Corporation hospital at Clifton, in which capacity he is rendering efficient service. He was born in Gering, Scotts Bluff county, Nebraska, on the 27th day of July, 1898, and is a son of James and Anna (Wallace) Laugharn. The Doctor received his preliminary education in the public and high schools of Gering, after which he matriculated in the medical school of the University of Nebraska, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1922. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Salida, Colorado, and in 1923 came to Morenzi, Arizona, in the employ of the Phelps-Dodge Corporation. In the following year he came to Clifton as county physician and health officer, in which capacity he has shown himself very capable and trustworthy.

On August 16, 1924, Dr. Laugharn was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Teilburg, of Fowler, Colorado, and they are the parents of a son, James. He is a member of Clifton Lodge No. 108, F. & A. M.; Clifton Lodge No. 1174, B. P. O. E.; the Greenlee County Country Club and the Chamber of Commerce. He has rendered effective service as health officer for both the city of Clifton and Greenlee county and is a member of the Greenlee County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. Though a busy man, the Doctor occasionally finds time to indulge in his favorite game of golf and is an extremely popular member of the circles in which he moves.

ABIJAH G. SMITH.

Abijah G. Smith, president of the Cochise County State Bank of Tombstone, has had many years of practical experience in banking and is numbered among the most prominent citizens of Benson, where is located a branch of the bank of which he is the head. Mr. Smith was born at West Nanticoke, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania, on the 31st day of December, 1857, and is a son of Levi M. and Emily (Cook) Smith. His family has long been established in Pennsylvania and one of his great-great-grandfathers, Captain Samuel Ransome, of the Continental army, was killed in the famous Wyoming Valley massacre on July 3, 1778. A son of his, George Palmer Ransome, enlisted in the Continental army at the age of fourteen years. Mr. Smith's paternal grandfather, Abijah Smith, opened the first coal mine in the United States

C. H. LAUGHARN

to ship coal to the market, he having in 1807 shipped seventy tons down the Susquehannah river to Philadelphia. His son, Levi M. Smith, spent his early years as a coal dealer in Pennsylvania, but eventually moved to Colorado, where he was identified with various interests up to the time of his death. To him and his wife were born eight children, as follows: Major, who died in infancy; another who died in infancy; Emma J., the deceased wife of Patrick McPike, by whom she had three children; Leander J., who was engaged in business in Denver, Colorado, but is now deceased; Charles E., of Berkeley, California; also deceased; Abijah G., of this review; Elizabeth, who became the wife of Isaac G. Eckert, of Drifton, Pennsylvania, and Stella, the widow of William G. Clemons, formerly of Detroit, Michigan, now residing in Los Angeles.

Abijah G. Smith received his elementary education in the public schools of his native state and of New York city, which he attended for two years. He finished his studies in Wyoming Seminary, a Presbyterian educational institution at Kingston, Pennsylvania. When but eighteen years old he went to Colorado and at the same time he began his banking career. When twenty years of age he was put in charge of a bank in Golden, Colorado, in which capacity he continued for ten years, and altogether he was a resident of that state for twenty-three years. When the company controlling the bank with which he was connected sold out, he went to Denver, where he was with the City National Bank for two years, after which he was for six years with the American National Bank. In 1899 he came to Arizona, settling at Solomonsville, Graham county, where he organized the Gila Valley Bank in 1900. Two years later this bank was reorganized as the Gila Valley Bank and Trust Company, with branches at Clifton and Morenci, this state, and of this institution Mr. Smith was the executive cashier. In 1906 he left that bank and organized the Globe National Bank, at Globe, Gila county, but later sold his interest in the bank to the First National Bank of Globe and retired for the time being from active banking operations, devoting a few years to leisure and travel. In 1910 Mr. Smith went to Safford, where he became treasurer and general manager of the Gila Electric, Gas and Water Company, in connection with which he did splendid constructive work in putting the institution onto its feet and successfully operating it. Returning to the banking business in 1916, he took over the Cochise County State Bank, the head office of which is at Tombstone, with a branch at Benson, where Mr. Smith resides. He is president of the bank at Tombstone and, under his excellent supervision, it is growing rapidly in resources and in its benefits to the communities which it serves. In addition to his banking interests, Mr. Smith also owns many acres of rich, productive land in the Salt River valley.

Mr. Smith has been married twice, first, on October 12, 1887, to Miss Mary Wolcott, a native of Ohio, a daughter of William and Ellen S. (Carpenter) Wolcott, both of whom were natives of the Buckeye state and are deceased. To this union were born two daughters, Felicia Grace, a professional nurse, now married to C. S. Elayer, a mining engineer, and Charlotte Ellen, the wife of Herbert W. Woodward, also a mining engineer, of Copper Hill, Arizona. The mother of these children died on December 20, 1894, and on February 1, 1903, he was married to Miss Mary Wheeler Woodman, who was born in Massachusetts and is a daughter of Herbert K. and Victoria Guelph (McLean) Woodman, the latter of whom was born in Nova Scotia and was named in honor of Queen Victoria.

In his political views Mr. Smith has always been aligned with the democratic party, but is inclined to be independent. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, in which he has received the thirty-second degree of the Scottish Rite; the Knights of Pythias, and the Benson Golf and Country Club. In 1903 Mr. Smith was the organizer of the Arizona State Bankers Association, in which work he was ably assisted by Mrs. Smith, who did all of the necessary corresponding. Mr. Smith has exemplified a high type of citizenship in his career, has adhered to the highest of business ideals and has enjoyed to a marked degree the confidence of his fellowmen, who have regarded him as an asset to the various communities in which he has lived.

RICHARD E. YELLOT, M.D.

One of the ablest and most successful physicians in Cochise county is Dr. Richard E. Yellot, who enjoys a large and remunerative practice at Benson, where he located in 1922. He was born in Baltimore county, Maryland, on the 26th day of April, 1875, and is a son of G. W. and Nannie E. (Gittings) Yellot, the former of whom was a successful farmer and prominent politician. Richard E. Yellot received his elementary education in the public schools of his home neighborhood and then entered St. John's College, at Annapolis, Maryland, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. After taking post-graduate work in the University of Maryland, he matriculated in the Medical College of South Carolina, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1906. He entered upon the practice of his profession in St. Stephen's, South Carolina, where he remained six years, after which he practiced for five years in Harford county, Maryland. At the call for volunteers for the World War, he enlisted in the United States Medical Corps, in which he was commissioned a first lieutenant and promoted to the rank of captain, M. C., in 1918, and was stationed successively at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia; Fort Barrancas, Florida; Camp Sevier, South Carolina, and Fort Bayard, New Mexico, and honorably discharged June 12, 1920, with the rank of captain. In 1921 he came west, locating in Tucson, but in the following year he came to Benson, where he has since been engaged in the general practice of his profession. He is a constant student of medicine, keeping in close touch with the latest advances in the healing art, and is regarded as a capable, conscientious and dependable physician.

In 1906, in South Carolina, Dr. Yellot was united in marriage to Miss Mary Carter, to which union have been born three children, Nancy, who is the wife of Horace Comer, Eleanor and Richard. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Knights of Pythias, the American Legion, the Old Pueblo Club of Tucson and the Benson Golf and Country Club. Professionally, he belongs to the Cochise County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the Southwestern Medical Association and the American Medical Association. He is in the retired list of the army and holds the rank of captain of Disabled Emergency Officers of the World War. Not only has he won a wide reputation as a successful physician, but in the sphere of private citizenship he has also shown himself capable and public spirited and worthy of the confidence and respect of his fellowmen.

GEORGE ETZ.

George Etz, who has, in partnership with two of his brothers, been engaged in the meat business in Benson for many years, is one of the best known residents of Cochise county and has met with well merited success in his business affairs. He was born in Leavenworth, Kansas, on the 8th day of January, 1862, and is a son of William and Helena Etz. The father passed away during the childhood of his son George, who is one of a family of six children. Subsequently the mother married again, and in 1889 became a resident of Benson, where she lived until her death, which occurred in 1912. Mr. Etz secured a public school education and in February, 1882, became a resident of Arizona, locating first in Tombstone. Later, in 1884, also being associated with C. Abbott. In 1885 he became associated in business with his brother, H. W. Etz, and they bought an extensive and well improved ranch near Benson, which they still own and on which they are engaged in cattle raising. In 1902 Mr. Etz entered into a partnership with his brother H. W. and his half brother, Max True, and they engaged in the meat business in Benson, in which they have been very successful, commanding a large trade throughout this locality. The land which they own was the old Thomas Dunbar ranch and they still use the Hat Band brand on their cattle.

On March 1, 1894, Mr. Etz was united in marriage to Miss Della Bohn, a member of one of Arizona's pioneer families, and they are the parents of three children, namely: William H., now thirty-one years of age, who resides in Phoenix, this state; Ada May, who is teaching in the public schools of Tucson, Arizona, and Florence M., who is the wife of Otto Arnold, of Dyke, Colorado. Mr. Etz is a republican in his political faith and gives his active support to all local movements for the advancement of the general welfare of his fellowmen and the upbuilding of his city and county. He is sincere and honest in all of his affairs, is genial and unaffected in manner, and very popular throughout the wide range of his acquaintance.

MRS. DOROTHY JOHNSTON SMITH.

Mrs. Dorothy Johnston Smith received distinct recognition of her superior qualifications as an educator, as well as her love for and success in working with young people, when she was elected county superintendent of schools of Gila county, which position she is still filling in a very acceptable manner. Mrs. Smith is a native of California, having been born at San Francisco, and is a daughter of Lee and Margaret (Cleland) Johnston. After completing her preliminary education in the public and high schools, she entered the University of Michigan, from which she was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. For several years she taught in various schools in this part of the country and also taught for a time in the schools of the Hawaiian islands. In 1923 she came to Globe and during the ensuing two years was a teacher in the high school here. So favorable an impression did she make on the people of this county that when, in 1928, she became a candidate for county superintendent of schools she was easily elected, having the distinction of being the only republican elected to hold office in Gila county. While in the East, finishing her education, she became very actively interested in work among girls and did effective work in connection with girls' camps in New Hampshire. In 1925, at Phoenix, Mrs. Smith became the wife of Vincent M. Smith, who is connected with the Miami Copper Company at Globe. Kindly and considerate in her relations with others, deeply devoted to the duties of her responsible position, and possessing a comprehensive knowledge of advanced educational methods, she has received high commendation for her effective work in supervising the schools of Gila county and is regarded as well worthy of the exalted place which she holds in public esteem.

WILLARD A. SAWYER.

Willard A. Sawyer, member of the well known automobile firm of Sawyer & Taft, is one of Globe's able and enterprising business men and has been uniformly successful in his affairs. He was born at Mineral City, Ohio, on the 17th day of November, 1887, and is a son of C. H. and Kate (Kelly) Sawyer. He remained at home until after he had attained his majority, and in January, 1909, he located in Phoenix, Arizona, where for nearly four years he was engaged in the automobile business. In the latter part of 1912 he came to Globe and became state distributor of the Velie and Oakland automobiles. Later he and his brother-in-law, E. A. Taft, bought the Palace garage, which they operated together until the United States became involved in the World War, when Mr. Sawyer tried to enlist in the army, but was rejected because of physical disability. They also had the local agency for the Viking and Oldsmobile cars, but Mr. Sawyer, after finding that he could not be admitted to the military service of his country, went to Ohio and there rendered able and valuable service in assisting in the government regulation of coal and its distribution. In 1920 Mr. Sawyer returned to Globe and, again in partnership with Mr. Taft, under the firm name of Sawyer & Taft, established their present business as agents and distributors of the Cadillac and La Salle lines of cars, having also the Viking and Oldsmobile cars. They have sold a large number of these well known makes of cars in this section of the state and Mr. Sawyer is one of the best known automobile men in southern Arizona.

In November, 1915, Mr. Sawyer was united in marriage to Miss Adela Moldonnado, a member of one of the old pioneer families of this section of the state. They are the parents of a son, Charles, who is now twelve years of age. In political affairs Mr. Sawyer gives his support to the republican party and has evinced a wholesome interest in things pertaining to the welfare of his community. In June, 1928, he was elected a member of the city council and upon the death of Mayor William Wells Mr. Sawyer was, in December, 1928, appointed mayor of Globe, which position he is still filling. He is thoroughly familiar with every phase of the automobile business, has sold a large number of cars in this locality and his business dealings have been so conducted as to win for him the genuine respect of his fellowmen. He is a member of Globe Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M., and in his career has exemplified the sublime teachings of that time-honored order.

CLIFTON MATHEWS.

Among the leaders of the Gila county bar stands Clifton Mathews, whose standing in his profession is indicated by the fact that he has frequently been retained by some of the largest corporations in this section of the state. He was born in Concord, Georgia, on the 12th day of February, 1880, and is a son of James F. and Mary E. (Madden) Mathews, the former of whom was a farmer by occupation. Mr. Mathews received his elementary education in the public schools and completed his studies in the University of Nashville, at Nashville, Tennessee. His home had been in Louisiana from the age of three years and on June 6, 1904, he was admitted to the bar of that state, after which he practiced his profession in Louisiana for eight years. He went to New Mexico in 1913, and, after spending two years at Roswell, came to Bisbee in March, 1915. He practiced law there until May, 1920, when he came to Globe and formed a partnership with Edward W. Rice, under the firm name of Rice & Mathews. Their law practice has steadily grown until today they command a large share of the legal business of the courts of this section of the state, having been retained as attorneys for the Inspiration Consolidated Copper Company, of Miami, the International Smelting Company and the Magma Copper Company, at Superior, Arizona. Mr. Mathews is a painstaking and conscientious lawyer, has been uniformly successful as a practitioner and commands the respect of his fellow attorneys and the confidence of the public.

On March 27, 1905, Mr. Mathews was united in marriage to Miss Virginia Preaus, and to them have been born four children, as follows: Isabel, aged twenty-three years, is a student in Mt. Holyoke College, at South Hadley, Massachusetts; Olive, aged twenty-one years, also attending Mt. Holyoke; George, aged fifteen years, attending the San Diego Army and Navy Academy; and John James, aged seven years. Mr. Mathews is a democrat in his political views and has shown a live interest in matters affecting the public welfare. He is a member of White Mountain Lodge No. 5, F. & A. M.; Globe Lodge No. 489, B. P. O. E.; the Globe Luncheon Club, the Cobre Valley Country Club. Mr. Mathews reside at 340 South First street and his office is in the European Hotel building. He specializes in corporation and mining law. He is regarded as one of Globe's best citizens and throughout the community is held in high regard.

GEORGE A. WAGSTAFF.

One of the most capable officials in the Phelps-Dodge organization at Clifton is George A. Wagstaff, superintendent of the company's industrial railroad. He was born in England on the 21st day of June, 1867, and is a son of Griffin and Mary (Wheatley) Wagstaff, the former of whom was a master iron worker. He received his education in the national schools of his native county and in 1885, at the age of eighteen years, he came to the United States, going direct to southern California. He was there employed at various occupations for about eleven years and then, in 1896, he came to Clifton, Arizona, and entered the employ of the Arizona Copper Company. In 1905 he was made superintendent of the Arizona & New Mexico railroad and of the Arizona Copper Company's narrow gauge railroad. He continued at the head of the former until the end of 1909, and then entered the contracting business and built the Shannon, Arizona, railroad, etc. He returned to the former company in 1917 and remained in charge until 1922, since which time he has confined his attention to the operation of the Phelps-Dodge road, a position of much responsibility, for the proper handling of the company's great plant here depends largely on the successful operation of the railroad line in connection.

December 26, 1894, Mr. Wagstaff was united in marriage to Miss Dorothy Miller, a native of Jefferson county, Iowa, and they are the parents of three sons, Leon Henry, George Edward and John Lawrence. Mr. Wagstaff has been conspicuous for his prominence in the transportation circles of this district and in addition to the positions already mentioned, he was the builder of the Shannon railroad in this district in 1909-10. He is a man of strong personality, possesses marked executive ability and has performed his duties in a manner that has gained for him the commendation of his superior officers, while among the employees of the road he is deservedly popular.

JOHN FRANKLIN HECHTMAN.

During the past thirty years John F. Hechtman has occupied a leading place among the strong, forceful and influential citizens of Gila county, having rendered exceptionally valuable services as a member of the State Senate, while for the past ten years he has served very acceptably as United States commissioner. He was born in Erie county, Pennsylvania, on the 4th day of August, 1854, and when three years old accompanied his parents on their removal to St. Anthony's Falls, Minnesota. In 1862 the mother and children went to Washington, D. C., where his father, who was captain of Company K, Eighty-third Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, was in a hospital, suffering from wounds received in battle. There young Hechtman served as a messenger in the treasury department for more than a year, as a page in the House and Senate for five years, and afterwards was employed in the coast survey. During these years he attended public and private schools and studied law in Washington. In May, 1875, about the time he attained his majority, he returned to Minnesota, and in the following March went to the

GEORGE A. WAGSTAFF

Black Hills of South Dakota. His stay there was brief, for in June of that year he located in Parrott City, Colorado, where he engaged in mining and prospecting. He spent the years 1878 and 1879 prospecting in Arizona, after which he returned to Colorado. He had previously been admitted to the practice of law in the supreme court of that state, and in November, 1880, while performing the duties of five county offices, he was elected judge of his county. In December, 1899, Judge Hechtman established his permanent residence in Globe, Arizona, and soon afterwards was admitted to practice in this state. However, he never engaged in the private practice of the law, his attention having been given largely to mining affairs, and for a time as editor of the Silver Belt.

Judge Hechtman has always maintained a deep interest in public affairs and has held well defined opinions on questions of public policy. In the fall of 1911 he was by a large majority elected to the State Senate, in which body he soon assumed a leading place and was influential in securing the enactment of much important legislation. Regarding his work and influence in the first session of the Legislature, his colleague, Senator C. B. Wood, said of him: "He was one of the best liked men in the Senate—always pleasant, accommodating, always pouring oil on the troubled waters, and always for peace and good fellowship. As chairman of the judiciary committee and chairman of the committee on counties and county affairs, and as a member of five other important committees, he did much splendid work." In the special session of the Legislature he served as chairman of the joint code revision committee of the two houses, and was an untiring worker in that important labor. In January, 1919, Judge Hechtman was appointed United States commissioner, in which office he is still serving.

In December, 1891, in Durango, Colorado, Judge Hechtman was united in marriage to Miss Marie L. Trumble, who died in February, 1903. On June 24, 1914, in the Apache Lodge at Roosevelt dam, Judge Hechtman was married to Miss Stella L. Lasher, they being the first couple to be married at that place. They are the parents of a son, John Franklin, Jr., now fourteen years of age and a student in the Globe high school. Mrs. Hechtman died September 6, 1929. Politically, Judge Hechtman has always supported the democratic party, while fraternally, he is a member of White Mountain Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M., of which order he has been a member for fifty-three years; the Woodmen of the World, the Masonic Study Club, the Globe Luncheon Club, and the B. P. O. E. No. 489, of Globe, Arizona. He has served as a member of the city council and his support has never been lacking as to measure for the advancement of the community along any legitimate line. He is deservedly popular among his associates, while wherever known he commands respect for his ability, integrity and public spirit.

DANIEL E. RIENHARDT.

Daniel E. Rienhardt, who is serving with marked ability as county attorney of Gila county, is one of Globe's most highly esteemed citizens, for he has a splendid record of persistent and well directed effort and is regarded as one of the leading members of the local bar. He was born in Colorado county, Texas, on the 12th day of August, 1885, and is a son of G. A. and Mary H. (Moore) Rienhardt, the former of whom died on October 12, 1927, while serving as chief weighmaster of the Western Weighing and Inspection Bureau. Mr. Rienhardt received his elementary education in the public and high schools of Houston, Texas, and in 1904 came to Arizona, locating first in Phoenix. At that time he was a semi-professional baseball player, and played on several well known teams of this state, including that at Prescott. He was a boilermaker by trade, which line of work he followed for a number of years at Miami, where he served as the first secretary of the Boilermakers' Union. During those years he was devoting his spare time to the study of law, and on November 5, 1921, in Cochise county, he was admitted to the bar of Arizona. He entered upon the practice of that profession at Bisbee, as a member of the firm of Taylor & Rienhardt. From 1915 to 1919 he had served as a deputy sheriff of Gila county, with his residence at Hayden, and on January 1, 1929, he entered upon the duties of his present office, that of county attorney, in which capacity he is ably safeguarding the legal interests of Gila county.

In 1908, in Douglas, Arizona, Mr. Rienhardt was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Frances Smith, who is a native of Denver, Colorado, and they are the parents of a daughter, Mary Frances, aged nineteen years, who graduated from the Globe high school in 1928. He is a member of Pinal Mountain Lodge No. 11, K. P.; Rescue Globe Lodge No. 12, I. O. O. F.; Globe Lodge No. 489, Esteemed Leading

Knight B. P. O. E., at Globe, and the Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan, El Yemamah No. 65, of Phoenix and he is grand master at arms of the Grand Lodge of the Knights of Pythias of Arizona. He is fond of outdoor sports and is a director and the treasurer of the Globe Baseball Club. He is strong for civic improvement and is regarded as one of Globe's most progressive and dependable citizens.

CHESTER K. DAVIS.

Chester K. Davis, superintendent of the public schools of Miami, has been a resident of this state but two years, but has already gained distinctive recognition as an educator of superior ability. He was born in Clarion, Pennsylvania, on the 11th day of April, 1895, and is a son of A. J. and Anna Mary (Kerr) Davis. His father was actively and prominently engaged in educational work during the greater part of his life and served as principal of the Clarion State Normal School, now known as the Clarion State Teachers' College. Chester K. Davis received his elementary education in the public schools and then entered the Clarion State Teachers' College, from which he was graduated. Later, he graduated at the University of Pittsburgh, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1922. Subsequently he completed the post-graduate work in the University of Southern California for degree of M. A. On leaving the teachers' college, Mr. Davis engaged in teaching, his first position being as principal of the Hawthorn high school in Clarion county in 1916. He later served in succession as superintendent of schools and principal of the high school at Rimersburg, Pennsylvania, principal of the high school of O'Hara township, Allegheny county, and superintendent and principal of the high school at Blawnox, Allegheny county, Pennsylvania. In March, 1927, he came to Miami as superintendent of schools and is discharging his duties in a manner that has gained for him the commendation of the people of this community.

On June 19, 1928, Mr. Davis was united in marriage to Miss Mary DeWitt. They have a son, Chester Kent, born June 22, 1929. Mr. Davis is a member of the Rotary Club and is greatly interested in those things which make for the betterment of society and the progress of the community along material, civic and social lines. He served in Co. F, 51st Infantry and went across and served in France; also in 228th Company, M. P. C.; life member National Education Association, and the Phi Delta Kappa—the Phi Alpha Theta—Ntl. Hon. Frat. in History, Miami Community Church and member official board. He is a man of fine executive ability, maintains the schools at the highest degree of efficiency, and has shown a genuine interest in the welfare and progress of the pupils under his supervision. For these reasons, as well as for his splendid character and personality, he is accorded the respect and confidence of his fellowmen.

JOHN M. FEIER.

John M. Feier, who is rendering excellent service as assistant county attorney of Gila county, has abundantly demonstrated his ability as a lawyer and stands high in the professional circles of this section of the state. He was born at Holt, Michigan, in 1870 and is a son of William and Margaret (Basler) Feier, the former of whom followed the vocation of farming. He spent his early life on the home farm, receiving his elementary education in the public schools. He was a student for two years in the law school of the University of Michigan, followed by one year in the Detroit College of Law, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1902. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Pontiac, where he remained until October 20, 1908, when he came to Arizona. Locating first at Tucson he formed a law partnership with A. A. Warsley, an association which was continued for two and a half years, after which he came to Gila county and practiced at Winkelman and Hayden until 1915. He then came to Globe, where he served as assistant county attorney under Hugh M. Foster, during 1917-18. He was then engaged in the private practice of his profession until January 1, 1929, when he was appointed assistant county attorney under Daniel E. Rienhardt, and is still serving in that capacity.

In 1891, Mr. Feier was united in marriage to Miss Mary B. Dryer, and they are the parents of a daughter, Lilah E., who is the wife of Frank Clark, who is with the Western Pacific Power Company in California. Politically, Mr. Feier has always supported the democratic party and has shown a live interest in public affairs. He belongs to the Free and Accepted Masons in Pontiac, Michigan, and the Order of the Eastern Star at the same place. Though quiet and unassuming in manner, Mr. Feier possesses a forceful individuality, makes a favorable impression on those with whom he comes in contact, and is greatly esteemed for his sincere and genuine nature, his interest in the progress and welfare of his community and his splendid professional record.

IVAN P. HOSTETLER.

A prominent figure in the educational circles of Gila county is Ivan P. Hostetler, who is giving excellent and appreciated service as superintendent of the Lower Miami schools. He is a native of the state of Indiana, where he was born on the 9th day of June, 1895, and is a son of J. W. and Hattie (Spencer) Hostetler, the former of whom was a farmer. He attended the public schools and then entered the State Teachers College at Emporia, Kansas, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1919. Subsequently, in 1927, he received his Master degree from Leland Stanford University. On completing his work in the teachers' college Mr. Hostetler engaged in teaching and in August, 1922, he came to Arizona as principal of the Miami high school, which position he held for five years. In 1927 he accepted his present position as superintendent of the Lower Miami schools, in the supervision of which he has exhibited educational and executive ability of a high order. There are over twelve hundred pupils in the district and the efficiency of the schools is being maintained at a high standard.

On June 16, 1920, Mr. Hostetler was united in marriage to Miss Genevieve Smith, to which union have been born two children, Paul, now eight years of age, and James, five years of age. Mr. Hostetler is a member of the Miami Rotary Club, of which he was president in 1928 and is now a director, and belongs to the professional educational fraternity, Phi Delta Kappa. The family home is on Hill street, Lower Miami.

EDWARD WALTER RICE.

Edward W. Rice, of Globe, has, through his learning, ability and success, won recognition as one of the dependable members of the Gila county bar and commands a good practice as a member of the law firm of Rice & Mathews. He was born in Sonoma county, California, on the 7th day of April, 1880, and is a son of Jacob and Nancy Maria (Hotell) Rice, the former of whom devoted his life to agricultural pursuits. Mr. Rice was reared on the home farm and received his elementary education in the public schools. After graduating from high school, he entered Leland Stanford University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1902. He then attended the law school of his alma mater, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1904. In April of that year he was admitted to the bar of California and entered upon the practice of his profession in San Francisco. In 1910 he was admitted to the bar of Arizona and located in Globe, where he became a member of the present firm of Rice & Mathews, his partner being Clifton Mathews. They specialize in mining and corporation law, among their clients being the Inspiration Copper Company, of Miami, the International Smelting Company and the Magma Copper Company, and they have appeared as counsel in many of the most important cases tried in the courts of this section of the state.

On September 3, 1908, in California, Mr. Rice was united in marriage to Miss Alice Patton, who also is a graduate of Leland Stanford University. They are the parents of a son, Curtis Edward, born on September 19, 1911, and now a student in the Globe high school. In his political views Mr. Rice is aligned with the republican party. He belongs to Globe Lodge No. 489, B. P. O. E., and the Globe Luncheon Club, while, professionally, he is affiliated with the Gila County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association.

JAMES STERLING DUGAN.

The present treasurer of Gila county, James Sterling Dugan, is a man of sterling qualities and sound business judgment and is discharging his duties in a manner that is very acceptable to the voters of the county. He was born in Mississippi on the 29th day of May, 1876, and is a son of J. P. and Mary Ellen (Jones) Dugan. He received a good common school education and accompanied his parents on their removal to San Angelo, Texas, where they engaged in farming and are still living there, the father at the age of eighty-four years and the mother, seventy-nine years. He spent the first forty-two years of his life in agricultural pursuits in Texas and then, in 1918, came to Globe, Arizona, where he has since resided. He was for a number of years identified with municipal affairs and in 1929 was elected to his present position as county treasurer.

In September, 1904, in San Angelo, Texas, Mr. Dugan was united in marriage to Miss Clara Annie Carman, and they are the parents of two children, Aubrey, aged sixteen years and a pupil in the Globe high school, and Billie, aged eight years. In his political views Mr. Dugan is a democrat and he has taken an active part in local public affairs. He is fond of outdoor life and resides in a comfortable home at 126 Haskins road, Globe. A quiet, unassuming, hard working man, he makes a favorable impression on his fellowmen and no resident of the county commands the public confidence to a greater degree than he.

GEORGE S. HANSEN.

George S. Hansen, who is making a splendid record in the educational profession and has for a number of years rendered able and satisfactory service as superintendent of the schools of Safford, was born in Upland, Nebraska, on the 16th day of January, 1889, and is a son of George and Annette (Lockwood) Hansen, the former of whom is a farmer. He was educated in the public schools of his native state, graduating from the Minden high school, after which he attended the State Teachers' College at Peru, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He received his Master's degree from the University of Arizona in 1929. In 1907 Mr. Hansen started teaching and, with the exception of three years, has followed that profession to the present time. During these years he served as superintendent of schools at Edison, Chester, Geneva and Winside, Nebraska, and in 1923 became superintendent of schools at Safford, Nebraska, which position he is still holding. He has been genuinely interested in the work to which he has devoted his attention and has found his greatest inspiration in the developing of the mental, moral and physical welfare of the young people under his supervision.

On August 20, 1913, Mr. Hansen was united in marriage to Miss Iva Glasgow, of Peru, Nebraska, and to them have been born three children, Ardis May, Ellen Jean and George Glasgow. Mr. Hansen is a member of Safford Lodge No. 16, F. & A. M.; Chester Lodge No. 135, I. O. O. F.; the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce, and the Phi Delta Kappa and the Pi Gamma Mu, college fraternities, while, professionally, he belongs to the Arizona State Teachers' Association and the National Educational Association. Since coming to Safford Mr. Hansen has grown steadily in public favor, and the high quality of service which he is rendering here has gained for him an exalted place in public esteem.

CHARLES J. ALDEN.

Charles J. Alden, who has served as postmaster at Globe for the past seven years, has shown the right qualifications for the position and his management of the office has been marked by good judgment. He was born in Tomah, Wisconsin, on the 15th day of July, 1883, and is a son of C. J. and Antoinette (Davidson) Alden. The father, who is deceased, was a successful pension attorney and was for some years connected with the government pension department. He is survived by his widow, who resides in Illinois. Charles J. Alden received a good education in the public schools and remained at home until 1906, when, at the age of twenty-three years, he came to Arizona. He located in Bisbee, where he was engaged in the theatrical business for a number of years, and in 1913 he became a resident of Globe. Here also he became interested in the theatrical business and is now the owner of the Martin theater. In June, 1922, he was appointed postmaster of Globe, and is still serving in that capacity, discharging his official duties in a manner that has maintained the efficiency of the office to a degree that is very satisfactory to the people of the community. Prior to coming to Globe Mr. Alden had had a part in the historic rush to the Goldfield district of Nevada.

On September 14, 1909, in Douglas, Arizona, Mr. Alden was united in marriage to Miss Minnie Whinnen, of Bisbee, and formerly of Michigan. He is a member of

G. S. HANSEN

Globe Lodge No. 489, B. P. O. E., and the Globe Luncheon Club. In his political views he is a republican and has been an active worker in the ranks of that party. Mr. Alden is an accomplished musician, despite the fact that, through the accidental firing of a gun while he was hunting, he suffered the loss of the thumb on his right hand. However, he wears a special attachment to his hand and wrist, which enables him to play both organ and piano, and he usually plays the organ in the Martin theater. He is a public spirited citizen, loyal to every interest of his community, and commands the sincere respect of all who know him.

JOHN W. WENTWORTH.

To have served for seventeen years in one official position is a testimonial to one's faithfulness and efficiency. John W. Wentworth, who has served for that length of time as clerk of the superior court of Gila county, is the ideal man for the position, as has been abundantly demonstrated by the quality of service which he has rendered. He was born in Vallejo, California, on the 3d day of October, 1858, and is a son of John and Maria (Cummings) Wentworth, the former of whom was for many years connected with the United States navy yard at Vallejo. He had crossed the plains to California in 1851, being one of the real pioneers of that state, and was for some time engaged in the real estate business in San Francisco. To him and his wife were born two children, John W., of this review, and George A., who is engaged in the practice of law in San Francisco.

John W. Wentworth received a good public school education and then enlisted in the United States navy, in which service he remained for a year and a half. On April 14, 1880, he came to Globe on his way to Tucson, and remained here. For a number of years he gave his attention to the mining business, prospecting and smelting, and accumulating some valuable mine holdings. In 1885 he was elected justice of the peace, being at that time the only justice in Gila county. In 1892 he was made district attorney, in which capacity he rendered valuable service to the county, and he also served as probate judge of Gila county during 1910-11. In 1912, when Arizona became a state, Mr. Wentworth was elected clerk of the superior court and so eminently satisfactory has been the service rendered by him that he has been retained in that position to the present time. He is a member of the bar of Arizona, having been admitted in 1889 before Chief Justice Wright at Prescott.

In 1890 Mr. Wentworth was united in marriage to Miss Katherine B. Houston, a native of California and a daughter of James Houston, of Visalia, that state. Both of her parents are deceased, the father passing away in 1907 and the mother in 1909. Mr. and Mrs. Wentworth are the parents of three children, namely: Aileen, who graduated from the Globe high school, is the wife of Robert G. Hussey and they live in California; Virginia L., who is employed in her father's office, and Nancy W., who is a student in the State Normal School at Tempe. The democratic party receives Mr. Wentworth's support and he has been a member of the county central committee of that party. He is a life member of Globe Lodge No. 489, B. P. O. E., and is extremely popular throughout the range of his acquaintance. He is a man of clean life and sterling qualities, has proved his worth as a man and citizen, and is greatly respected throughout this county, of which he has been a resident for forty-nine years.

GEORGE R. RAYNOLDS.

George R. Raynolds bore an important relation to the municipal affairs of Miami, as he held the offices of town clerk, town treasurer and town police justice, the duties of which positions he discharged in an able and satisfactory manner. He was born in Central City, Colorado, on the 18th day of January, 1869, son of John F. and Katherine (Messenger) Raynolds. His father was for a number of years the general agent for the Old Hazard Powder Company in Wyoming, Mexico and Utah. George R. Raynolds spent his early life in Colorado, in which state he received his education, graduating from high school. He then entered the employ of the old Denver City Railway Company as cashier, and later turned his attention to the mining industry. In 1906 he came to Globe, and later spent some time in Mexico. Returning to this state, he was connected with the North Star mine, in Yuma county, until 1909, when he came to Miami and established his permanent residence. For a time he served as a member of the town council, resigning that position to accept the dual position of town clerk and town treasurer, and in 1920 he also became police justice. The performance of the various duties connected with these offices engaged his full time and he took pride in so handling the affairs of the three departments as to keep everything up to date. Mr. Raynolds was with the Inspiration and Miami Copper Company during its construction period. Mr. Raynolds was an Episcopalian. He was appointed to West Point, but on account of his father's death he was not able to go.

In 1902, at Aztec, New Mexico, Mr. Raynolds was united in marriage to Miss Lourilla Sutton. He was a member of Creed Lodge No. 506, B. P. O. E., at Creed, Colorado. Because of his earnest life, his sterling personal qualities and his able discharge of duty, he was greatly esteemed throughout the community and had a large circle of warm friends. He died suddenly, while sitting in his office, July 22, 1929.

AARON W. NELSON.

One of Graham county's most popular public officials is Aaron W. Nelson, who is now serving his second consecutive term as county treasurer. He was born in old Mexico on the 19th day of November, 1898, and is a son of Hyrum and Martha (Sanders) Nelson, who now reside in Phoenix, where the father is engaged in farming. Mr. Nelson received his early education in the public schools of Graham county, completing his studies in Gila College, at Thatcher. During the World war he entered the officers' training camp at the University of Arizona, but the Armistice was signed before he got into active service. Thereafter for several years he was engaged in banking, and in 1926 was elected treasurer of Graham county. So satisfactory was his discharge of his official duties that in 1928 he was reelected and is still the incumbent of that responsible position.

On June 29, 1919, Mr. Nelson was united in marriage to Miss Dessie Morris, of Thatcher, Arizona, and they are the parents of a son, Garth, who is now three years of age. In his political views Mr. Nelson is a democrat and has always been interested in public affairs. He belongs to the American Legion and the Lions Club and his religious faith is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His home is at 1209 Central avenue, Safford. He is cordial and affable in manner, has a host of loyal friends throughout this city and county, and has showed himself eminently worthy of public confidence and trust.

J. D. FOREST, M.D.

Among the most highly esteemed residents of Yuma was the late Dr. J. D. Forest, whose professional ability, splendid citizenship and sterling manhood won for him the uniform respect of the people among whom he lived. His death, which occurred on May 20, 1929, was regarded as an irreparable loss to his community, for he was a man of unusual qualities and great usefulness and he honored the profession to which he belonged by his tireless devotion to the physical welfare of those who sought his services. Dr. Forest was born on the 9th day of January, 1861, at North Wilkesboro, Wilkes county, North Carolina. He received his early education in the public schools of his native state, after which he took up the study of medicine, attending the University of Michigan two years, the University of Denver one year and completing his professional course at the Kansas City Medical College, from which he received the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Doctor of Medicine. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Kansas City, Missouri, and was making very gratifying headway when his health became impaired and for about fifteen years he was out of the practice. In 1901 he resumed his professional career, locating in San Antonio, Texas, where he remained for twenty years and enjoyed great success. In 1921 he came to Yuma, Arizona, where he continued in the practice up to his last illness. During the years of his residence here the Doctor also became interested in ranching, and in 1925-26 he reclaimed a section of desert land, which he developed into a well improved and productive farm.

On June 7, 1893, Dr. Forest was united in marriage to Miss Nancy Collins, of Fayette, Missouri, and they became the parents of a son, James, who was born in Loredo, Texas, on June 4, 1895. He received his early education in the public schools, and then entered Columbia University, at Columbia, Missouri, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1913. He prepared for his life work in the law department of Cumberland University, at Lebanon, Tennessee, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1915. In that same year

JAMES D. FOREST

he was admitted to the bar of Texas and at once entered upon the practice of his profession in San Antonio, where he remained for two years. His work there was interrupted by the World war, for which he enlisted, entering the officers' training camp at Leon Springs, Texas. He was commissioned an officer in the United States regular cavalry, with which he served until the close of the war, when he was honorably discharged. In 1925 Mr. Forest was admitted to the bar of Arizona and opened an office in Yuma, where he has built up a large and important practice, being numbered among the leading attorneys of this section of the state. In 1920 he was married to Miss Dorothy Crawford, of Texas. He is a member of the American Legion, the Delta Sigma Psi college fraternity, the Yuma County Bar Association and the Arizona State Bar Association. He is captain of Company L, Arizona National Guard.

Dr. Forest was an honorary member of the Woodmen of the World, and belonged to the Yuma County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He was greatly interested in dogs, the collie breed being his favorite. He was essentially public spirited, every phase of community life engaging his attention and he stood ready at all times to co-operate with his fellowmen in movements for the promotion of the material or civic interests of Yuma city and county. He was a man of kindly and sympathetic nature, was a welcome visitor to the sickroom, to which he carried a spirit of optimism and confidence, and he was to an unusual degree successful in the combatting of human ailments. Courteous and agreeable in his social relations, he made a host of warm friends throughout this locality and his memory is enshrined in the hearts of all who knew him.

LEWIS M. BROWN.

Lewis M. Brown, owner and manager of the Gila County Abstract Company, has had many years of practical experience in this line of business and the service he is rendering now is regarded as absolutely dependable. He was born in Waco, Texas, on the 17th day of August, 1890, and is a son of A. L. and Dona D. (Downs) Brown, the former of whom is deceased, after a long and honorable career as a banker in Waco. The mother, who was born in Waco, is still residing there, at the age of seventy-eight years. L. M. Brown received a good public and high school education in his native city and in 1908, at the age of eighteen years, he came to Globe, Arizona. For several years he was employed on engineering and survey work, and then, in 1912, he went to work for the Gila County Abstract Company. Three years later he was made manager of the business, which he directed until 1924, when he bought the business, which he has since carried on alone. This company has always sustained its reputation for careful and reliable work and Mr. Brown is ably maintaining the splendid record which it has had.

On November 12, 1912, in Globe, Mr. Brown was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Towle and they are the parents of four children, namely: Margaret, aged fifteen years, and William F., aged thirteen years, are both in high school; Dona D., aged eleven years, and L. M., aged two years. Mr. Brown is a democrat in his political affiliation and belongs to White Mountain Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M., at Globe; the Lions Club, the Globe Luncheon Club and other local social and civic organizations. He has shown a good citizen's interest in matters affecting the welfare of his city and is now serving as alderman from the first ward. His offices are in the European Hotel building, and he resides at 651 South East street. His good business record, his sterling character and excellent personal qualities have gained for him a high place in public esteem and he is regarded as one of the progressive and enterprising business men of his community.

BARNEY D. WELCH.

Probably no peace officer in the state of Arizona is more widely known or better liked generally than is Barney D. Welch, who has served for the past ten years as chief of police at Miami, Gila county, and has rendered a quality of service which has won for him a wide reputation for efficiency. He was born in Rockford, Illinois, on the 30th day of November, 1865, and is a son of J. H. and Mary (O'Connor) Welch. His father spent the greater part of his life in railroad service and was for many years general roadmaster for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad. Barney D. Welch received a public school education and then followed in his father's footsteps as a railroad employee. He came to Arizona in 1889 and was employed here in railroad work until 1892, when he went to old Mexico, where he railroaded and was in business as a railroad contractor for seventeen years. From there he went to San Antonio, Texas, where he received an appointment as a captain on the police force, which position he held for three years. In 1917 he came to Miami, Arizona, as an employee of the Inspiration Copper Mining Company, with which concern he remained until September, 1919, when he resigned to accept the position of chief of police, in which capacity he has served continuously to the present time, with a degree of efficiency which has gained for him the commendation and praise of all who know him.

On January 7, 1895, in San Antonio, Texas, Mr. Welch was united in marriage to Miss Mary Welch, and they are the parents of four children, namely: John H., thirty-four years of age; Arthur George, aged thirty-two years, who has been chief clerk for the Miami Copper Company for the past eight years; Emil B., twenty-eight years of age, who is employed in the power house of the Miami Copper Company, and Bernard Dennis, aged nineteen years. All of the sons are six feet or over in height and the youngest weighs over two hundred pounds. Mr. Welch is a member of the Masonic order, in which he has received the thirty-two degrees of the Scottish rite; El Mina Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, at Galveston, Texas; is a life member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks at Del Rio, Texas. He belongs to the Order of Railway Conductors, possessing a twenty-five-year button, and is a past president of the Arizona Peace Officers' Association. His success in police work and the detection of criminals has been very largely due to his willingness to cooperate with all other departments everywhere. He is a close observer and a keen student of men, possesses a strong personality and is conscientious and faithful in the performance of duty. Because of his estimable personal qualities, his integrity of character and his ability, he commands general respect and has a large number of loyal friends.

JOSEPH CUBITTO.

One of the leading jewelry establishments in eastern Arizona is that of which Joseph Cubitto is the owner at 386 North Broad Street, Globe. This splendid business stands as the visible evidence of the industry, persistence and good judgment of Mr. Cubitto, who commenced business here on a modest scale and who has not only built up a very flattering patronage, but has also gained a high place in public esteem. Mr. Cubitto, was born in Italy on September 19, 1881, and received his education in the public schools of his home town. He then learned the jewelry trade, including watch making, engraving, and jewelry manufacturing, and in order to further perfect himself in that calling he traveled as journeyman through Germany, France and Switzerland until 1902, where in Berne, Switzerland, he mastered the watchmaking trade and the fine art of engraving, then, in the hope of finding own country he came to the United States. Going first to Mercur, Utah, where he a more promising field for individual advancement than existed at that time in his worked several years in the mines after which he spent some time in the gold fields of California and Alaska. From there he went to Seattle, Washington, where he lived until 1903 when he came to Globe. Here, in that year, beginning business with a few tools worth about eighty dollars he opened a watchmaking and jewelry store which he has conducted to the present time. Success attended him from the start with his policy of a fair and square deal to all, and he is numbered among the prosperous and substantial merchants of Gila County.

Mr. Cubitto is father of five boys three of whom are sons by a previous marriage, namely, Joseph Claude, Jr., born on July 16, 1910, who is assisting his father in his business, and Adolph John, born on November 10, 1911, and Robert, born on August 19, 1917. On June 28, 1924, Mr. Cubitto was married to Miss Marie A. Giacoma, daughter of pioneer residents of Globe, who was born on August 6, 1904. Mrs. Cubitto was reared and educated in Globe, and by their marriage they have two sons, namely, Matthew Gene, born on August 4, 1926, and Claude Duane, born on September 17, 1927. Mr. Cubitto is now greatly assisted in his business by Mrs. Cubitto, who besides being a devoted mother and wife finds time to give some attention to help further his success in the jewelry business.

Mr. Cubitto is affiliated with the following orders, Free and Accepted Masons, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks.

During the years of his residence here Mr. Cubitto has shown himself a loyal citizen of his adopted country, standing for those things which contribute to the general welfare of the people and the advancement of the community along all legitimate lines. For these reasons as well as for his splendid personal qualities he is greatly esteemed by all who know him.

MELVIN L. MORGAN.

Few business men are better known through central Arizona than is Melvin L. Morgan, who was for many years a traveling salesmen in this territory and is now the proprietor of the Hotel Globe, at Globe, Gila county. He was born in Kansas City, Kansas, on the 6th day of August, 1876, and is a son of Benjamin R. and Elizabeth (Matney) Morgan. His father has always been engaged in agricultural pursuits and his mother is deceased. He was reared in his native city, where he received a good education in the public schools, and in 1908 went to El Paso, Texas, where he remained until 1912, in which year he located in Safford, Graham county, Arizona. During the ensuing four years he was on the road as the representative of the James A. Dick Company, wholesale grocers, and in 1916 he came to Globe and established the wholesale grocery firm of M. L. Morgan Company, which proved a prosperous concern, supplying the territory tributary to Globe. In 1924 Mr. Morgan also opened the Hotel Globe, of which he is still the owner and manager. He possesses the essential attributes of the successful hotel man, giving his close attention to the needs and comfort of his patrons, and this hotel has gained marked popularity with the traveling public.

On July 27, 1916, Mr. Morgan was united in marriage to Miss Muriel F. Church and they are the parents of four children, namely: Marion E., aged twelve years; Melvin Robert, aged ten years; Mildred Louise, aged eight years, and Dodron F., aged six years. Mr. Morgan is a member of Ben Hur Lodge No. 322, A. F. & A. M., at Kansas City, Kansas; Caswell Consistory No. 5, A. A. S. R., at Kansas City, Kansas, and Abdallah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Leavenworth, Kansas. He has gained success because he has worked hard for it. He is candid and straightforward in manner, is a good mixer and a man of consistent and upright conduct, so that he has well merited the high standing which he enjoys throughout the wide range of his acquaintance.

ISRAEL PERLE McBRIDE.

Israel Perle McBride, chairman of the Arizona state highway commission, is one of the best known citizens of this state, his activities in various ways gaining for him a high place in public regard. He was born at Pima, Graham county, Arizona, on the 14th day of October, 1880, and is a son of Peter H. and Ruth (Burns) McBride. His father, who came to this state in 1876, is a native of Scotland, emigrating to America in 1857, and crossed the plains of Nebraska into Utah in an early day. He followed the vocation of farming for many years and he now resides in this state. Israel P. McBride received a public school education and spent his early years on his father's farm. He was employed for a time as a salesman, and in June, 1904, went to Globe, where he became connected with the Old Dominion smelter and mine. In the following September he engaged in railroading as a locomotive fireman on the Gila Valley, Globe & Northern railroad, which later was a part of the Arizona Eastern system and at present is a part of the Southern Pacific Lines. On September 12, 1907, he was promoted to engineer, and later was employed in that capacity also on the Southern Pacific railroad. As a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen he took an active part in matters affecting the welfare of these employees. He served for a while as local chairman of the grievance committee, and later, from 1917 to 1924, served as chairman of the general grievance committee, in which capacity he made a number of trips to the East, representing the Brotherhood at Washington, D. C., and other eastern points. Through his sincerity, good fellowship and diplomacy, he commanded the confidence of both the employees and the railroad heads and was effective in his official capacity.

In 1924 Mr. McBride was elected a member of the county board of supervisors of Gila county, and was re-elected in 1926, serving two terms. In July, 1924, at the organization meeting of the State Association of County Supervisors he was elected president of the society, and was later re-elected to that position. Re-elected each year as president of same. In August, 1927, he became a member and a director of the Good Roads Association, and in July, 1926, at a meeting of this association held at Prescott, he was appointed on a committee of five to meet with the State Legislature, with the object of bringing together certain factions, whose disagreement was holding back the highway improvement in this state. Mr. McBride's efforts in this direction, as well as his previous record, had attracted considerable attention and he received deserved recognition when Governor Hunt appointed him a member of the state highway commission. He was elected chairman of that body, and in 1928 was again elected chairman, which position he still holds. He is progressive and up-to-date in his ideas relative to public improvements and his official record reflects great credit on his ability and judgment.

On January 26, 1901, Mr. McBride was united in marriage to Miss Lavonah Jane Hunsaker, of Thatcher, Arizona, and they are the parents of four children, namely: Perle Lorenzo, born on December 8, 1902, died on June 29, 1903; Cleo Lavonah, born on March 25, 1904, graduated from the University of Arizona in 1924, and is now the wife of Gene Donohue, of El Paso, Texas; Loraine Washington, born on February 22, 1906, is a senior in the University of Arizona, and Rex Lamar, born on June 29, 1909, is a sophomore in the University of Arizona. Mrs. McBride's grandfather was a member of the Famous Mormon Battalion, and her father was for twenty years a bishop of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints at Globe. Mr. McBride is a democrat in his party affiliation, and his religious connection is with the Church of Latter Day Saints. He belongs to White Mountain Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M., and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen. He is a man of kindly and sincere manner, is popular with all classes of people and is regarded as one of Arizona's best citizens.

FRED J. PADDOCK.

Fred J. Paddock is very well known to the people of Phoenix for two very excellent reasons, first, because he is the present mayor of the city and, secondly, because he is at the head of the company that makes the most popular ice cream in the local market. He was born in Dover Plains, Dutchess county, New York, on the 29th day of January, 1875, and is a son of R. K. and Mary (Elswatt) Paddock, the former of whom was employed at railroad work. Mr. Paddock received his early education in the public schools of Dover Plains, and the New York Military High School and Seminary at Pawling, Dutchess county. On completing his education, Mr. Paddock went to work for the Borden Condensed Milk Company, with which concern he remained for twenty-seven years. In 1917 he went to work for Armour & Company, of Wisconsin, and two years later came to Phoenix in the interest of that concern, which had also branches at Glendale and Tempe, which Mr. Paddock looked after. In 1921 he organized the Lily Ice Cream Company, which proved so successful an enterprise here that in 1924 a branch plant was opened at Tucson, and the business has developed into one of the most important concerns in its line in southcentral Arizona.

On September 30, 1896, Mr. Paddock was united in marriage to Miss Blanche G. Bishop, of Millerton, New York, and they are the parents of three daughters, Gertrude, Florence and Fredrica Jean. Mr. Paddock has long been active in local public affairs and is rendering to his city a high quality of service as mayor, for which position he has shown himself well fitted. He is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, belonging to the blue lodge and chapter at Shultzville, New York, the commandery in Norwich, that state, and the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine at Binghamton, New York. In Phoenix he is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Hiram Club, the Chamber of Commerce, the Arizona Club and the Arizona Gun Club. His hobbies in the way of sport are hunting, fishing and baseball. He is well liked and has shown himself well worthy of the esteem in which he is held throughout the city in which he lives.

HARRY M. FENNEMORE.

Among Arizona's old and experienced lawyers, whose work has been a credit to their profession and who stand today as exemplars of its highest ethics, stands H. M. Fennemore, who has been engaged in the practice of law in Phoenix for nearly two decades. He was born in Beaver, Utah, on the 23d of February, 1878, and is a son of James and Sarah Emma Fennemore. His father, who was a native of England, came to the United States and to Salt Lake City, Utah, as the official photog-

FRED J. PADDOCK

rapher of the Colorado route, and he is still a resident of that city. To him and his wife were born four children, three of whom are living. H. M. Fennemore attended the public schools of his native state, and later took up the study of law. He was admitted to the bar of Utah in 1900 and was soon in command of a large practice. He served two terms as district attorney and in 1911 came to Phoenix, Arizona, as the legal representative of the Mountain States Telegraph and Telephone Company, in the consolidation of which he took a leading part. He has since conducted a general practice and is a member of the firm of Chalmers, Stahl, Fennemore & Longan, with offices in the Fleming building.

In 1903 Mr. Fennemore was united in marriage to Miss Lulu Mathews, of Beaver, Utah, and they are the parents of three children, Richard, aged twenty-four years, who graduated from Leland Stanford University, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, and is now in his father's office; John, age twenty-two years, who is a student in the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Bettie, aged twenty years, who is a student in the University of Arizona. In his political views Mr. Fennemore is a republican and he and his family are identified with the Protestant Episcopal church. He belongs to the Arizona Club, the Phoenix Country Club and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and is affiliated with the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He has been a consistent supporter of those things which contribute to the wellbeing of society and the progress of the community and state and is recognized as one of Arizona's representative men.

WILLIAM JORDAN JAMIESON.

As a civil engineer, William J. Jamieson, city engineer and superintendent of streets of Phoenix, has established for himself a name in the profession, and the work which he has done since coming to Arizona stands in evidence of his thoughtful and efficient efforts and vision. He was born near Clarksville, Mecklenburg county, Virginia, on the 27th day of June, 1880, and is a son of William Andrew and Helen Augusta (Yancey) Jamieson. His father was born in Virginia in 1841 and died in 1919. An obituary, in part, says of his father: "He was a student at Randolph Macon College when Virginia seceded and left for the home of his father, Rev. James Jamieson, president of the Methodist College for Girls, at Danville, Virginia, and volunteered in the Danville Blues, infantry. Later he was transferred to the Fifth Cavalry and subsequently promoted to a lieutenancy. Under an act of the Confederate Congress, 'Red Commissions' were awarded to soldiers in certain instances where special skill and courage on the battlefields were shown. Only six of these were ever presented, one to Lieutenant Jamieson. This is loaned to the Confederate Museum at Richmond. He was unselfish, modest, a good judge of human nature, and as time passed his influence increased. On two occasions he declined a nomination for Congress."

Helen Augusta (Yancey) Jamieson was born in Mecklenburg county, Virginia, in 1848, and died at the home of her birth in September, 1917. She completed her education at the Lynchburg Women's College, at Lynchburg, Virginia, and was united in marriage to William Andrew Jamieson on May 21, 1867. In the years that followed her life was devoted to her church, family and immediate friends. Her lovely character endeared her to all and her memory is cherished by those with whom she came in contact. To this worthy couple were born nine children.

William J. Jamieson received his preliminary education in the public schools of his native state and then entered the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering. His first professional work was on railway engineering, which he followed until 1912. He came to Arizona in 1910 and located at Clarkdale, in 1912, where he was employed for several years on smelter and townsite work as field engineer. He entered the employment of the state highway department in 1919, being in charge of the highway location survey from Mingus Pass to Jerome, and afterwards was construction engineer on the work immediately out of Jerome. His duties in this connection won him commendation and he was made office engineer of the highway department at Phoenix, having charge for four years of the preparation of the plans and specifications and other engineering details involving an annual expenditure of approximately four million dollars. Later Mr. Jamieson became connected with the engineering department of the city of Phoenix and on June 16, 1926, he was made city engineer and superintendent of streets. Numerous city improvements have been made under his supervision, one of the outstanding accomplishments being the rehabilitation of the municipal street railway system.

On September 16, 1916, Mr. Jamieson was united in marriage to Miss Mae Catherine Stukey, a daughter of Chancey C. and Jennie (Whitson) Stukey, pioneer residents of Yavapai county. Mrs. Jamieson received her education at St. Joseph's Academy, Prescott, and the Tempe Normal School, from which she graduated with high honors. She is a proficient musician, a student of dramatic art and has appeared in plays and recitals on various occasions. To Mr. and Mrs. Jamieson have been born three children, William Stukey, Mae Virginia and Betty Anne. Mr. Jamieson is a member of the Masonic order, a Knight Templar and Shriner; he is also a member of the Phoenix Lodge, Loyal Order of Moose. He is a past president of Phoenix Chapter, American Association of Engineers; is a member of the executive committee of the Arizona Public Health Association and a director of the city officials division of the American Road Builders' Association. He and his family are members of St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal church at Phoenix. He has taken a good citizen's interest in those things which concern the welfare of the people, supports every worthy movement and has so ordered his actions as to earn the respect and confidence of those who know him.

JAMES CLARK HUNT.

One of Arizona's distinguished citizens, long since deceased, whose military career was marked by courage and ability of a high order, was Colonel James Clark Hunt, who was born at Lumberton, New Jersey, on the 21st day of July, 1836. He received his education, graduating from West Point, and followed various occupations up to the opening of the Civil war, when (August 15, 1861), he enlisted in the Union army. He went at once into active service and on March 22, 1862, was commissioned a first lieutenant, by President Lincoln. On May 6, 1864, he was made a brevet captain for meritorious services at the battle of Todd's Tavern, Virginia, and on June 28, 1864, was commissioned captain in the First United States Cavalry. On April 1, 1865, he was promoted to major for his gallant services at the battle of Five Forks, Virginia, and on January 29, 1867, was made a lieutenant-colonel for gallantry in an engagement with a band of Indians at Steens Mountain, Oregon. On June 20, 1872, Colonel Hunt resigned from the service, and retired to his home at Walnut Grove, Arizona, where his death occurred on March 29, 1890. Colonel Hunt was married to Miss Juanita Rubi, and they became the parents of two daughters, Thresa, and Amelia, who is the wife of Monico Garcia and is now serving as county superintendent of schools of Apache county, Arizona, and is also a member of the state board of education. She is represented in a separate biographical sketch on other pages of this work.

ALLEN E. WARE.

One of the leaders in mercantile affairs in Kingman, as well as a forceful factor in promoting the general prosperity of the community, is Allen E. Ware, president of Tarr, McComb & War Commercial Company. He was born in Somerset county, Pennsylvania, on the 4th day of January, 1865, and is a son of William and Mary (Cougenour) Ware. His father, who was a farmer and lumberman, died in 1916. His mother is still living at the age of ninety, residing at Hyndman, Bedford county, Pennsylvania. Mr. Ware received his early education in the public schools of Somerset county and attended the Meyersdale Academy, at Meyersdale, that state, from which he was graduated in 1886. After completing his education he taught school for about a year and then, in 1887, he took charge of a store at Williams, Pennsylvania. He ran that about a year, and then went to Pittsburgh, where he was similarly engaged for seven years. In 1895 he went to Denver, Colorado, where he was engaged in mercantile affairs for about two years. In 1897 he came to Arizona and became store manager for the White Hills Mining and Milling Company, at White Hills, which position he held for four years. In 1901 he again engaged in business, under the name of Ware Brothers, at Silver City, New Mexico, where he remained for two years. In 1903 he came to Kingman and engaged in a general mercantile business, starting on a small scale, but, by his energetic and up-to-date methods and his fair dealing, he soon found himself on the road to success and in order to properly care for the rapidly expanding business, organized the present firm, the Tarr, McComb & Ware Commercial Company, of which he is the executive head. They carry a large and complete stock of goods, consisting principally of mining machinery and supplies, electrical equipment, fuel, gas and lubricating oil, lumber and building materials and auxiliary lines. The company operates three stores, at Kingman, Oatman and Chloride, and is enjoying a splendid measure of prosperity. Mr. Ware has shown an active interest in everything affecting the welfare of his city and county. He was for twenty-five years connected with the Arizona, California and Nevada Telephone Company, of which he was the treasurer of same, and is regarded as a man of strict integrity and clearheaded judgment in practical matters.

On January 26, 1893, Mr. Ware was united in marriage to Miss May E. Hoffman, of Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, and they are the parents of two children, John Allen and Edwin Ellsworth. John Allen Ware, who was born in 1894, graduated from the University of Southern California in the spring of 1917, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and immediately afterwards enlisted in the United States aviation service. He attended and was graduated from the School of Military Aeronautics, at Berkeley, California, in the fall of 1917, and remained in the service until the close of the war, when he was honorably discharged. Since that time he has been connected with Tarr, McComb & Ware Commercial Company, of which he is now assistant manager. Edwin E. Ware, who was born on December 11, 1907, attended the public schools of Kingman, graduated from high school in Los Angeles, and is now a student in the University of Southern California. Mr. Ware is a member of Kingman Lodge No. 22, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; Kingman Lodge No. 468, B. P. O. E.; the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce, of which he is a director. In his political affiliation he is a republican and an active worker for his party. He was a delegate to the republican national convention at Kansas City in 1928. He and his family are members of the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he is a generous contributor, as he is also to all other worthy benevolent causes. He is a man of upright and consistent life, has exemplified a high type of citizenship in his career and the success that has crowned his labors is but the legitimate result of his determined, judicious and honorable efforts.

HARVEY T. GRADY.

One of the most useful citizens of Greenlee county is Harvey T. Grady, who as private citizen and public official has shown himself honorable, sincere and capable. He was born in Florence, Texas, on the 26th day of November, 1886, and is a son of James M. and Amanda (Livingston) Grady. Both parents are deceased, the father, who was a mechanic, dying in 1928 and the mother on June 9, 1927. Mr. Grady received a public and high school education in his native state, after which he turned his attention to ranching, in which he was engaged until April 1, 1910, when he came to Clifton and went to work in the mercantile department of the Arizona Copper Company. In 1911 he entered the employ of the J. & Adam Smith Mercantile Company, with which concern he was connected for ten years. In 1921 he was appointed a deputy United States marshal and under sheriff, in which dual position he served two years. In 1922 he again engaged in ranching, which he carried on until February 1, 1925, when he was appointed county assessor. In the following year he was regularly elected to that office, in which he served three years and eleven months. In 1928 he was elected sheriff of Greenlee county and is still serving as such, discharging his duties in a manner which has earned for him the respect of the public.

On September 30, 1915, Mr. Grady was united in marriage to Miss Mollie Foot, of Clifton. He is a member of Clifton Lodge No. 1174, B. P. O. E., at Clifton, and is a member of its investigating committee. He also belongs to the Arizona Peace Officers' Association, the International Peace Officers' Association and the Chamber of Commerce. He is discharging the duties of his office in a manner which has gained for him the unreserved commendation of the people of Greenlee county and has shown a good citizen's interest in those things which relate to the general welfare and prosperity of the county which he serves. He is a fearless and conscientious peace officer, a public spirited citizen and a constant and sincere friend and neighbor.

W. E. PLATT, M.D.

For thirty-six years Dr. W. E. Platt has devoted his attention to the alleviation of human suffering and during the past twenty-nine years has ministered to the physical welfare of the people of the Gila Valley, in which community he is held in high esteem. He was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, on the 10th day of December, 1859, and is a son of Henry John and Almeda (Johnson) Platt. His father, who was a harnessmaker by trade, died in 1904. After completing the course of the public schools in his native city, W. E. Platt attended Brigham Young Academy, and in 1879 came to Arizona, locating at St. Johns, Apache county, where he remained a number of years. He then entered the medical school of the University of Louisville, Kentucky, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1893. In that same year he entered upon the practice of medicine in St. Johns, Apache county, remaining there until 1900, when he came to Safford. Here he has enjoyed a large practice, has been successful professionally and financially, and has long stood in the front rank of the able and respected physicians of this county. He has served as county health officer and rendered appreciated service in behalf of the public welfare.

Dr. Platt has been married twice, first, on January 4, 1884, to Miss Isabel Romney, of St. Johns, who died in 1919. To that union were born eleven children, of whom eight are living, William E., Maud, Ethel, Eva, Nellie, Clara, Lola and Miles. In February, 1921, at Phoenix, Arizona, Dr. Platt was married to Miss Blanche Murdy, of Santa Ana, California, and they became the parents of three children, William E., Ila May and Norma Lee. The Doctor is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and maintains professional affiliation with the Graham County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He has been successful in his material affairs and is financially interested in the Apache Drug Company, which has stores in Phoenix and Mesa. This company built a fine new store building across from the capitol building in Phoenix and is a well managed and prosperous concern. Though a very busy man professionally, Dr. Platt has always found time to devote to various movements and interests affecting the welfare and progress of his community and is regarded as a man of clearheaded and dependable judgment in practical things, his opinions being highly regarded by his fellowmen.

E. F. BOHLINGER.

For over twenty years E. F. Bohlinger has been identified with mining affairs at Patagonia and during a large part of that period was identified with the late Col. R. R. Richardson. He is now manager of the Richardson Real Estate and Mining Corporation and is meeting with marked success. He was born in St. Louis, Missouri, on the 24th day of July, 1875, and is a son of Joseph and Emma (Mertz) Bohlinger, the former of whom was engaged in mercantile affairs in Missouri. Mr. Bohlinger attended public and high schools in Illinois, completing his educational training in a normal school. In 1893 he began teaching school in Illinois, which profession he followed until 1898, when he went to Albuquerque, New Mexico, in the interest of the Wells, Fargo Express Company. Later he engaged in mining there and in 1900 located in Bisbee, Arizona, where also he was engaged in mining for about two years. The following two years were spent in Cananea, Mexico, where he was connected with a mining company, and in 1907 he went to Courtland, Arizona, where he was in charge of a camp for the Calumet & Arizona Mining Company. In 1908 he came to Patagonia in the interest of the same concern and has been here continuously to the present time. The Richardson Real Estate and Mining Corporation is a going concern and in its management Mr. Bohlinger has shown a progressive and enterprising spirit. He is a member of Bisbee Lodge No. 10, I. O. O. F., and Nogales Lodge No. 1397, B. P. O. E., and is a very popular member of the circles in which he moves. Mining is his hobby and he has shown himself a man of good, practical judgment, dependable in everything to which he addresses himself. He has an extensive acquaintance and is very highly esteemed by all who know him.

JAMES W. BAZELL, M. D.

The best known physician in the western part of Navajo county is Dr. James W. Bazell, of Winslow, where he commands an extensive practice in medicine and surgery, and is also deeply interested in matters concerning the general welfare of the community. He was born in Ironton, Ohio, on the 7th day of August, 1881, and is the fifth in order of birth of the six children born to Hamlin and Lucetta (Ross) Bazell, the former of whom was long engaged in a mercantile business at Ironton. In the public schools of that city James W. Bazell received his early

E. F. BOHLINGER

education, after which he took his pre-medical training at the Ohio Northern Normal University. He then entered the Ohio Medical College, at Columbus, where he pursued his medical studies for some time, leaving school to pay a visit to Winslow, Arizona. On his return east he entered the medical school of the University of Louisville, Kentucky, in which he completed his professional training, being graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, on June 30, 1909. He at once located in Clifton, Arizona, where he served as assistant to the chief surgeon in the Calumet & Arizona Copper Company's hospital for two years. In 1911 Dr. Bazell located in Holbrook, Navajo county, where he was engaged in the practice of his profession until 1923, since which year he has been located in Winslow, where he commands a large private practice, being regarded as the leading physician in this locality. He has held the office of county health officer for several years and is at this time also city health officer of Winslow.

The Doctor is a member of Chalcedony Lodge No. 6, F. & A. M., and Winslow Lodge B. P. O. E. He maintains professional affiliation with the Navajo-Apache Counties Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He is greatly respected among his professional colleagues, commands the confidence of those who have employed his services and is highly esteemed among his associates, he and his wife being very popular in the social circles of this city.

BERT W. STEINERT.

Bert W. Steinert, who holds the responsible position of manager of the City Gas Company at Winslow, has had wide and varied experience in practical affairs and is performing the duties of his present position in a very capable manner. He was born in San Antonio, Texas, on the 1st day of October, 1886, and is the youngest of the ten children who were born to Carl and Ernestine (Lauris) Steinert. His father, who was a contractor during his entire active career, died in 1922. Mr. Steinert attended the public schools of his native city, graduating from high school, after which he spent two years in a military academy. He then went to work as a machinist and airbrake worker on the Galveston, Houston & San Antonio railroad, which job he held for thirteen years, after which he was for six months with the Texas Pacific railroad at Fort Worth, and at Alamogordo, New Mexico, four months. Going then to Los Angeles, he was with the Southern Pacific railroad for six months, being then transferred to Point Richmond, northern California, where he remained one and a half years. Going then to the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe road, he went to Houston, Texas, but later entered the employ of the Southern Pacific, for which road he came to Winslow in 1912. Later he went to work for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe road as foreman of the airbrake department, in which capacity he served until 1922, when he accepted his present position as manager of the City Gas Company. He has discharged his duties in a satisfactory manner and commands the respect of the officers of the company and his fellow employees.

On November 21, 1921, Mr. Steinert was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Day, and they are the parents of two children, Bert W. and Harriet Louise. He is a member of Winslow Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson, and local civic and social organizations. His religious membership is with the Lutheran church and Mrs. Steinert belongs to the Methodist Episcopal church. They are well known throughout this community and are deservedly popular throughout the range of their acquaintance.

JOSEPH WEST SMITH.

Joseph West Smith was born in Minersville, Beaver county, Utah, September 6, 1859, the son of Jesse N. Smith and Margaret Fletcher West. The greater part of his youth was spent in Parowan, Iron county, Utah, where he was baptized September 8, 1867. His first ordination to the Priesthood was to the office of Teacher and his second ordination to the office of Elder, May 3, 1877, by Jacob Gates. On November 5, 1879, he married Miss Sarah Ellen Marsden, and the young couple immediately set out for Arizona, arriving at Snowflake, December 14, 1879, where they have resided ever since. Soon afterwards Brother Smith was appointed a home missionary, and at the organization of the Y. M. M. I. A. of the Eastern Arizona Stake, he was chosen a member of the presidency, which position he held for many years, and also acted as head teacher for the Snowflake Ward. For four years (from July 1, 1894, to July

1, 1898) he served as government mail contractor, and proprietor of the Holbrook and Fort Apache Stage Line. He served two terms as Justice of the Peace in Snowflake, and for many years a School Trustee; and is now officiating as Notary Public in Navajo county. In 1884 (December 14) he was set apart as a president of the 83rd quorum of Seventy, which position he held until April 27, 1919, when he was ordained a Patriarch. 1898-1900 he filled a mission to Great Britain, laboring principally in Ireland, and the mission office in Liverpool. Soon after his return he became active in the Y. M. I. A. and was soon appointed Stake Superintendent of that organization in the Snowflake Stake, which position he held for eighteen years. For thirteen years he taught school in different localities in Navajo county, and in 1886 (October 29) he married Della Fish. In January, 1908, he was instrumental in organizing the Bank of Northern Arizona, and officiated as cashier and president until the institution was forced to close on account of the depressed condition of the cattle business in 1923.

The following data indicates different activities in his busy life: April 28, 1917, appointed member of the Arizona Council of Defense by Gov. Thos. E. Campbell; June 29, 1918, took initiative in organizing the Snowflake Citizens Association, of which he was made president; this was later reorganized as the Snowflake Chamber of Commerce, of which he was made chairman; February 2, 1919, Snowflake was incorporated, and he was made its first mayor, which position he held for two other terms; he served as teacher of the High Priest's class for a number of years from October 19, 1919; September 7, 1920, was elected as one of the Harding presidential electors, and attended the inauguration March 4, 1921; September 21, 1920, was elected secretary of the County Central Committee; June, 1922, he was appointed Federal Farm Appraiser, representing the Federal Land Bank, of Berkeley, California; December 28, 1923, organized the Westside Products Co., with some of his sons and sons-in-law, which became a prosperous poultry and dairy industry. During the World War four of his sons saw active service, three of whom went overseas; June, 1924, he organized the Cash Stores Company, and became its president and general manager; October 31, 1924, he voluntarily turned over to the First National Bank, at Albuquerque, New Mexico, sheep and cattle to the amount of $12,581.50, at their appraised value, for the debts of the Bank of Northern Arizona, although he did not owe a dollar personally. Later that bank also took his stock in the A. C. M. I. and required him to pay for land which he had mortgaged as collateral security for bank debts.

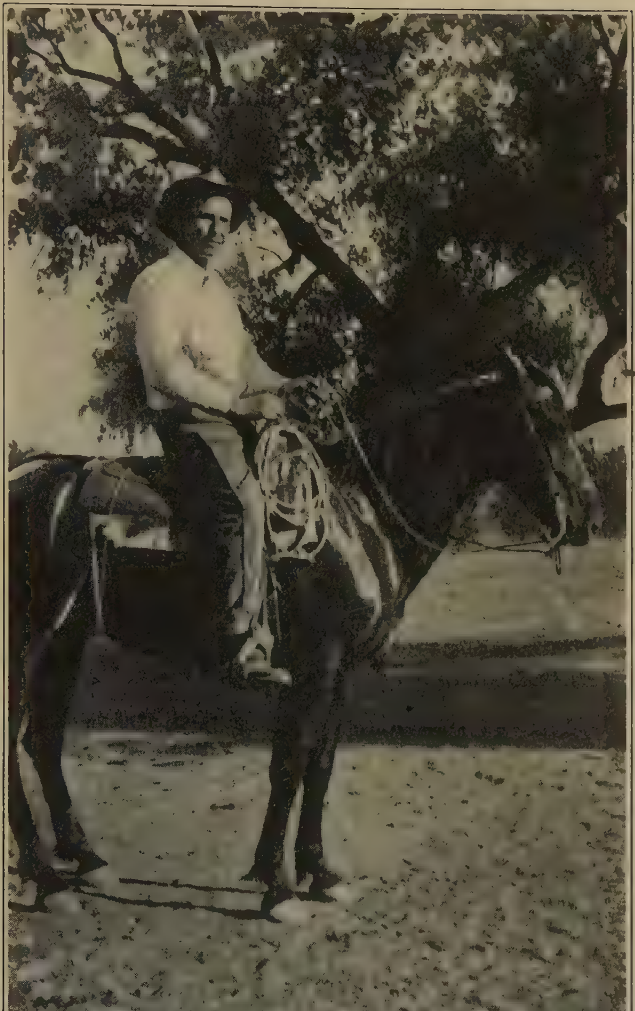
He was a director and secretary of the A. C. M. I. store for many years, both before and after his return from abroad. On September 16, 1927, he received a call to labor as a Worker in the Arizona Temple, at Mesa, and has given constant attention to this service since its dedication up to the present (June, 1929).

In financial matters, Mr. Smith has been fairly successful, and has ever exhibited energy and liberality in all matters looking to the welfare and upbuilding of the community and state.

ROY SORRELS.

Among the men who devoted their lives to the livestock interests of Arizona, one of the best known was the late Roy Sorrels, who spent practically his entire life in the ranching and cattle business. He was born in Harshaw, Arizona, on the 2d day of May, 1885, and was a member of one of the real pioneer families of this state, his parents having settled in Parker Canyon in a very early day. He received his education in the public schools of his home neighborhood, and then became identified with ranching and cattle raising. For a number of years he was manager of the old Sorrels ranch, and was at one time owner of the 7 X ranch and the old Baca Float ranch. In 1928 he became the owner of the Frezno or Half-way ranch, where he was operating at the time of his death, which occurred on September 19, 1929. In the early days ranching in this state entailed many hardships and dangers. The Indians were always an unknown element, likely to start trouble at any time, and frequently raiding the ranches, driving off the cattle and threatening the lives of the owners. Even in later years the cattle business has not been devoid of its drawbacks or unpleasant features. However, Mr. Sorrels was a man of courage and determination and through the years he realized a very fair measure of success through his industry and wise management. At one time he was a member of the Arizona Cattle Growers' Association.

In November, 1919, Mr. Sorrels was united in marriage to Miss Hazel Miller, of California, and they became the parents of three children, two sons, both of whom are deceased, and a daughter, Dollie Ann. He was a man of strong character and sterling qualities and during all the years of his residence in this section of the state he stood shoulder to shoulder with his fellowmen in efforts to promote the



ROY SORRELS

general welfare and advance the standard of civilization in this locality. He enjoyed a wide acquaintance and wherever known he was held in the highest regard, for he possessed to a marked degree the qualities which gain for a man the favorable opinion of his fellowmen.

ORME LEWIS.

Though a comparatively recent addition to the ranks of the legal profession in Phoenix, Orme Lewis has made a very favorable impression and has earned high praise for his ability, industry and high ideals. Mr. Lewis was born in Phoenix, Arizona, on the 7th day of January, 1903, and is a son of Ernest William and Ethel (Orme) Lewis, the latter of whom is a daughter of Henry Orme, of Phoenix. Ernest W. Lewis was born in Indiana, Indiana county, Pennsylvania, became a lawyer by profession and eventually came to Arizona, where he spent his remaining years, his death occurring on April 3, 1927. As lawyer, jurist and citizen, Judge Lewis stood in the very front rank of this state, his ripe learning, his eminent attainments, his distinguished public service and his sterling integrity of character gaining for him an exalted place in public esteem. To Judge and Mrs. Lewis were born three children, namely: Orme, of this review; Sylvia McLane, who is the wife of Wendell H. Kinney, of Los Angeles, California, and Robert Porter, who is a student in Leland Stanford University.

Orme Lewis attended the public schools of Phoenix, graduating from high school in 1920, after which he pursued his classical studies in Leland Stanford University. He then entered the law school of George Washington University, at Washington, D. C., from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1926. He was soon afterwards admitted to the bar of Arizona and entered upon the practice of his profession in Phoenix, being connected with the firm of Armstrong, Lewis & Kramer until the death of his father, at which time he entered the practice alone, with offices in the Luhrs Tower building. He is a hard worker and a commensurate measure of success has crowned his efforts.

Mr. Lewis is a strong republican in his political views and was a member of the ninth Arizona State Legislature. He is a supervisor of the 1930 Census for Maricopa and Yuma counties. He is a member of the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, and belongs to the Arizona Club, the Phoenix Country Club and the Junior Chamber of Commerce. He is also a member of the George Washington University chapter of Kappa Alpha fraternity. His religious connection is Episcopalian, and he is a member of Trinity cathedral.

ERNEST LEVI HICKS, M.D.

Among the experienced, capable and successful physicians of Phoenix, none takes precedence over Dr. Ernest L. Hicks, whose offices are at 125 West Monroe street. He was born at Omro, Winnebago county, Wisconsin, on the 12th day of September, 1869, and is a son of Reuben Powell and Sophia Betsy (Kimball) Hicks, the latter of whom was a native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The father, who was born at Oxbow, a Quaker settlement east of Watertown, New York, went to Omro, Wisconsin, in 1851. He was engaged in the manufacture of carriages, in which he was successful. Both parents are deceased. To them were born six children, two of whom are living. Ernest L. Hicks received his elementary education in the public schools and pursued his academic studies in the University of Wisconsin, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1895. He then matriculated in the medical school of the University of New York, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He engaged in the general practice of his profession in New York, where he was located for twenty years. When the United States became involved in the World war he enlisted in the Medical Corps, in which he was commissioned a captain, and for two and a half years he served at Camp Upton, Long Island, New York. At the close of that camp he was honorably discharged, with the rank of major, and now holds a lieutenant-colonel's commission in the Medical Officers Reserve Corps. After leaving the army, Dr. Hicks became medical field supervisor for the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York and subsequently chose the personnel for a hospital at Tampico for an oil association. In July, 1922, Dr. Hicks came to Phoenix and engaged in the general practice of medicine and surgery, in both of which branches of his profession he is well equipped by training and experience.

In 1903, Dr. Hicks was united in marriage to Miss Evaline C. Bailey, of Tyndall, South Dakota, a daughter of Joshua Bradford Bailey. Dr. and Mrs. Hicks have no children of their own, but have reared four children, to whom the same care and attention have been given as children of their own blood would have received. The Doctor is a member of the Phoenix Country Club, the International Marine Club, the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society, the Southwest Medical Association and the American Medical Association. He specializes in the practice of surgery, in which he has attained exceptional skill, and is regarded as one of the leading physicians of this section of the state. His hobby is archeology and he is an enthusiastic collector of Aztec and other relics, of which he has a wonderful and valuable collection. Fraternally, the Doctor is a charter member of Adelphic Lodge No. 348, F. & A. M., New York city, while his religious connection is with the First Phesbyterian church of Phoenix. He has long been an ardent church man, having served as an elder of his church in New York, and gives his earnest support to those things which contribute to the general welfare and advancement of society.

HERBERT BRADISH SHOEMAKER.

Standing in the front rank of the able and successful lawyers of Phoenix, and equally prominent as a citizen of high ideals and public spirit, Herbert B. Shoemaker holds an enviable place in the regard of the people of this city among whom he has mingled for the past ten years. He was born in New Baltimore, Michigan, on the 18th day of March, 1866, and is a son of Henry and Mary Ann (Foss) Shoemaker, both of whom are deceased. His father, who was a native of New York state, was a ship owner, operating vessels on the Great lakes, and was prominent in the business world. He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal church, and his death occurred in 1915. To him and his wife were born two sons, Herbert B., of this review, and Louis Henry, who is a civil engineer with the American Bridge Company in New York city. Herbert B. Shoemaker received his early education in the grammar and high schools of his native town, and then entered the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1891. During his last year of classical work he was also a student in the law school of that institution, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1892. He has been admitted to the bars of Michigan, Colorado, New York and Arizona. On completing his education, he accepted the chair of law in the University of Colorado, where he remained three years, when he resigned and, going to New York city, engaged in the active practice of his profession. He was first a member of the firm of Shiland, Shoemaker & Hedges, later of Quinn & Shoemaker and lastly Shoemaker & Doughty. He was engaged in the practice in that city until 1919, when he came to Phoenix, where he has been engaged in professional work to the present time. He conducts a general practice and, with the prestige of his former extensive experience, he gained quick recognition here and has commanded a large and representative clientele, much of his business being in connection with New York interests.

In 1899 Mr. Shoemaker was united in marriage to Miss Mabel Rowland Swift, of New York city, and they are the parents of four children, namely: Mary Harriet, now Mrs. George Erety Shoemaker, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa., twenty-seven years of age; John Rowland, twenty-five years old, who is a lieutenant (junior rank) in the United States navy, married Mary Eleanor Wilkinson, of Phoenix, and they have a daughter, Mary Eleanor; Herbert B., Jr., twenty-one years old, who is in business, and Mabel Louise, thirteen years old, who is in school. Mr. Shoemaker is a member of the Alpha Chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity of the University of Michigan and belongs to the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. A man of sterling character and prepossessing manner, he makes a favorable impression on all who come into contact with him and his professional record, his interest in the prosperity and welfare of his adopted city and his cordial and unaffected manner have gained for him the sincere respect and the unequivocal confidence of his fellowmen.

LEVI YOUNG.

One of the most highly esteemed late residents of Phoenix, who left behind him the memory of an upright and honorable life, was Levi Young, whose death, on August 23, 1928, removed from this state one of its most successful and best known cattle men. He was a man of sterling integrity, whose word was never questioned; of clearheaded judgment, whose opinions were held in high esteem by his associates; and of a type of citizenship which was an asset to his community, for he stood steadfastly for those things which were really worth while in life. Mr. Young was born in Howard County, Indiana, on the 19th day of January, 1850, and was there reared and educated. He established his home at Celina, Mercer county, Ohio, where he lived until 1907, when he came to Arizona and established his permanent home in Phoenix. During the twenty-one years of his residence here he was engaged in the sheep and cattle business and was thus identified with the stock raising industry of the entire state. He was the owner of a fine ranch near Prescott, Yavapai county, to which he frequently went, and as a pioneer of the Salt River valley few men enjoyed a wider acquaintance than he. He was regarded as a keen judge of cattle and all who were associated with him in business regarded his opinions as sound and reliable.

Mr. Young was united in marriage to Miss Fannie Wheeler, who was born at Darlington, Indiana, and is a daughter of William S. and Mary (Andrews) Wheeler, the latter of whom was a native of Ohio. Mr. Wheeler was extensively engaged in the manufacture of wagons and buggies and was a man of prominence and influence in his community. He and his wife were devout members of the Presbyterian church. To Mr. and Mrs. Young were born three children, as follows: Mabel, who died in infancy; Jessie, who is the wife of Charles Stanton, of Dewey, Arizona; and Fred, who married Miss Dena LaChance and they have three children, Levi, who is a graduate of the Phoenix high school, Mary Frances and Jessie Pauline, both of whom are in high school. Mr. Young was a member of the Woodmen of the World and the Knights of the Maccabees and he was an active and devout member of the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he gave generous support, as he did also to all other worthy causes. He served as a delegate to the convention of the National Cattle Growers Association at Washington, D. C., and was an influential figure in the livestock circles of this state. He was a man of kindly and generous disposition, was cordial and affable in manner, was loyal in his friendships and commanded the highest measure of confidence and regard on the part of his fellowmen. Mrs. Young is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and formerly took an active part in the social affairs of Phoenix, being a member of the Women's Club and other civic organizations. She enjoys a wide acquaintance and has a large circle of warm and devoted friends throughout the community.

CHARLES S. LOVE.

Among the real early settlers of Arizona is numbered Charles S. Love, who has been a resident of this state for over a half century and has been a witness of and an active participant in the wonderful development of this locality from a wilderness to one of the country's prosperous and wealthy states. He was born in Midway, Utah, on the 15th day of November, 1867, and is a son of Charles H. and Louisie (Peterson) Love, the former of whom was a carpenter by occupation. Both parents are deceased, the mother passing away in 1888 and the father in 1890. Mr. Love acquired his education in the public schools of Apache county, Arizona. At the age of thirteen years he drove a two-ox team from Utah to Arizona, a distance of eight hundred miles. There were no roads, he passed very few settlements and his journey required "three moons." In 1881, when fourteen years of age, he went to St. Johns, Apache county, where he found employment as a carpenter, and two years later he went to New Mexico and engaged in mining. During those early years the settlers were in constant danger from Indian raids and in 1885 Mr. Love was chased for over two hours by Geronimo, the famous Apache chief, and his band. In 1888 Mr. Love returned to Apache county and engaged in the lumber business, which he followed there for four years, after which he was similarly engaged at Eagar, Apache county. In 1900 he turned his attention to ranching and sheep and cattle raising, which line of effort he followed until 1926, when he came to Springerville and engaged in a mercantile business. He has since bought out the Springerville Mercantile Company and is now doing a large and prosperous business. He carries a general line of goods, gives excellent service to his patrons, and his trade covers a wide range of territory.

On January 20, 1890, Mr. Love was united in marriage to Miss Marion E. Brown, of Nutrioso, Arizona, and they are the parents of a daughter, Dorinda J., who is the wife of H. G. Udall, of Eagar. Mr. Love and his family are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in the welfare of which they are greatly interested. Mr. Love is a man of stanch personal qualities, his career having been characterized by persistent industry, sound business judgment and honorable methods, and those who know him best are among his greatest admirers. He is deservedly proud of the progress his state has made, progress to which he has contributed by his personal activities, and he has well earned the splendid measure of success which is now his.

ANNIE EVALENA STAKEBAKE SEAYRS DANIELS.

Among the able, efficient and popular educators of Arizona, none is more worthy of specific notice in this work than Mrs. Annie E. Daniels, county school superintendent of Pima county, additional interest attaching to her record from the fact that she is a member of one of the representative pioneer families of this state. She was born in a log cabin on a farm near Windsor, Randolph county, Indiana, on the 3d of October, 1869, and is a daughter of Henry Harrison and Louisa (Cropper) Stakebake. In the paternal line she is of German ancestry, her grandparents, George and Liza Stechbech, having, prior to the Civil war, emigrated from Pennsylvania to Indiana, where they took up a homestead. Though they never learned to speak English, their children all received their rudimentary education in English in the "little red school houses" for which Indiana became famous. When the children began to go out into the world they anglicized their family name by spelling it Stakebake, as it was pronounced. Among them there were varied interests, including farmers, lawyers, wagon and furniture manufacturers, teachers and hotel keepers, but Henry H. Stakebake became a physician. All of the boys served in the Civil war, the youngest being but sixteen when he entered. Henry H. laid aside his textbooks at Ohio University to go to the battlefront. While in action, he contracted pneumonia on the battlefield, losing his voice, and was taken to the hospital. Upon convalescing he was transferred to the Hospital Corps as an assistant surgeon and continued to the end of the war in that capacity, never recovering his natural voice. After the war he completed his college work and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

Dr. Stakebake was married to Miss Louisa Cropper, a daughter of Silas Ashby and Nancy (Williams) Cropper, who emigrated to Indiana from Kentucky and Virginia, being respectively of Welsh and Scotch-Irish descent. They too homesteaded and developed a splendid farm, their orchard becoming famous far and near for its delectable fruits. Silas Cropper was a horticulturist as well as farmer. His wife was an excellent cook, her corn pone being par excellence, and her table groaned under the weight of its bountiful spread. When Silas Cropper announced to his parents that he had chosen Nancy Williams, an Indianapolis city girl, to be his bride and partner on his homestead, his parents, Bealy and Rhoda Cropper, announced that there was no room for a doll baby on that place; but Nancy proved to be the joy of the family, as her hand seemed to have the magic touch for whatever the task might be. Mrs. Daniels' mother, Louisa, was their oldest and most beloved child. Completing the course in the little red school house, she finished in the seminary at Winchester, Indiana, and taught school up to the time that she met Dr. Henry H. Stakebake, with whom she was united in marriage after the Civil war. Annie Evalena was their second born, the first being Edmund A., who resides in Winchester, Indiana, and the third was Harry.

When the Western fever came on Dr. Stakebake and his family moved to Ash Grove, Missouri, eight miles from Springfield. He was the only physician within a radius of eighty miles, transportation at that time being by horse and oxen. An epidemic of influenza broke out and his love for his fellowmen urged him on, day and night, making calls in the Ozark mountains by carriage, horseback or ox team, through rain, hail and blinding snow, which even his furs and buffalo robes could not repel. Lack of rest broke his resistance and, taking pneumonia in the evening, he bade his loving wife Louisa and two children, Edmund and Annie E., a sad goodnight. The winter sun rose to shine on the widow and orphans January 22, 1872. Dr. Stakebake was buried in the Ash Grove cemetery under the rites of the order of Possum Trot Odd Fellows. He had erected the first office, house and stable in Ash Grove and had built up a large practice. The widowed mother and her two children were taken back to her parental home near Winchester, Indiana, where within three months her third babe, Harry, was born. Louisa Stakebake faded away and in three months more her babe followed.

Annie Evalena Stakebake and her brother Edmund continued in the home of their maternal grandparents, where were also younger brothers and sisters of their mother, one of whom was Ophelia Cropper, now Mrs. Charles H. Pogue, formerly of Florence, Arizona, where Mr. Pogue was superintendent of the Florence canal from 1890

ANNIE DANIELS

to 1894, coming to Tucson in 1897 and now residing at 735 North Stone avenue. Annie Evalena's grandmother often reminded her that her mother was a school teacher and the desire to be what her mother had been guided her life. Her grandfather was a stanch republican and she delighted in sitting on his knee and listening to him read the papers. Once when he read about Belva Lockwood favoring female suffrage, Annie E. said, "Grandpa, when I am a woman, if women vote I shall vote, and if women hold office I shall hold an office too." Her grandfather died of pneumonia in 1884 and his wife passed away in 1889.

Annie Evalena Stakebake graduated from the Winchester high school in 1888 and began teaching in the rural schools, later teaching in the city schools. She also attended the State Normal School at Terre Haute, Indiana. In the winter of 1892 she was the guest of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Pogue, in Florence, Arizona, going there by old-time stage from Casa Grande. The Silver King mine was freighting supplies by ten-mule teams through Florence from Casa Grande. Water for domestic uses was bought by the pail. The conversation on the streets was of the depredations of the "Apache Kid," the bandits, the big strikes of rich ore, the next term of court and the court proceedings, the sale of water rights and the development of more water, never parting without speaking a word for "God's own country." Miss Stakebake sang in the choir and remembers one particular feature of the service, the bartender at the hotel coming over to play the organ for the church services. Many wealthy business men from the East were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Pogue that winter, searching for possible water development and new projects. Horseback riding, English style, was one of the recreations at that time, and Mrs. Pogue and her niece, Miss Stakebake, led many a party, jumping the canal. After the most enjoyable winter of her life, Miss Stakebake returned to Indiana, visiting the Chicago World's Fair en route.

Miss Stakebake had a contract to teach at Morenci, Arizona, the next year and fully intended to return to this state in September, but changed her mind. She taught again in Randolph county, Indiana, and in 1896 was married to H. J. Seayrs, of New Jersey. Mr. Seayrs died in San Antonio, Texas, at the close of 1906, leaving Mrs. Seayrs with a little daughter, Mary, aged seven years. She then returned to her beloved profession, attending the Normal School at Terre Haute and taught in Parker City, Indiana. In June, 1908, she came to Tucson for the health of her little daughter, Mary Louisa, aged nine. Her loss of this most charming daughter, at the age of sixteen years, almost wrecked her life.

On July 15, 1908, Mrs. Seayrs became the wife of Benjamin F. Daniels, United States marshal of Arizona under Roosevelt's administration, a member of the famous Rough Riders, superintendent of the prison at Yuma, and sheriff of Pima county during 1921-22. He held mining interests in White House canyon, Santa Nita mountains. He was a most tender companion and indulgent father and greatly enjoyed his home. He was suddenly stricken by death on April 20, 1923. At the following election in 1924 Mrs. Daniels was elected to the office of county school superintendent of Pima county, and was reelected in 1926 and 1928. She had incessantly labored for improvement in all phases of education and has met with admirable success.

Mrs. Daniels became president of the Women's Board of Missions of the Christian church. Later she organized the Women's Home Council of Missions of Tucson, afterwards organizing the group of women who founded the Arizona Children's Home in 1915. Mrs. Daniels was its first president and secured the state's contract for the care of neglected and dependent children. This institution grew out of the Women's Home Council of Missions, which is a federation of all the missionary societies of Tucson. It was Mrs. Daniels who made the motion in the Women's Home Council of Missions to appoint a committee to organize the Young Women's Christian Association in Tucson. When the call came for more teachers to take the place of those enlisted in the war, Mrs. Daniels again took up her beloved profession and taught in the Roskruge and Safford schools of Tucson.

One of Mrs. Daniels' prominent characteristics is her inherent love for order and healthful conditions. When a child she often relieved an over-burdened mother of the care of a fretful toddler for the day. Taking it to her home, she would bathe it and feed it, and while it slept in a clean, comfortable bed and in a snowy white gown, she would wash, iron and mend its clothes. When it awakened the transformation was completed by the neat apparel and wholesome play. Mrs. Daniels has emphasized health and sanitation, prevocational shop work and home making. Music and athletics also come in for their share of time with the regular academic subjects. Many of the rural schools under her supervision have been equipped with modern plumbing—shower baths, kitchen with running water and equipment for serving the warm noonday meal and for social functions, the auditorium. The health of the children is checked by weighing and measuring on the first day of every month and supplying the proper nutrition to produce normal weight. The county physician and county nurse are at the services of the schools for physical corrections, the prevention and care of epidemics. One of the outstanding achievements of the county is the establishment of a clinic adjoining the county school superintendent's office, which is open every day except Sunday. Here many delicate operations are performed, one of which was the correction of club feet.

Mrs. Daniels has been a student in the University of Southern California and the University of Arizona. She was state director for Arizona at the National Education Association two years in succession. She was vice-president of the Arizona Educational Association in 1928 and president of the Administrative Women in Education, as well as president of the Southern District of the State Educational Association for 1929. She is a past president of the Auxiliary to Camp Ben Daniels of the United Spanish War Veterans in Tucson, and president of the Auxiliary of the United Spanish War Veterans, department of Arizona.

On March 30, 1929, the teachers under Mrs. Daniels' supervision presented her with a life membership in the National Education Association. Mr. Daniels was a thirty-second-degree Mason, and Mrs. Daniels is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, as well as the Business and Professional Women's Association. Her whole heart is in education and she is a candidate for reelection to the office of county superintendent of schools in the regular 1930 election. A woman of intellectual gifts and social graces, she has a host of loyal friends throughout Pima county who esteem her for her genuine worth.

J. J. CLARK.

J. J. Clark, principal of the Roosevelt school, in district Sixty-six, in Maricopa county, is making a splendid record as an educator, his work in his present position being of a quality which has reflected very creditably on his ability as teacher and executive. He was born in Kansas in 1900 and is a son of J. J. and May (Merrill) Clark, the former of whom is engaged in farming in Kansas, of which state he and his wife have been residents for many years. Mr. Clark attended the public and high schools of his native state and in the Kansas State Teachers' College he prepared for his life work. In 1924 he came to Arizona and engaged in teaching. Subsequently he entered the Northern Arizona Teachers' College, at Flagstaff, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1928, and in the following year he accepted his present position as principal of the Roosevelt school.

In 1926 Mr. Clark was united in marriage to Miss Velma Christopher, and they live in a comfortable home on rural route five, Phoenix. Mr. Clark is a member of the Phi Sigma Epsilon college fraternity and is a life member of the National Educational Association. He is a great lover of outdoor sports, baseball and basketball being his favorite forms of recreation. He has shown a comprehensive grasp of the problems of education, is a man of strong character and marked individuality, and throughout the range of his acquaintance he commands confidence and respect.

LEE G. ZINSMEISTER.

The leading winter ranch resort in Arizona is the Circle "Z" ranch, near Patagonia, Santa Cruz county, and which is owned and managed by Mr. and Mrs. Lee G. Zinsmeister, under the name of the Zinsmeister Ranch Company, Inc. Though this ranch has been operated by the present owners but three years, it has attained a degree of popularity that is now taxing the capacity of the ranch. Mr. Zinsmeister was born in Indiana on the 3d day of June, 1888, and is a son of Jacob Zinsmeister, who was for fifty-eight years engaged in the wholesale grocery business in Louisville, Kentucky, running the business in later years under the name of J. Zinsmeister & Sons. In 1926 he retired from active business pursuits and came to Arizona to make his home with his sons. Lee Zinsmeister received his education in the public and high schools of Louisville, Kentucky, and Purdue University, at Lafayette, Indiana, where he became a member of the Delta Tau Delta fraternity. He then became associated with his father and brothers in the grocery business, having charge of the coffee department, and incidentally became president of the central branch of the National Coffee Roasters' Association. In September, 1925, he and his brother Carl came to Arizona and, after carefully looking over the state, bought the Don Sanford property, which they renamed the Circle "Z" Ranch, and established a guest ranch. This proved a very successful venture and on January 1, 1929, Lee Zinsmeister bought his brother's interest in the place and he and his wife are now the sole owners.

On August 15, 1928, Mr. Zinsmeister was united in marriage to Miss Helen Keller, a daughter of C. H. Keller, of Los Angeles, California. Mr. Zinsmeister is a member of Jefferson Lodge No. 7, A. F. & A. M., New Albany, Indiana; Louisville Consistory, A. A. S. R., and Kosair Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Louisville, Ky. In 1923 he was elected potentate of Kosair Temple, which position he held for one year.

A brief description of the outstanding features of the Circle "Z" ranch will be of interest to the readers of this work. Scenically, the country around the ranch is ideal. Completely surrounded as it is with mountains, away from the arid desert stretches, it has an unlimited area for horseback riding over miles and miles of trails, through the canyons or over the mountains, along the beautiful Sonoita creek, into the large forests of live oaks and even into the high pines. Climatically, the location is superb. At the medium altitude of four thousand feet it is just right to make for good warm winter days and cold nights. The clear dry atmosphere is beneficial to all; a perfect place in which to build up health and vitality for those who are in need of a change from the cold, damp climates or for those who just want to get away from the strenuous business life of the city. Circle "Z" ranch is located in the extreme southern part of Arizona and is seventeen miles northeast of the twin border cities, Nogales, Arizona, and Nogales, Sonora, Mexico. Tucson is sixty-five miles distant and is reached by a splendid highway. Although hidden away in the solitude of the mountains, guests may keep in touch with the rest of the world by telephone or telegraph service equal to that of any large city.

Circle "Z" ranch is equipped to take care of between sixty and seventy guests and its accommodations compare with the very best clubs and hotels. There is a centrally located ranch house, which contains two beautiful living rooms and a large dining room. The surrounding bungalows contain the bedrooms, and every room has either a private bath or a bath connecting one other room. The entire ranch is electrically lighted and steam heated. The furnishings in all rooms are artistic and comfortable. The dining room is one of the most cheerful places on the ranch. It is a large, airy room, with lots of windows, and the small tables are covered with spotless linens. The meals are not served at long, common tables, but each party is served separately. Only the most expert chefs are employed and the meals are of the highest standard.

The bungalows each contain four bedrooms and two baths. Each side of the house is arranged with two bedrooms, connected through a hallway which enters a bath. There is a wash basin in each bedroom and the bath contains tub, shower and toilet. All rooms have outside entrances and can therefore be used singly or in suites of two, three or four rooms. One of the bungalows is especially equipped to take care of families or larger parties. It contains three bedrooms, two baths and a living room. There is also one eight-room house in which all rooms have private baths. Every room enters the lovely patio which is surrounded by a wide, shaded, concrete walk. These suites are equal to any that can be found in the very best hotels. They are beautifully furnished with twin beds, commodious dresser, writing table and comfortable wicker chairs. Each bedroom on the ranch is nicely furnished, has hardwood floors, electric light and steam heat. And, unusual to Arizona, there is an unlimited supply of clear, pure water, and every room and bath has a constant supply of hot water.

There is never cause for a dull moment to any guest at Circle "Z" ranch, and the amusements are so varied that they do not become tiresome. Horseback riding is, of course, the chief attraction and takes up most of the time of the majority of guests. There are many miles of beautiful trails and it is possible to ride every day for weeks without going over the same trail twice. For the fall and spring guests the large outdoor swimming pool is a great attraction. There is a putting green for "clock" golf and a few short drives for practice golf. A tennis court, quoit and horseshoe boxes, croquet and a splendid target range are among the many other delightful diversions. During the evenings the guests assemble in the spacious living room, where cards may be enjoyed if desired, and there is also a large library, a grand piano, victrola, a radio and a good supply of current magazines. The Circle "Z" picnics are real events, as they have all of the pleasures and none of the ordinary picnic discomforts. Frequently the cowboys from neighboring ranches are invited to Circle "Z" for a rodeo and they show the guests some real bronco riding and roping. Just across the border in Nogales, Mexico, one can find many unique diversions, as there are a number of splendid restaurants and cafes and places of amusement which are interesting to visitors. There are Mexican fiestas and cowboy dances at Patagonia and Sonoita, usually on Saturday nights, to which our guests are always invited.

During season there is no better hunting than can be found immediately around the ranch. Deer season is from October 15th to November 15th and they are so plentiful that every guest who goes hunting should get his buck. There are also quail, dove, whitewings and duck. In the mountains near the ranch can be found mountain lion, wolf and bear. One of the features of the ranch is its hunting lodge in the Santa Rita mountains, twenty miles from the ranch, at the south base of "Old

Baldy," the highest peak in the Southwest. The lodge is for the exclusive use of ranch guests and may be used without additional charge with the exception of the actual cost of guide or cook.

Circle "Z" is a wonderful place for the children and they never have a dull moment. Many families bring their tutors with them and it is quite a common sight to see the children and their instructors, on horseback, heading into the mountains or down the creek to some delightful nook to have their lessons. A large wardrobe is unnecessary at the ranch, as sport clothes are always in order, either day or night. The owners of the ranch are extremely careful whom they entertain and references are always required from anyone wishing to make reservations, as everything possible is done to maintain the very highest standard in the guest list. The ranch guest season is from October 1st to May 15th. On this ranch is one of the very few existing old Indian ovens, used for the baking of pottery, as well as many old rocks used by the Indians for the grinding of grain. The main lodge is built on the site of one of the famous corrals of early days. Circle "Z" guests have come from nearly every state in the Union, as well as from Canada, England, Scotland, France and Germany.

L. D. SHUMWAY.

The town of Litchfield has wisely given particular attention to its educational facilities, having one of the best school plants in the state, while at the head of its schools it has the ablest and most successful educator it has ever had in that capacity. L. D. Shumway, whose work here for the past five years has been exceptionally good, was born at Taylor, Navajo county, this state, on the 12th day of February, 1896, and is a son of J. J. and Nettie (Hatch) Shumway. He received an excellent education, completing the public and high school courses of his locality, after which he entered the Northern Arizona Teachers' College, at Flagstaff, from which institution he was graduated in 1926. He had begun teaching several years before and has served as superintendent of the Litchfield schools continuously since 1924. He is greatly devoted to his profession, in which he is meeting with notable success, maintaining the Litchfield schools at the highest standard of efficiency in methods and results.

On June 9, 1921, Mr. Shumway was united in marriage to Miss Pearle Pew, of Salt Lake City, and they are the parents of three children, namely: Megan, aged eight years; Keith, aged six years, and Jack, aged three years. Mr. Shumway and his family belong to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. He is very fond of sports, especially as a very desirable adjunct of the regular school program, and coaches the basketball team of the school. He is kindly, genial and sincere in all of his relations with the student body, and is exceedingly popular.

JOHN P. CULL.

John P. Cull is one of the best known citizens of Douglas, where for many years he has owned ranching interests, and was also for several years engaged in mercantile affairs. He was born in California in 1873 and is a son of S. T. and Minerva Cull, to whom were born eleven children, of which number he is the sixth in order of birth. He received a public school education in his native state and two years in Lebanon College, and was engaged in farming until 1897, when he came to Arizona. He lived at Willcox for a while, but later moved to Bisbee and engaged in general merchandising in partnership with a Mr. Anderson, under the firm name of Anderson & Cull. He was successful in that enterprise, but in January, 1908, he sold his interest in the business and moved to Courtland, where he bought a half block of land in the business district and erected thereon five store rooms and a hotel, and also established the general mercantile store which he conducted for many years. In 1914 he also bought a store in Douglas, which he ran successfully until 1920, when he sold it. In 1917 he bought a cattle ranch near Douglas and a store in Bisbee, but in 1924 he sold the store. In 1920 he bought a second ranch, larger than the first, and is now heavily engaged in the cattle business, of which he is making a large success, due to his sound judgment and careful management. He is a stockholder in the Miners and Merchants Bank of Bisbee and has other interests at various places. He was interested in mining until July, 1929, when he sold his interests in that industry and is now confining the greater part of his attention to his ranches.

In 1903 Mr. Cull was united in marriage to Miss Minnie Henninger, a native of Kansas, but who was reared in California, to which state she went with her parents in early childhood. The family later settled in Bisbee, where her father owned and

JOHN P. CULL

operated a cigar factory. Mrs. Cull died in 1917, and on June 3, 1919, Mr. Cull was married to Miss Georgina Ellen Henninger, of Bisbee, and they are the parents of two children, John Porter, Jr., now aged nine years, and Barbara Jane, aged six years. Mr. Cull has for many years taken an active interest in public affairs and has served as city water commissioner a number of years. In 1919 he was elected to the lower house of the State Legislature and so satisfactory was his service in that body that two years later he was elected to the State Senate. In both bodies he served on a number of important committees and was influential in securing the passage of needed legislation. He was made inheritance tax commissioner and served for two years. He is a member of the Arizona Live Stock Association, the B. P. O. Elks of Douglas, and the Knights of Pythias. During the years of his residence in Cochise county Mr. Cull has shown himself a man of initiative enterprise, progressive ideas and mature judgment and the prosperity which is now his has been won through his persistent and well directed efforts.

JOHN ALVIN ELLIS.

A thorough education, years of experience and intense application have combined to make John A. Ellis one of the strongest and most capable members of the Yavapai county bar and during the years in which he has been engaged in practice in Prescott he has enjoyed a large and remunerative clientele. He was born in Hamilton county, Illinois, on the 12th day of November, 1888, and is a son of Morgan F. and Barsheba Jane (Brown) Ellis. His father taught school and farmed in Hamilton county, Illinois, for many years, and his maternal grandfather was a colonel of infantry in the Southern army during the Civil war. John A. Ellis attended the public schools of Illinois and the Southern Illinois Normal University, from which he was graduated in 1906. Later he entered the law school of Washington University, in St. Louis, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, on June 10, 1910. In the fall of that year he came to Arizona and for a couple of years served as principal of schools in Cochise county. In April, 1912, Mr. Ellis located in Kingman, Arizona, where he practiced law until January 1, 1915, when he ascended the bench of the superior court, to which he had been elected. He served as judge three years and one month and then, on February 1, 1918, resigned and moved to Prescott, where he has since been engaged in the practice.

On August 7, 1912, Judge Ellis was united in marriage to Miss Oshia White, of Charleston, Illinois, a daughter of Isaac White, the latter of whom was a direct descendant of Daniel Boone, the noted frontiersman. The Judge is a member of Kingman Lodge No. 22, F. & A. M., at Kingman; Prescott Council, R. A. M.; Prescott Commandery, K. T.; Prescott Lodge of B. P. O. Elks; the Hassayapa Country Club and the Yavapai Club. He belongs to the Yavapai County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association, of which he is a member of the executive committee, and the American Bar Association. His religious membership is with the Methodist Episcopal church and he gives his earnest support to all organizations or movements having for their object the betterment of the community along material, civic or moral lines. He plays golf and loves all outdoor sports. He is a man among men, is highly regarded for his stanch personal qualities and is regarded one of Yavapai county's leading professional men.

MARCUS CLARENCE REFSNES.

The banking interests of Ray, Pinal county, are well cared for by Marcus C. Refsnes, manager of the Ray branch of the Valley Bank of Phoenix. He has shown himself well qualified for this responsible position and the bank, under his capable supervision, is enjoying a very satisfactory measure of prosperity. Mr. Refsnes was born at Ada, Minnesota, on the 28th day of January, 1895, and is a son of Joseph Refsnes, who is a native of Norway. He attended the public schools, graduating from high school at Anaconda, Montana, after which he entered the employ of the Anaconda Copper Company, being assigned to the purchasing department. He remained with that concern until 1918, when he enlisted for service in the World war, and became a member of the Eighty-eighth Division. He went into training at Camp Dodge, Iowa, and was later sent to a camp in New York, where he remained until the close of the war, when he was honorably discharged. He then returned to Anaconda, where he remained until 1922, when he came to Arizona and went to work for the Inspiration Copper Company at Miami. Subsequently he resigned his position with that concern to become assistant manager of the Miami branch of the Valley Bank, which position he held until November, 1928, when he came to Ray as manager of the bank here. This being the only bank at this point, it is doing a large business and is an important factor in the prosperity of this place.

In 1928 Mr. Refsnes was united in marriage to Miss Irene McCreary, of Gilbert, Arizona. Mr. Refsnes is a member of Miami Lodge No. 18, F. & A. M., at Miami, Arizona; Ray post of the American Legion, of which he is finance officer, and the Ray Chamber of Commerce. His religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he gives his earnest support. He is a man of pleasing personality, has shown himself a man among men and throughout this community he has won and retains the public confidence and regard.

CALVIN A. EATON, M.D.

Dr. Calvin A. Eaton, though a comparatively recent addition to the ranks of the medical profession at Yuma, has demonstrated in no uncertain manner his learning and ability, as well as his initiative capacity, and is now at the head of an important project, the building of a sanitarium. He was born in Los Angeles, California, on the 14th day of September, 1897, and is a son of Edwin A. and Alzoe E. Eaton. His father is a native of Nova Scotia, is now retired from active business pursuits and he and his wife are living in Los Angeles. They are the parents of three children, all of whom are living. Calvin A. Eaton received his early education in the public schools and graduated from the high school at Hollywood, California, after which he matriculated in the Chicago Medical College. He was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1926. He took post-graduate work with Dr. Leroy Thompson, after which, for a short time, he engaged in the general practice of medicine in Chicago. He then came to Yuma and has gained a prominent place in his profession here, commanding a large and steadily growing practice. He is now building a fifty-thousand-dollar tuberculosis sanitarium, with a capacity of seventy-five beds, located on a tract of forty acres on the Yuma mesa. This institution will be modern in all of its equipment and appointments, and will even have an airplane landing field.

Dr. Eaton is a member of the Masonic order, in which he has attained the council degrees; the Alpha Kappa Kappa college fraternity and the Phi Alpha Gamma medical fraternity, and his religious connection is with the Baptist church. He belongs to the Arizona State Medical Society, the Illinois State Medical Society, the Chicago Medical Society and the American Medical Association.

BEN LEVY.

One of the leading merchants of southeastern Arizona is Ben Levy, one of the owners of the Levy Brothers Dry Goods Company, of Douglas. He was born at Hartford, Connecticut, on the 20th day of May, 1882, and is a son of Louis and Lena Levy. He was educated in the public schools and has been a resident of Douglas since 1903. In 1905 Ben and Jake Levy established the present store in Douglas, in which success attended them from the start, and subsequently they established a second store at Bisbee, which also has become a prosperous business. The Levy brothers are numbered among the pioneer merchants of Arizona and are conducting a department store business, carrying complete lines of such merchandise as is demanded by the local trade. They command the largest business in Douglas and Bisbee with the exception of the Copper Queen Mercantile Company's stores and are recognized as enterprising and up-to-date merchants. They employ seventy-five people in their two stores and the volume of their sales would do credit to much larger places. Ben Levy has always taken an active part in the management of the business and has shown himself a capable and judicious business man. He has always stood for the best things in the life of the community, exerting his efforts and influence toward the betterment of his community along material, civic and moral lines. He is cordial and sincere in manner and throughout the wide range of his acquaintance is held in high esteem.

MISS LIZZIE FRANK.

One of Yuma's honored and respected women is Miss Lizzie Frank, a member of one of our old and esteemed families and who is rendering very capable service as city assessor. She was born in Yuma on the 11th day of June, 1884, and is a daughter of Abraham and Tomasa Frank. Her father was a native of Germany, who came to Yuma in an early day and became the owner of an important and successful mercantile business. He was called into public office by his fellow citizens, serving as mayor and city treasurer and just before his death had also served as probate judge. His death occurred in 1903 and was greatly regretted throughout the community which had been honored by his residence, for he was a man of sterling character and kindly manner, commanding the respect of all who knew him. Of the nine children born to him and his wife, seven are living.

Lizzie Frank received a good practical education in the public schools of Yuma. In 1919 she was appointed assessor of the city of Yuma, in which position she has, by successive re-elections, been retained to the present time. She does well whatever she undertakes and her record as a public official has gained for her the respect of the people of Yuma. She is an active member of the Business and Professional Women's Club and the Delta Club and was the third president of the Woman's Club. She has also been elected treasurer of the Yuma County Historical Society. Miss Frank has always shown a splendid interest in matters affecting the welfare of her community and enjoys an unusual popularity, being courteous and straightforward in all of her business and official relations and showing herself competent and reliable in every relation of life.

FRANK BERNARD GURLEY.

Frank B. Gurley, who conducts a large and prosperous wholesale and retail meat business at Mesa, is one of this community's best known citizens, having shown a genuine interest in everything affecting the material and civic welfare. He was born at Potsdam, St. Lawrence county, New York, on the 13th day of April, 1881, and is a son of Henry F. and Bridget (Sutherland) Gurley, both of whom were natives of New York state. His father was for many years employed as a millman, and he and his wife are deceased, the mother passing away in 1927. They were the parents of nine children. Frank B. Gurley received his educational training in the public schools of his native state, after which for a number of years he was employed as a clerk in various stores. In 1900 he came to Arizona, locating first in Phoenix, where he entered the employ of the Tribolet Packing Company. In 1906 he came to Mesa, where he remained for two years, and in 1908 returned to Phoenix. In 1910 he again came to Mesa and engaged in the wholesale and retail meat business, in which abundant success has attended him. He has a large and well equipped establishment and has built up a trade which covers a wide radius of surrounding territory. His success has been the legitimate fruits of the diligence, high principles and sound methods which he has exercised in the management of his business and he holds a leading place among the residents of this city.

In 1908 Mr. Gurley was united in marriage to Miss Maude North, of Beatrice, Nebraska. He has been active in local affairs, having been a member of the city council for five years, has been influential in the work of the Mesa Chamber of Commerce and is a member of the Rotary Club. Straightforward and honorable in all of his relations with his fellowmen, he is well established in their confidence, and is regarded as a distinct asset to his community because of his business prosperity and his effective interest in the public welfare.

VERE PHELPS REAGLES.

The notable success which Vere P. Reagles has attained in his business affairs is directly attributable to his persistent efforts along definite and well directed lines, as well as the honorable policy which he has followed in his dealings with the public. Mr. Reagles was born on the 17th day of August, 1885, in Richland county, Wisconsin, and is a son of Ellis and Adeline (Manley) Reagles. His family has long been resident in Wisconsin, having settled there in the early 60s. Mr. Reagles' maternal grandfather, Phelps Manley, was one of the early pioneers of northern Illinois and at one time herded cattle where now stands the city of Chicago. Vere P. Reagles received his education in the public and high schools of Wisconsin and in 1903 he came to Arizona, where he remained for three years, during which period he followed mining at Prescott, Mayer and Bisbee. He then returned to Wisconsin and for about a year was employed in teaching. He had a country school and while preparing himself for examination for a teacher's license the use of a shack for living purposes was donated to him by J. E. Davis. After one year as a pedagogue, Mr. Reagles engaged in the raising of tobacco for two years and in about 1910 he came back to Arizona and engaged in the grocery business for about a year. Later he turned his attention to ranching in the Salt River valley, and in 1914 he came to Phoenix and entered the employ of the Phoenix Seed and Feed Company, with which concern he remained for six years. In 1918 he went into the grocery business, to which he gave his attention for four years, when he sold out and went to work for the Quick Seed and Feed Company. He was with that concern until October 1, 1928, when he resigned and engaged in the hay, grain, seed, feed, coal and wood business, under the name of the South Central Seed and Feed Company. Success attended him from the start and he has built up a splendid business. He carries a large stock and by his courtesy, promptness and fair prices is well established in public favor.

On May 1, 1912, Mr. Reagles was united in marriage to Miss Gladys Jackson, a daughter of R. L. and Alice Jackson, the former of whom has been engaged in the cattle business in Kirkland for many years. To Mr. and Mrs. Reagles have been born two sons, Hannon, aged fifteen years, who is in the Phoenix high school, and Dan, aged ten years, who is in the Garfield public school. Hunting and fishing are Mr. Reagles' favorite diversions from the routine of business. He is a man of broad views and wide interests, contributing of his efforts in every possible way to the advancement of the community, and all who have come into contact with him hold him in high esteem for his sterling qualities of character, his business ability and his cordial and friendly manner.

W. S. SHARP, M.D.

One of the leading physicians in northeastern Arizona is Dr. W. S. Sharp, of McNary, Apache county, where he has built up a large practice and gained a high reputation for his professional ability. The Doctor was born in New Boston, Bowie county, Texas, on the 30th day of November, 1882, and is a son of J. S. and Suania (Colam) Sharp, the former of whom was a farmer by occupation. Dr. Sharp attended the public schools at Texarkana, Texas, and the high schools at Austin and Sherman, Colorado. He prepared for his life work by matriculating in the medical school of Tulane University, at New Orleans, Louisiana, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1907. He at once entered upon the practice of medicine in Louisiana, where he remained until 1918, when he moved to El Paso, Texas, which was the scene of his labors during the following eight years. In 1926 Dr. Sharp went to Los Angeles, California, as company physician for the Santa Fe railroad, remaining there until June, 1928, when he came to McNary, where he has since ministered to the physical ills of the people of this locality in a very capable and skillful manner. Dr. B. J. Cole is his assistant.

On October 12, 1904, Dr. Sharp was united in marriage to Miss Maywin Harris, of Gale, Texas, and they are the parents of six children, Jeffie, W. S., Jr., Maywood, Susan, Haines Perry and Petty. The Doctor is a member of the Navajo-Apache Counties Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. The Doctor's field of practice is a large one, covering a wide radius of surrounding territory about McNary, and since coming here he has not only built up a very satisfactory practice, but has won a large personal following through his genuine interest in the civic welfare of the community and his many estimable personal qualities.

THOMAS STEELE.

One of the best remembered of the pioneer residents of Arizona was the late Thomas Steele, whose death, which occurred on August 19, 1916, was greatly deplored by all who knew him, for he was a man of sterling character and estimable personal traits, who was respected by all who knew him. Mr. Steele was born in Jackson county, Missouri, on the 8th day of September, 1840, and was a son of Jesse and Zerepta (Moore) Steele, the former of whom was a farmer and blacksmith in Missouri. Mr. Steele secured his education in the public schools of his native state, where he lived until 1869, when he came to Arizona. He secured hay and wood contracts with the United States government in 1881, and also had a beef contract with the government. In her early days here he was in the cattle business and he later was interested in mining claims in this state. He operated one of the first stage stations in the state, it being known as the Point of Mountain stage office. At different times he owned and operated the Croton Springs ranch, the Riley ranch, the Box Spring ranch and others; he mined in the Greaterville district in Pima county, also owning a general store at Greaterville, and at one time operated mines in old Mexico.

On February 8, 1881, Mr. Steele was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Kirkland, who was born at Tucson, Arizona, on February 28, 1861, and has the distinction of being the first white child born in this state. Her father, William H. Kirkland, was the first white man to marry a white woman in this state, the ceremony occurring at Tucson in 1860. To Mr. and Mrs. Steele were born six children, Thomas Edward, Wilfred Zears, Henry Earl, Albert J., Myrtle Elizabeth and Harry Kirkland. Mr. Steele was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons at Tucson, and was a faithful member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He enjoyed a wide acquaintance throughout this section of the state and all who knew him held him in the highest measure of regard, for he was, in the best sense of the term, a splendid citizen.

GREIG SCOTT.

Greig Scott is numbered among the leading members of the Maricopa county bar and as a member of the well known law firm of Sloan, Holton, McKesson & Scott, commands a large and important practice. He was born in Fayette county, Iowa, on the 7th of April, 1890, and is a son of Alexander and Margaret (Scott) Scott, the former of whom is a native of Scotland. These parents are now living retired at West Union, Iowa, and are the parents of three children. Greig Scott attended the public schools of Fayette county, Iowa, and Upper Iowa University. He then entered Drake University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1913. He then took up the study of law and in 1916 was admitted to the bar of Arizona, after which he became associated with Judge Sloan in the practice, in which he has continued to the present time, having offices in the Fleming building, Phoenix. He specializes in civil law and is regarded as one of the able and reliable members of the local bar.

In 1915 Mr. Scott was united in marriage to Miss Florence Shurleff, of Iowa. He is a republican in his political views and is a member of the Phoenix Country Club, the Arizona Club, and other local civic organizations, while, professionally, he is affiliated with the Maricopa County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association.

WALTER JOHN DAVIES.

Walter J. Davies, who is operating a prosperous dairy business at Ajo, is a native son of Arizona, in which state he has resided for sixty years, and has been an interested witness of the remarkable development which has taken place here. He was born on the 25th day of December, 1870, the first white boy born in Phoenix, in an adobe room which stood on the present site of the Luhrs hotel, in Phoenix, which name, however, had not then been given to this community. His father, Charles Davies, was born in London, England, on March 17, 1840, and on coming to this country first located in Scranton, Pennsylvania. Subsequently he came to Arizona and engaged in the mining industry, which he followed in connection with dairying, but at the time of the depression of silver, in about 1900, he devoted his entire attention to the milk business. His wife, whose maiden name was Rose Anna Leavy, was born in Dublin, Ireland, in about 1852, and belonged to a family members of which owned one of the earliest blacksmith shops in New York city. Walter J. Davies received his education in the public schools of Silver City, New Mexico, after which he became associated with his father in mines and dairying, and since his father's death, which occurred on October 26, 1914, he has carried on the business, meeting with very gratifying success.

On July 25, 1922, in Lordsburg, New Mexico, Mr. Davies was united in marriage to Miss Fredonia A. Ward, whose father, John A. Ward, was a railroad engineer and passed away in 1897. Mr. and Mrs. Davies are the parents of a son, William W. Mr. Davies has consistently supported every measure for the advancement of his community and is regarded as one of its solid and substantial citizens, well worthy of the high place which he holds in public esteem.

JOHN IVANCOVICH.

Among the leading commercial houses of Tucson was the wholesale grocery firm of J. Ivancovich Company, at 31-37 East Congress street, a concern which, until it discontinued the grocery business at the end of 1928, had been in continuous operation here for forty-three years, during which period it had enjoyed a steady and substantial growth. Mr. Ivancovich was born on the 4th day of August, 1865, in the village of Bersecine, on the Adriatic coast, near the old walled city of Ragusa, Dalmacia, Austria, and is a son of Simo and Katerina (Benko) Ivancovich, the former of whom, a farmer by vocation, was born in 1830 and died in 1895. John Ivancovich was educated in the village school, conducted by the parish priest, and was reared at home to the age of seventeen years, when he came to the United States, landing at New York in 1882. A year later he came to Tombstone, Arizona, seeking the unlimited opportunities that were said to exist there, and later was employed in the Ada mine, Old Hat district, near Oracle, Arizona. Mr. Ivancovich came to Tucson on June 7, 1884, and found employment in the fruit store of Baldo Saich, a fellow countryman. Two years later he started in business on his own account, establishing a fruit store in the old Congress Street wedge. He was prospered in this enterprise and soon expanded into the retail and wholesale grocery business. Later he devoted his entire attention to the wholesale grocery business, which was one of Tucson's most important enterprises, and remained actively at the head of the establishment until 1929, since which time he has been practically retired from active business pursuits, devoting his time to his extensive real estate holdings in business properties.

In 1897 Mr. Ivancovich was united in marriage to Miss Hertha Cecelia Tromm, of Tucson, and they are the parents of three sons, John, Jr., Byron and George E. Mr. Ivancovich was granted citizenship papers in 1890 and has consistently stood for those things which contribute to the prosperity of the community and the well-being of society, being one of the most highly respected citizens of this city.

ARTHUR ELMER HINTON.

A. E. Hinton has for many years held important official connection with the Copper Queen smelting plant at Douglas, while in the affairs of the community he has been a conspicuous figure. He was born in Linn county, Kansas, on the 9th day of January, 1866, and is a son of G. H. and Mary E. Hinton, the former of whom was a minister of the United Brethren church. Mr. Hinton attended the district schools of his home neighborhood and a state normal school in Kansas. In 1883, when about seventeen years of age, he came to Arizona, locating first in Willcox, and later moving to Globe, where he engaged in freighting, prospecting and farming. In 1884 he went to Phoenix, where he went to work in a mercantile establishment, and was identified with commercial affairs about twenty years altogether. In 1890 he established a business of his own at Alhambra, where he remained about five years, and in 1895 was in business in Phoenix. In 1904 he went to Cananea, Mexico, where he took charge of the mercantile department of the Green Cananea Mine Company, remaining there until 1907, when he came to Douglas, and in the following year became connected with the Copper Queen Company's smelting plant, with which he has been identified continuously since, during eleven years of this period serving as employment agent for the smelter. He is an efficient and loyal employee and stands high in the confidence and respect of the officers of the company.

On September 28, 1888, Mr. Hinton was united in marriage to Miss Emma C. Harbert, who died on February 15, 1929. To this union were born two sons, Clarence G., who is manager of the supply department of the Copper Queen smelter, and Col. Josiah A., Jr., who is instructor in the National Guard at Phoenix. Both of these sons served with the American Expeditionary Forces during the late war, one in France and the other in Siberia.

In 1894 Mr. Hinton was elected to the Eighteenth Territorial Legislature, serving one term, and thirty-four years later, in 1928, he was elected to represent his district in the State Legislature. As a volunteer fireman he was for about ten years in early days a member of the Phoenix fire department. In 1918, while residing in Douglas, he served as a member of the city council and has never lacked in his efforts to promote the best interests of the city and county. Mr. Hinton was mayor of Douglas for four terms, beginning in 1920 to 1928. He is a member of Douglas Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Douglas Lodge No. 955, B. P. O. E.; Douglas Lodge No. 645, L. O. O. M.; the Kiwanis Club and the Chamber of Commerce. During his early years in this state Mr. Hinton had a number of unpleasant experiences and on one occasion was wounded by one of Geronimo's band of Indians. He has been loyal to all the demands of citizenship, doing his full part in advancing the general welfare, and is regarded as one of the substantial and dependable men of this section of the state.

MRS. MAUDE PRATT CATE.

One of the most prominent figures in the educational and cultural life of Phoenix is Mrs. Maude Pratt Cate, sole owner and head of the School of Applied Arts, one of the leading and most distinctive institutions of this city. She has long been favorably known here as an accomplished performer and teacher of music and since she widened

A. E. HINTON AND FAMILY

the scope of her educational work she has correspondingly extended the influence of her activities in the direction of individual culture and improvement. She was born in Jackson, Michigan, and is a daughter of I. R. and Mary (Cook) Pratt, the former of whom was the owner of a book store and prominent in the business life of his city. Maude Pratt received a good education, graduating from high school at Coldwater, Michigan, after which she entered the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, from which she was graduated. She studied music with William Mason, of New York city, and Carolyn Willard, of Chicago, and also taught music in New York, and in Coldwater, Michigan, until 1908, when she came to Phoenix and accepted a position as instructor in music in the Arizona School of Music. In that capacity she gained marked prestige in this locality and when, in 1922, she established the School of Allied Arts, her action was hailed as a real addition to the educational assets of this city. She has realized a very gratifying measure of success in this school, which ranks high among other schools in its line and has enjoyed a steady increase in enrollment.

In 1906, Miss Pratt became the wife of Henry B. Cate, of Wisconsin, and they are the parents of two children, Henry, eighteen years of age, and now a student in the University of California, and William, who is attending the Phoenix high school. Mrs. Cate is a member of the Musicians Club, of which she is a past president; the College Club, the Altrusa Club, and is state historian of the Arizona State Music Teachers' Association. She is very fond of swimming as a form of recreation. She is conspicuous in the art and musical circles of this city and commands the uniform respect and confidence of the people of this community.

EUGENE A. GATTERDAM, M.D.

Dr. Eugene A. Gatterdam, associate medical director of St. Luke's Home, in Phoenix, is one of Arizona's noted physicians and has done outstanding work in the treatment of tuberculosis. He was born in LaCrosse, Wisconsin, and is a son of E. A. and Minnie (Christoffer) Gatterdam, the former of whom is engaged in the practice of dentistry at LaCrosse. He received his early education in the public schools and the State Normal School at LaCrosse, after which he entered the University of Wisconsin, from which he was graduated in 1915. He then completed his study of medicine in the Rush Medical College, of Chicago, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1917. He served as interne in the Milwaukee County hospital one year. He enlisted in the Medical Corps of the United States army, in which he served two years, the greater part of the time as special examiner in cardio-vascular diseases and tuberculosis. After his discharge from the army he was with the United States public health service, being located at Fort Bayard, New Mexico, and Fort Whipple, Arizona. Later he was with the United States veterans' bureau, in connection with which he was assigned to Tucson and Fort Whipple, where he served until July, 1929, when he came to his present position as associate medical director of St. Luke's Home at Phoenix. He has a large private practice, in which he specializes in tuberculosis, and is very successful.

Because of its unsurpassed climate, Arizona has long been the mecca for those who are ill with tuberculosis, and the problem is to properly care for many of these who come here in search of health, but with limited means. In October, 1925, the Rt. Rev. Julius W. Atwood, bishop of Arizona, resigned after twenty years' labor in this missionary district. The outstanding monuments to his untiring, self-sacrificing labors are three hospitals in Arizona for the treatment of tuberculosis, St. Luke's Home at Phoenix, St. Luke's-in-the-Desert at Tucson and St. Luke's-in-the-Mountains at Prescott. Bishop Atwood came to Arizona for the first time in 1904 on account of the illness of his wife. In 1906 he accepted the call to become rector of Trinity church, Phoenix, and shortly afterwards Bishop Kendrick appointed him archdeacon. His sympathies were at once aroused by the great need of those who came to Phoenix to regain their health, and in 1907 he took steps to ameliorate existing conditions, establishing St. Luke's Home, which at that time consisted of a simple administration building and a dozen hand-test houses. The great problem was how to care for the great numbers who begged for admission. The total capital amounted to barely six thousand dollars, and almost five thousand dollars of this amount had to be expended for land and equipment. During the summer of 1908 the Bishop went east, preaching the gospel of Arizona and raising funds for the expansion and maintenance of his new project. As means permitted, additional bungalows were erected, and in 1910 a hospital building to care for bed patients was built, at a cost of seven thousand five hundred dollars. In 1919 hundreds of men, discharged from the army, ill with tuberculosis, drifted to Arizona, without funds or friends. St. Luke's Home opened its door to many and was instrumental in obtaining compensation and hospitalization for practically every one. In order to care for them expansion was necessary. A bungalow was planned which would accommodate six patients with a maximum of comfort. Four of these were built at a cost of ten thousand dollars through the generosity of friends. A recreation building was erected and is now fully equipped. There is also a library of over one thousand volumes. An administration and medical building was erected at a cost of ten thousand dollars, the medical department being fully equipped, including X-ray apparatus.

In 1917 the Bishop turned his attention to the problem at Tucson and began St. Luke's-in-the-Desert, which is operated for men only and has accommodations for about thirty-five patients.

The Bishop faced another serious problem, in that the summers in Phoenix and Tucson are intensely hot and prolonged. The vast majority who come to Arizona are adversely affected by the heat and have to leave during the summers. To meet this condition, St. Luke's-in-the-Mountains was built at Prescott at a cost of forty thousand dollars. The sanatorium there is beautifully located, at an altitude of five thousand three hundred feet, and is operated from June to October, during which months the hospitals at Phoenix and Tucson are closed and the staff and patients moved to the mountains. This plan is unique in the treatment of tuberculosis and the results have been more than gratifying. Rapid improvement is made in a majority of the cases and all enjoy the change of scene and climate.

Dr. Gatterdam was married in 1918, in LaCrosse, Wisconsin, to Miss Ruth A. Leissring, and they are the parents of a son, Eugene, Jr., now two and a half years old. The Doctor is a member of the Phi Gamma Delta and Nu Sigma Nu college fraternities, and is affiliated with the Maricopa County Medical Society, the Arizona State Medical Society and the National Medical Association. He and his wife are earnest members of the Presbyterian church, and he has supported every local movement for the advancement of the community along material, civic or moral lines.

GEORGE J. TROSPER.

George J. Trosper, of Gila Bend, is widely known as a very progressive and successful business man, having been the authorized Ford dealer at this place for the past eight years. He also has a high reputation as a refrigeration engineer, in which capacity he was formerly very active. He was born in Platte City, Missouri, on the 11th day of March, 1888, and is a son of Robert Nathan and Jennie (Gibson) Trosper, the former a native of Kentucky and the latter of Tennessee, and both of whom are deceased. Mr. Trosper received a good education, completing the courses of the public and high schools, after which he entered the Scebel Institute of Technology, at Chicago, from which he was graduated in engineering in 1906. He supplemented that by a thorough commercial law course and then, in 1906, came to Arizona, of which state he has since been a resident. He was first at Ashfork for about thirteen months, after which he was at Tucson and Winslow, in each of which places he served in the capacity of a refrigerating engineer, in which line he specialized, installing a number of ice plants. He has been a resident of Gila Bend for the past nine years, during eight years of which period he has been the authorized Ford dealer. He has an up-to-date office and salesroom and has been very successful in the handling of Ford cars. Prior to engaging in this business, he installed the first ice plant in Gila Bend. In association with U. L. Logan, he has been a strong booster for good roads and has had the satisfaction of seeing a large increase in the mileage of improved roads in this section of the state.

In 1910 Mr. Trosper was united in marriage to Miss Lillian Hipple, daughter of Chas. J. Hipple, pioneers of Effingham, Kansas, and a cousin of Bailey P. Wagoner, formerly United States senator, and they are the parents of three children, namely: George, Jr., eighteen years of age; Billie Estelle, aged twelve years, and Irin Joan, aged ten years. Mr. Trosper is a member of Ajo Lodge No. 36, F. & A. M.; Arizona Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., at Tucson; El Zaribah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., at Phoenix; the National Association of Stationary Engineers, and the American Society of Refrigerating Engineers. He is regarded as one of the outstanding refrigerating engineers of the United States and stands deservedly high in engineering circles. He has taken an active interest in good schools and improved roads, and has served five years as a member of the Gila county board of education, and three years as a member of the board of school trustees at Gila Bend. He has also served on various road committees for the past seventeen years, having been chairman of both the

Western Maricopa county road committee and of the Gila Bend road committee. He is a member of the Arizona Good Roads Association. Mr. Trosper also takes a keen interest in aviation, the proper development of which he regards as of vital importance to this country. In every sphere of life he has been loyal and true, has stood for those things which mean most to the general progress of the community and is regarded as one of Gila Bend's leading men of affairs.

JESSE A. UDALL.

Jesse A. Udall, who has law offices in Thatcher and Safford, is one of the best known of the younger lawyers of Graham county and is building up a large and important practice. He was born in Eagar, Apache county, Arizona, on the 24th day of June, 1893, and is a son of David K. and Ida (Hunt) Udall. His mother died in 1914. His father now lives in Mesa. For further reference to the family history the reader is referred to the sketch of Mr. Udall's brother, John Udall, on other pages of this work. After completing the course of the public schools, Jesse A. Udall attended Gila Academy, at Thatcher, and then entered the law school of the University of Arizona, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1924. He was admitted to the bar in that year and at once entered upon the active practice of his profession, in which he has been rewarded with a very gratifying measure of success. He was elected county attorney, in which office he served during 1925-26, safeguarding the county's legal interests in a creditable manner.

On June 7, 1917, Mr. Udall was united in marriage to Miss Lela Lee, and they are the parents of four children, namely: Jessica, aged ten years; Addison Richard, aged eight years; Kenton, aged four years; and the baby, Lela Lee, aged six months. In his political views he is an ardent republican and is chairman of the county central committee. He belongs to the American Legion, the Rotary Club and the Chamber of Commerce and belongs to the honorary fraternity, Delta Sigma Rho. He has long been a very active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he is the bishop of Thatcher ward. His brother John also is a ward bishop. Mr. Udall is a veteran of the World war, in which he was a member of the One Hundred and Thirty-fourth Ambulance Company, Thirty-fourth Division. He now holds a commission as captain and is company commander of Company G, Arizona National Guard. He is a man of sterling qualities and unquestioned integrity, has shown himself well grounded in the law and an able practitioner, and is one of the most highly respected citizens of his section of the state.

WILLIAM RYAN.

Among the men whose business sagacity and industry enabled them to accomplish much in a material way, specific mention should be made of William Ryan, who has been a resident of Globe for forty-six years, during which period he contributed very largely to the commercial advancement of this locality. He was born in county Tipperary, Ireland, on the 12th day of July, 1858, and was reared and educated in that country. In 1880, when twenty-two years of age, he came to the United States and proceeded direct to Arizona, where he mined and prospected in every county of the state for three years.

He met and married Miss Anna Moloney in Globe in 1884 and there was born of that union four sons and two daughters, all of whom are living in Arizona, and all the sons, now married, are engaged in the live stock business and making a success. One daughter, May, is married to Jalmer Melby and is residing with her husband and family in Phoenix, the other daughter, Alice, is a student at the University of Arizona and member of the Gamma Phi Beta Sorority.

In 1904 Mr. Ryan started a mercantile business in Globe which has grown to large proportions, consisting of four Drug Stores doing a prosperous business. In 1927 Mr. Ryan retired from active business and disposed of his cattle interests to his four sons, and turned the management of the drug business of Ryan and Company to his son, Jos. B. Ryan, who has made a marked success.

In religion Mr. Ryan and members of his family belong to the Roman Catholic church and are affiliated with the Holy Angels parish of Globe, of which they are useful and active members. Mr. Ryan is a member of Globe Council No. 1158, Knights of Columbus, and served two terms as Grand Knight. He also served two terms as member of the state council. He is also a member of the B. P. O. E., having been affiliated with Globe Lodge, No. 489, for many years. In politics he is a Republican and served two terms as supervisor of Gila county.

Mr. Ryan during his long residence in the district and Arizona has won a wide circle of friends in both the community and state. He has become recognized as a business leader whose advice is sought and profited by and a faithful worker in public and private enterprises. His gifts and donations to various benevolent and charitable objects have been generous and he has been deeply interested in all good enterprises which have had for their object the betterment of the community in which he lives and the state at large.

Although practically retired, Mr. Ryan still maintains his active interest in the work of his sons who carry on the business enterprises which he initiated years ago, as well as maintaining an interest in public, lodge and church affairs. Despite his increasing years, Mr. Ryan enjoys rugged health and bids fair to complete many more years as an honored and respected citizen of Globe and Arizona.

JAMES M. HUNSAKER.

Among the prominent and enterprising stock farmers of southeastern Arizona stands James M. Hunsaker, who has been a resident of this state for forty-five years and has been successful in his operations. He was born in San Diego, California, in September, 1872, and is a son of Nicholas N. and Louise (Hastings) Hunsaker. The father, who died in 1913, was an early pioneer of California, locating first in Contra Costa county, and in 1882 became a resident of Arizona. James H. Hunsaker was about twelve years of age when, in 1884, he came to this state. He had received his early education in private schools in California and attended the public schools of this state. On coming here he located first at Tombstone, but soon after completing his education he turned his attention to ranching, which line of business he has followed to the present time. He has a well improved ranch in Cochise county, near Douglas, on which he keeps a large number of cattle, in the handling of which he has been very successful.

On February 4, 1897, Mr. Hunsaker was united in marriage to Miss Lola Elias, of Tombstone, of which district her parents were early settlers, and they are the parents of five children, Lois, Laura, Harold, Rose and William. Mr. Hunsaker is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks; the Arizona Live Stock Association, of which he is chairman of the executive committee; the National Cattlemen's Association, and the Southwestern Marketing Association of California and Arizona. Mr. Hunsaker is a good business man, conservatively progressive in his methods, has worked hard for the success which has crowned his efforts, and has shown himself worthy of the uniform respect which is accorded him by his fellowmen.

ALFRED J. DURAZO.

Alfred J. Durazo, who is now retired from active business pursuits, is a member of one of Tucson's old and prominent families and was for many years actively engaged in mercantile affairs in this city. He was born at Yuma, this state, on the 20th day of August, 1880, and is a son of Alfredo J. and Eloisa (Herreras) Durazo. His father, who is deceased, was born in Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico, in 1857 and came to Tucson in October, 1866. Here he spent the greater part of his remaining years, though for two years, from 1868 to 1870, he again lived in Mexico. For about a year he was in the employ of L. Zeckendorf & Company, pioneer merchants of Tucson, after which he went to Tubac and engaged in farming for three years. During the ensuing seven years he engaged in freighting between Yuma and Tucson, and during that period had some exciting experiences with the Indians. Diligent and thrifty, he accumulated some money and in about 1877 he bought a ranch about twenty-five miles from Tucson, on which he engaged in the cattle business with considerable success for eighteen years. In 1896, in order to afford his children better educational advantages, he took up his residence in Tucson, and soon afterwards opened a modern meat market on Meyers street, which he conducted with the assistance of his son Alfred J. until 1915, when he retired from that business and thereafter until his death devoted his attention to general farming. In 1873 he married Miss Eloisa Herreras, whose father, Pedro Herreras, was one of the pioneers of this state and was for some years engaged in ranching and cattle raising at Tubac. He passed away in 1868. To Mr. and Mrs. Durazo were born six children, namely: Sarah, now Mrs. Shindel; Alfred J., of this review; Sophy, Genevieve, Pedro and Otilia.

J. M. HUNSAKER

Alfred J. Durazo received his education in the public schools, after which he was associated with his father until the latter's retirement from the meat business, in 1915, when Alfred J. took the business over and carried it on very successfully until 1927, when, having accumulated a competency, he retired from the business, and is now spending his time in well merited leisure.

Mr. Durazo was united in marriage to Miss Amelia Brichta, and to them have been born eight children, namely: Olivia, aged fourteen years; Alfred J., Jr., aged twelve years; William L., aged eleven years; Zarina, Amelia, Madeline, Terina and Sarah, the baby. Mr. Durazo is a member of the Knights of Columbus and the Tucson Chamber of Commerce, while he and his family are members of the Roman Catholic church. During all the years of his residence here Mr. Durazo has been a supporter of the highest and best interests of the community, of which he is a loyal and public spirited citizen, and he has shown himself well worthy of the high place which he holds in public esteem.

FRANKLIN O. MACKEY.

Everyone who travels in the Southwest knows of the Gadsden hotel at Douglas, for it is one of the outstanding institutions of this section of the country, and its owner, Franklin O. Mackey, is recognized as the ideal hotel man, in the best sense of the term. Even the former hotel of the same name, which was destroyed by fire in 1927, was regarded as an extraordinary hotel for this locality, in the midst of the desert, many miles from a metropolitan center. Of that hotel a noted writer, motoring through here, said, in part: "The Hotel Gadsden, of Douglas, Arizona, named after the man who made the famous Gadsden purchase, scarcely has a superior and but few equals among the hotels of the Southwest. The building and every detail of its equipment and furnishings are thoroughly modern, and the effect as a whole represents the latest and most complete devices for the entertainment of the traveling public. . . . The chaste, striking and beautiful style of architecture dominating this magnificent hotel never fails of impressing the beholder. . . . Architects of national renown are reported to have said that their chief ambition is to create something more beautiful and more truly artistic than the Gadsden lobby; and they despair of being able to do so."

Franklin O. Mackey was born in Kansas and is a son of William and Elizabeth Mackey. He received his educational training in the public schools of his native state and then engaged in railroading. He was employed as a locomotive engineer for ten years, and in 1903 he turned his attention to well drilling. In 1897 he became master mechanic at the United Globe mine, which position he held for a number of years. In 1918 he went to the oil fields of Texas, where he remained two years, and then, in 1920, he engaged in general contracting. In 1926 Mr. Mackey purchased the Hotel Gadsden, at Douglas, but on February 7, 1927, it was destroyed by fire. Nothing daunted, he at once rebuilt the hotel, more magnificent than before, and it stands today as the most beautiful hotel in southern Arizona. Its cost was seven hundred thousand dollars and nothing was omitted or neglected in the determination to make this the mecca of all representative tourists through this part of the country. The dining room of the new Gadsden is acknowledged to be the finest in the Southwest, and the hotel management is now engaged in the building of a large garage adjoining the hotel.

Mr. Mackey was married at Tombstone to Miss Grace E. Martin, of Tucson. Mr. Mackey is a life member of Tucson Lodge No. 385, B. P. O. E., at Tucson, and the Old Pueblo Club of that place. He has shown a live interest in the welfare of Douglas and the Gadsden hotel is unquestionably a great asset to the community in which it is located. He has exercised courage and determination in his business affairs and is sound and reliable in his judgment, well meriting the success which has come to him.

T. S. KIMBALL.

One of Thatcher's most useful and distinguished citizens is T. S. Kimball, who has for many years been actively identified with the affairs of this section of the state, having successfully operated a number of freighting lines, and who is now ably representing his district in the State Senate. He was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, on the 10th day of August, 1862, and is a son of David P. and Caroline M. (Williams) Kimball. Both of his parents were born in Hancock, Missouri, the father in 1840 and the mother in 1843, and both accompanied their respective families on their migration to Utah in 1847, where they were reared and educated. Their marriage occurred in 1857. The father was a stockman, and also did much railroad construction contracting, his work being mainly in connection with the building of the Union Pacific railroad. In 1877 he located in Hackberry, Arizona, and established a freighting line from that place to Hardyville. He died in 1883, at St. David, Arizona, and was survived many years by his widow, whose death occurred at Thatcher, Arizona, in 1914.

T. S. Kimball received his education in the public schools of Salt Lake City and on engaging in business on his own account he took up freighting, to which he devoted many years of effort. For about three years he did government contract freighting,from Benson, Arizona, to Fort Hanchu, and later ran the following freight lines: 1877, to Hackberry; 1879, to Kirkland Valley; 1880, to Salt River Valley; 1882, to St. David, and 1885, to Thatcher. He was careful, conscientious and honest and for many years enjoyed a prosperous business.

On October 16, 1883, Mr. Kimball was united in marriage to Miss Frances Williams, of Kaysville, Utah, and to them have been born nine children, of whom two sons and one daughter are now living: D. P. Kimball, of Phoenix; Rulon S. Kimball, Casa Grande, both in drug business, and Mrs. C. H. Nickerson, daughter, in Cananea.

In his political views Mr. Kimball is a democrat and has shown a constant and effective interest in the public affairs of his county and state. He was elected to the sixth, eighth and ninth State Legislatures, in which body he did splendid service for his constituents, serving on a number of important committees, and is now representing his district in the State Senate. In 1927 he was appointed a member of the Colorado river commission, and he is an influential member of the Chamber of Commerce. In his religious views he is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he served for twenty-eight years as an active member in promotion of school and welfare work in his church. There are combined in him the essential attributes of good citizenship, for he has not only lived an upright and consistent life, but has exerted his efforts and influence in the promotion of the best interests of his community. He is very widely acquainted and throughout the community honored by his residence he commands the highest measure of respect.

THOMAS HENRY BATE.

In the field of portrait photography, Thomas H. Bate, of Phoenix, is recognized as a true artist, his work having attracted much attention throughout this section of the country because of its distinctiveness and fidelity to the highest standards and ideals of the profession. Mr. Bate was born at Storm Lake, Iowa, on the 16th day of October, 1880, and is a son of Thomas Henry and Laura E. (Lemm) Bate. He received a public school education. In 1898 he became a resident of Arizona, opening a studio in Prescott, later removing to Phoenix. During these thirty years of work here he has conscientiously striven to give his patrons the very best of service and as a result has long been regarded as one of the leading photographers of Arizona. In competition in territorial and state fairs he has been awarded many first and second prizes, as well as having received recognition and reward from The Photographers Association of America.

Mr. Bate was united in marriage to Miss Florence M. Marks, and they are the parents of three sons, Thomas Henry, Jr., William and Claude. He is a member of Aztlan Lodge No. 1, F. and A. M., Prescott Chapter No. 2, Hiram Council No. 2, and Ivanhoe Commandery No. 2, and past grand chancellor of the Knights of Pythias, and is extremely popular in the circles to which he belongs.

JAMES THOMAS GENTRY.

The present county attorney of Cochise county, James T. Gentry, is one of the best incumbents of this office that the county has had and is giving able and conscientious service, safeguarding the legal interests of the county. He was born in Greenville, Wayne county, Missouri, on the 8th day of October, 1894, and is a son of W. M. and Agnes (Estiltz) Gentry, both of whom also were born in Missouri. The father followed the vocation of farming for many years, but is now retired and living in Dallas, Texas. To him and his wife were born seven children. James T. Gentry attended the grade and high schools at Hope, Arkansas, and several years later entered the law school of the University of Arizona, from which he was grad-

JAMES GENTRY

uated, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1924. Additional interest attaches to this period of his life from the fact that he worked his own way through high school and university and in the latter institution finished his four-year course in three years. He was admitted to the Arizona bar at Phoenix on May 21, 1924, and then located in Bisbee, where he practiced his profession until January 21, 1927, when he was elected county attorney and is now capably filling that office.

In 1925, Mr. Gentry was united in marriage to Miss Donna Austin, a daughter of C. B. and Carrie (Frozee) Austin, of Iowa. To them have been born two children, James T., Jr., born on February 13, 1926, and Donna Frances, born on April 10, 1928. Mr. Gentry is a member of King Solomon Lodge No. 5, F. & A. M.; Tombstone Chapter No. 4, R. A. M., and the Phi Alpha Delta legal fraternity, a chapter of which Mr. Gentry helped to organize in Arizona. He also belongs to the Cochise County Bar Association, the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. In the spring of 1917 he left Bisbee and enlisted as a private and served during the World War through all grades from private to captain, being honorably discharged with the rank of Captain, January 23, 1919. He is a man of strong social instincts and is very fond of the game of bridge, of which he is a proficient player. He is learned in the law, possesses a well trained and logical mind, and is regarded as one of his county's most competent and dependable officials, for which reason, as well as for his friendly manner, he is greatly esteemed by those who know him.

VIC H. HOUSHOLDER.

In athletic circles in the Southwest no name is more prominent than that of Vic H. Housholder, of Phoenix, who is himself a proficient athlete and has had in personal charge most of the notable field days and important games in recent years in this locality. As president of the Kiwanis Club he is also closely identified with affairs affecting the welfare of this community and is held in high regard by all who know him. Mr. Housholder was born in Columbus, Cherokee county, Kansas, on the 18th day of March, 1892, and is a son of Moses and Mary Jane (Baughman) Housholder. His father was long prominent in the political affairs of Kansas as a member of the Populist party and served for eighteen years as a member of the State Senate. Vic H. Housholder received his preliminary education in the grammar and high schools of his native state and then entered Kansas University, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1915, receiving also his Master degree from his alma mater in the following year. While in school and college he took a leading part in athletic sports, including football, baseball and track events, and was a member of the varsity football team. In 1917 he enlisted for service in the World war, attended training camp and was commissioned a captain. He became commander of Battery F of the One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Field Artillery, with which he went overseas, where he served for fourteen months, participating in several major engagements. For two years Mr. Housholder was manager of the Phoenix team in the Arizona State Baseball League, and is now athletic director of the fourth annual Greenway field day. For the past six years he has been entrusted with the selection of the members of the Arizona Republican football team and is regarded as the leading football official in the Southwest, handling all of the Arizona University games and officiating at a score of big games each season.

On November 25 (Thanksgiving day), 1920, Mr. Housholder was united in marriage to Miss Ivy Dale Densmore, who is a native of Canada and a daughter of James A. and Mary Jane (Sime) Densmore. To Mr. and Mrs. Housholder have been born three children, namely: William Thomas, eight years of age; James Robert, seven years of age, and John William, one year old. Mr. Housholder is a member of the Arizona Club, is president of the Kiwanis Club and is president of the Engineers Club. His religious connection is with the Protestant Episcopal church. He is a man of sterling personal qualities, takes a deep interest in the progress and welfare of his community, and is extremely popular among his associates and friends.

GERALD STEPHEN TOWNSEND.

Gerald S. Townsend, of Phoenix, has gained recognition as an enterprising and up-to-date business man and in his special field of fire insurance is regarded as an expert. He has had extensive experience in this line and since coming to this city has built up a very satisfactory clientele. Mr. Townsend was born on a farm in Cumberland county, Illinois, on the 20th day of June, 1897, and is the only child born to Robert L. and Goldo (Kelly) Townsend, the latter of whom is a native of Ireland. Robert L. Townsend is a native of Illinois and has long been engaged in the contracting business. He is a member of the Baptist church and is prominent and influential in the public affairs of his locality. Gerald S. Townsend attended the public schools of his home neighborhood and graduated from the high school at Charleston in 1912. He took the collegiate preparatory course in the Eastern Illinois Normal School, at Charleston, and then entered the University of Illinois. His studies in that institution were interrupted by the entry of the United States into the World war and, laying aside his textbooks, he enlisted as a mechanic in the aviation branch of the navy. After a period in training camp, he was sent overseas, where he served for nineteen months. He was commissioned a lieutenant and was on detached duty during the greater part of his foreign service. He was honorably discharged in May, 1919, and then went to San Francisco, California, where he entered the insurance business with C. G. Whealand, being connected with the Mutual Service Company and the Western Insurance Company. He remained in San Francisco one and a half years and then went to Los Angeles, where he held the position of assistant superintendent of the claims department of the Western Insurance Company until September, 1927, when he resigned and, coming to Phoenix, engaged in the insurance adjusting business on his own account, representing a number of the old and strong companies of this country.

In 1921 Mr. Townsend was united in marriage to Miss Stella Miller, a daughter of Hugo Miller, of Montana. He is a member of Phoenix Lodge No. 335, B. P. O. E., at Phoenix. He also belongs to the American Legion and the United Veterans of the Republic. He has his offices at 200 Security building, has shown himself alert and wide awake in business affairs and is honorable and straightforward in all of his dealings with the public, so that he commands the respect and confidence of all who know him. Socially, he is pleasant and agreeable in manner, easily makes friends and is deservedly popular in the circles in which he moves.

ALPHEUS HOYT FAVOUR.

In the front rank of the bar of Arizona stands the Hon. Alpheus H. Favour, of the well known law firm of Favour & Baker, of Prescott. He has also been active in public affairs and is recognized as one of this state's representative men. He was born in Natick, Massachusetts, on the 8th of October, 1880, and is a son of Richmond and Josephine (Temple) Favour, the former of whom was a shoemaker and farmer. The mother was a daughter of Hiram and Emily (Howe) Temple. The Favour family has long been established in this country, Captain Cutting Favour, who was born on March 11, 1737, having settled near Chester, New Hampshire, in 1753, and later resided at Hills, that state. He was a captain in the Revolutionary army, taking part in the Ticonderoga campaign, and his death occurred on April 17, 1829, at the age of ninety-two years. He married Judith Bagley, who died on April 17, 1829, the day of her husband's death. They were the parents of Jacob Favour, born on May 21, 1766, who married Lucy Farrar and they had a son Jacob, born on August 13, 1805, who died on October 29, 1901. He married Nabby Broad, among whose ancestors was Captain Thomas Broad, who was a Revolutionary soldier and fought at Bunker Hill. Jacob and Nabby (Broad) Favour were the parents of Richmond Favour, who was born on September 8, 1839, and died on August 21, 1923. The earliest maternal ancestor in this country, Abraham Temple, settled in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1638. The maternal grandmother of Alpheus H. Favour was descended from the Howe family which ran the "Wayside Inn" for many years.

Alpheus H. Favour received his early education in the public schools of Natick, Massachusetts, after which he entered Amherst College, from which he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in 1903. During the ensuing year he taught school and studied law in Stamford, Connecticut. He was graduated from the New York Law School, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, in 1905, after which he became a clerk in the law office of James S. Lawson, New York city, finishing the clerkship with McKelvey & Mattocks. From January, 1910, to March, 1913, he was a member of the firm of McKelvey & Mattocks. Later he practiced law with E. C. Caldwell, in New York city, and from 1914 to 1917 practiced alone in that city. In March, 1917, he removed to Arizona, locating at Prescott, where he continued his professional work, in which he has met with a splendid measure of success. He formed the partnership of Favour & Cornick, consisting of Arthur G. Baker, Howard Cornick and A. H. Favour. Since March, 1922, the firm style has been Favour & Baker. Mr. Favour has been identified as counsel with many important cases in the courts of this state, as well as in the federal courts, and is regarded as a learned, capable and trustworthy attorney. Mr. Favour is a director and vice president of the Bank of Arizona, at Prescott, the oldest bank in the state, and is a director and the secretary of the Guarantee Title and Trust Company, of Prescott.

Mr. Favour has been married twice, first, on September 25, 1907, at Kenton, Ohio, to Miss Ethel Lambert, who died on December 18, 1917, in Prescott, leaving three children, namely: Catharine, born in New York city on April 24, 1909; Mary Temple, born in New York city on November 9, 1910, and Alpheus Lambert, born in Kenton, Ohio, on November 6, 1914. On June 24, 1919, Mr. Favour married Miss Eva McLean, and they are the parents of a son, John McLean, born in Prescott on September 9, 1921.

Mr. Favour has rendered signal public service to his adopted state. In 1925 he became a member of the State Senate, in which body he is now serving his third consecutive term. He was a member of the Colorado river commission of Arizona in 1927-8, under Governor Hunt, and was appointed a member of the present Colorado river commission by Governor Phillips. He was a member of the legislative code committee for revision of the laws of Arizona, 1827-28, during which time the laws of this state were completely revised. He is a member of the Masonic order in its various branches; is a past president of the Rotary Club of Prescott and belongs to the Hassayampa Country Club, and is also a life member of the Arizona State Firemen's Association. He maintains professional affiliation with the Yavapai County Bar Association, of which he is president in 1930; the Arizona State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. His religious connection is with the Congregational church. During his younger days Mr. Favour took a great interest in athletic sports and while in college played on the baseball, basketball and football teams, being captain of the baseball team during his senior year. After leaving college he was for a while engaged in social settlement work in New York city with Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst. He is the author of "Four Foot Shelf of Arizona Laws."

INDEX

VOLUME IV

Adams, Charles Henry 445
Adams, Fred Ernest 471
Adams, Jefferson Davis 121
Adams, Samuel Thompson, D. D. S 356
Adamson, Edward William, M. D., F. A. C. S 74
Adamson, William M 406
Addington, Zachary Taylor 143
Ahrens, Conrad A 356
Ahumada, Mike 532
Ainsworth, Charles Franklin 384
Akers, Henry Harlow 403
Albouy, Rev. Edward 299
Alden, Charles J 560
Allan, George 452
Allen, Francis Whithers, M. D 350
Allen, James Henry, M. D 428
Ambler, J. Owen 48
Anderson, Bob 484
Anderson, C. D. 511
Anderson, C. O 493
Anderson, Leroy 253
Anderson, M. Allen 114
Anderson, Mont 133
Anderson, Quintus James 221
Appleby, Glenn A 148
Austin, Frederick P 148
Ayers, George B 51

Baden, C. J 333
Baker, Harold Donn 207
Baker, Roland C 207
Bakes, Edwin C., M. D 84
Baldwin, Clarence A 157
Ballinger, Hugh Hutchinson 183
Bangs, Charles Ulric 458
Barker, John F 254
Barnum, William Louis 389
Bate, Thomas Henry 610
Baxter, Frank 340
Bazell, G. C 507
Bazell, James W., M. D 576
Beaton, Robert Stenhouse 394
Becker, Charles Alfred 232
Benchoff, Daniel T 21
Bennett, Helene Thomas 488
Benning, Nelson William 135
Berk, Joe 535
Berry, Herbert Alonzo, D. D. S 400
Best, Mrs. Bessie Kidd 300
Bettwy, Andrew 390
Blakely, Charles Monroe 211
Blakely, Marion Virgil 212
Blakely, Ross H 518
Blasingame, Arthur 125
Bloom, David Walter 537
Bohlinger, E. F 576
Bollinger, E. Elmo 55
Bonelli, George A 51
Bork, Mrs. Bessie Hatz 246
Bouldin, T. J., M. D 490
Boville, Frank William, D. D. S 278
Brazie, Walter, M. D 524
Breen, Fred Sylvester, Col 140
Brewster, Earle W 164
Brooke, Hilliard Thornton 114
Brooks, Frank Edwin 310
Broome, Glen Abshire 323
Brown, E. D 161
Brown, Herbert Fred 176
Brown, Lewis M 567
Brown, Lewis Rogan, D. D. S 380
Brown, J. H 499
Brown, Rufus Thomas 144
Bruchman, Oscar William 448
Bukove, Ernest D 458
Bunte, Louis Harrison 435
Burbage, E. C 508
Burcham, Gouley N 544
Burcham, Riley Garron 547
Burtch, Lewis Angus Wood, M. D 411

Calhoun, John Decatur 416
Callander, Russell John, M. D 357
Callaway, W. C 517
Carlisle, O. L 339
Carlson, Arthur C., M. D 194
Carlson, Jr., Joseph Emmanuel 412
Carmichael, Effie J 288
Carpenter, Walter G 121
Carr, Alfred Bernard 441
Carr, Edward Patrick 69

Carroll, Kelso Adair, M. D 351
Carson, A. W 314
Casey, James Scully 70
Castaneda, A. A 526
Cate, Mrs. Maude Pratt 600
Chapman, Mrs. Bessie 272
Chapman, Mrs. Grace 433
Chenoweth, William F., M. D 530
Childs, Thomas 525
Christy, Lloyd Bennett 168
Christy, William G 26
Clark, Curry C., D. D. S 9
Clark, J. J 590
Clark, Sam 529
Clark, William Henry 26
Closson, Esther Marjorie, M. D 320
Coe, Tasso 264
Collin, John Parker 260
Colton, Harold S., Ph. D 305
Compton, Orinn Clarence 302
Condron, Albert Harlan 327
Cooley, Charles P 25
Connell, Captain Trustrim 105
Connor, John W., M. D 39
Contzen, Fritz 184
Contzen, Philip 191
Cornick, Howard 429
Crable, Francis Drake 428
Criley, Martha Belle 324
Criswell, Frank Lower 64
Croaff, Thomas Joseph 281
Cruse, Mrs. Helen Patrick, A. B 482
Cubitto, Joseph 568
Cull, John P 592
Cummard, John 73
Cummings, Byron, A. M., D. Sc., LL. D. 14
Curry, Joseph E 490
Cusick, Edward Timothy 409
Cuthbert, Hugh Thornton 180

Dagg, William H 513
Daley, Francis Patrick 126
Dameron, Jr., Logan D., D. D. S 253
Damon, Warren G 523
Daniels, Annie Evalena Stakebake Seayrs 586
Dashiell, George 267
Davidson, Henry Clay 259
Davies, Walter John 599
Davis, Chester K 558
Davis, Stirley C., M. D 32
Dawe, George 40
Daykin, Henry Willard 213
De Mund, Herman Edwin 107
De Souza, James E 136
Diamos, Nicholas 302
Dickerman, Mrs. Allie 174
Dickinson, Carl L 313
Dimmick, Ray L 60
Dodd, Maurice R 163
Dohner, Earl C., D. D. S 315
Donau, Alfred S 543
Downey, Hon. Joe P 316
Drew, Frank P 65
Dreyer, Sam 453
Duffey, Louis Nelson 405
Duffy, Frank J 421
Duffy, Frank Joseph 281
Dugan, James Sterling 559
Du Moulin, W. L 150
Durazo, Alfred J 606
Duval, Rt. Rev. Mons. Louis J 18
Dyer, Aveline Augusta 97
Dykes, Frank 386

Eaton, Calvin A., M. D 596
Ebel, William 446
Echols, George Blakey 464
Eckles, Samuel Holledger, M. D 355
Edwards, Bryant B., M. D 355
Edwards, Fred E 514
Edwards, Mrs. Lillie Allen 441
Eisele, Lloyd Edward 235
Elder, William Gilbert 64
Ellis, John Alvin 595
Ellis, William Clyde, M. D 60
Embach, Harry Bertram 135
Emery, Judge Alfred John 296
Escalada, Manuel 520
Etz, George 552
Ezell, Dan T 105

Failor, Mrs. Olive Gillmor 542
Farmer, Hugo B 340
Favour, Alpheus Hoyt 614
Feier, John M 558
Fennemore, Harry M 570
Fegtly, Samuel Marks, Dr 477
Ferguson, Robert, M. D., F. A. C. S 56
Ferguson, W. E 500
Flynn, Frank E 250
Forest, J. D., M. D 564
Foster, Arthur Asbury 245
Foster, Darwin Henry, D. D. S 147
Foster, L. H 523
Fowler, Charles L 535
Frank, Miss Lizzie 596
Franklin, Mrs. Selim M 198
Fronske, M. G., M. D 301
Fulghum, Thomas D 448
Fulmer, Lawrence Jennings 496

Gammage, Grady, A. M., LL. D 144
Garcia, Mrs. Amelia Hunt 484

Garcia, Greg 415
Gardner, George Bridle 457
Gatchel, Guy Warden 101
Gatterdam, Eugene A., M. D 603
Geary, William Paul 31
Gentry, James Thomas 610
Gentry, Martin U 494
George, James Ritter 421
Gerard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward 442
Gibbons, Junius, D. D. S 398
Gibbons, Lee Roy 35
Gibbons, Marion Vinson 43
Gibbons, Marquis E. Lafayette 193
Gibson, Irving L 149
Gillan, David McVay 532
Gilman, George E 8
Giragi, Carmel L 511
Given, Thomas Theophilus 243
Godwin, James Alvin 197
Gold, Frank M 309
Goldschmidt, Leo 28
Goodman, R. A 339
Goodspeed, Luther, D. M. D 398
Goodwin, Edward Bray 263
Grady, Harvey T 575
Greer, Dodd L 44
Greer, O. P 337
Gregory, Samuel Ernest 345
Gribble, Harold W 287
Griffen, Frank Webb 106
Griffin, Fred A 164
Grimshaw, Hal H 246
Grose, Edwin Linden 240
Grove, George Thomas 351
Groves, John Douglas 370
Gruninger, Ora G 55
Gunst, Ralph 465
Gurley, Frank Bernard 597
Gwynn, Rev. L. T 513

Hakes, Collins R 69
Hall, Mrs. Mattie M 173
Hamblin, Dudley J 505
Hanna, Fred Lippincott 274
Hansen, George S 560
Harmonson, William Frank 229
Harrison, Frank 306
Harshberger, Amon Jared 344
Hart, Les. B 323
Hart, William H 324
Hathaway, Charles Lynn, M. D 47
Hazelett, Earl T 422
Heard, Mrs. Maie Bartlett 278
Hechtman, John Franklin 554
Heermans, Martha 94
Hegelund, August 134
Heighton, Harry E 179
Hendrix, Herman Elert, Ph. D 94
Henderson, Raleigh Thurman 125
Henshaw, George R 489
Hervey, Charles Bedell 268
Heywood, Leland, D. D. S 502
Hicks, Charles Paine 436
Hicks, Ernest Levi, M. D 583
Hill, Paul Kenneth, D. D. S 175
Hinton, Arthur Elmer 600
Hookway, William John 21
Hooper, Herschel 87
Hopkins, Joseph William 183
Hopper, Laura Alice 454
Hostetler, Ivan P 559
Housholder, Vic H 613
Huffman, George F., M. D 285
Hudson, Arthur James 478
Hulet, Ernest S 25
Hunsaker, James M 606
Hunt, Charles Hannibal, M. D 376
Hunt, James Clark 574

Imsland, John 18
Ivancovich, John 599

Jaastad, Henry O 319
Jackson, George C 518
Jackson, William 328
Jacobs, Leon S 385
Jacobson, R. C 525
Jacome, Carlos Corella 306
Jamieson, William Jordan 573
Jarvis, Albert 35
Jay, George 494
Jeffries, Clymer D., M. D 314
Jennings, Irving Anthony 375
Jett, Walter W 153
Johnson, S. Augustus 87
Johnson, Charles M 139
Johnson, Henry Cavender 106
Johnson, Osborn Gail 153
Johnson, Orin Clyde 352
Jones, Richard James 154
Juliani, Harry O 179

Karns, Harry J 526
Keegan, John Joseph 232
Keener, David Alfred 285
Kelsay, William Ross 271
Kellner, Ernest F 79
Kent, Sidney Earl 282
Kimball, Rulon S 78
Kimball, T. S 609
Knapp, Cleon T 130
Knauff, Rev. Martin, O. F. M 258
Knoles, P. H. 478

Knotts, Roy Raymond, M. D. 358
Kohn, Frederick Anthony 91
Kolberg, John J. 424
Kolberg, Wallace Leonard 427
Korger, Arthur C. 13
Korrick, Abe 430
Korrick, Charles 430
Krebs, Ray B. 400
Kroeger, Charles Herman 472
Krook, Carl G. 43
Kuhne, Moritz Fred 464
Kunz, Adolph Richard 222
Kunz, Carl F. 221

Lamson, Judge Richard 434
Langers, Henry Benjamin 541
Langford, Ralph S. 327
Langmade, Robert Grover 383
Langworthy, Ralph Waldo 538
La Prade, Arthur T. 113
La Prade, Fernando Thornton 108
Larson, Thorwald 27
Latz, John 330
Laugharn, Charles Howard, M. D. 548
Laveen, Walter E. 158
Lawrence, Guy Hidden 158
Leavitt, Chet 472
Lee, Leo Wesley 411
Lehmberg, Harry Ben, M. D. 77
Levy, Ben 596
Levy, Henry 372
Lewis, Orme 583
Linn, Grover Cleveland 406
Lipsohn, I. J. 379
Little, Stillman David, M. D. 244
Livingston, Charles Henry 211
Lluent, Clement, Rev., O. C. D. 93
Love, Charles S. 585
Love, William Ferris 328
Long, George 524
Lount, William Harold, M. D. 346
Loveless, J. Lee 154
Lovin, Henry 59
Luke, Charles 120
Lund, Carl H., M. D. 17
Lutrell, Miss Estelle 466
Lyman, Edward Strong 427

MacDonald, George Finlay 257
MacFarlane, Robert Alistair 244
Mac-Lennan, Hector Kenneth 333
Mackey, Franklin O. 609
Maddox, Clifford Leroy 277
Manier, Charles E. 286
Manley, Terris Albert 101
Mansfield, Matt H. 358
Mansfield, Jacob Samuel 470
Mansfield, Samuel Jacob 470
Mariotti, Pierre Felix 442
Martenson, Merton 338
Martin, Andrew Philip 357
Martin, Brown 17
Martin, Jack Barnes 370
Mathews, Clifton 553
Mathews, Lemuel Plaut 218
Mathews, William Rankin 346
Mau, Emma Louise R. N. 316
McArthur, Charles Henry 225
McArthur, Jr., Warren 225
McBride, Israel Perle 569
McCauley, Charles 460
McCauley, Charles Dewey 463
McLean, James E. 63
McClintock, Col Jas. H. 52
McClure, Arnoldas Hansford 66
McClure, John Henry 194
McDonald, James William 369
McFarland, Ernest William 167
McGregor, A. G. 488
McIntyre, Arthur James, M. D. 410
McKean, William Hooker 108
McKinley, Lamar Meikle 273
McKnight, James Long, M. D. 122
McNitt, Miss Willa 21
McReynolds, Thomas Calvin 214
Meason, James Mansfield, M. D. 222
Miller, William Clarence 481
Miller, S. Carl 217
Miltenberg, Frank 375
Mitten, Harry Foster 424
Monahan, Robert Joseph 371
Montross, Cory F. 39
Morgan, Melvin L. 569
Morgareidge, Alva T. 162
Moir, Harry B., D. D. S. 48
Morrison, Joseph Edward 80
Mosshammer, Frank 115
Murphey, John Wesley 372
Murray, O. L. 512
Myers, J. Cress 361
Mytinger, James Hinton 345

Naegle, Eugene C. 506
Nelson, A. B. 514
Nelson, Aaron W. 564
Nelson, James Elmor 264
Nelson, William Louis 537
Nichols, H. A., M. D. 506
North, Lewis H. 133

O'Dowd, John Joseph 349
Oglesby, Ed. Bright 122

Ollerton, Milton Leech 397
Olson, Morton E. 547
Owens, Lucian B. 25

Paddock, Fred J. 570
Pafford, Ernest Moeur, D. D. S. 404
Parsons, Roland Henry 230
Patterson, Harry J. (Pat) 508
Patterson, William Edward 249
Paul, Alfred 208
Payne, Burke Cary 140
Payne, George Madison 245
Peart, Leslie A. 93
Peck, Albert M. 329
Peek, Howard Marion 129
Perrin, Clarence V. 319
Peter, Charles Augustus 288
Peterson, B. Y. 507
Peterson, K. Berry 102
Peterson, Jediah G. 88
Phlegar, Elbert Oscar 192
Phoenix Bakery 235
Place, Roy 175
Platt, W. E., M. D. 575
Plunkett, James Hiram 543
Polhamus, James 334
Polley, J. Bert 8
Pomeroy, Col. Joseph Franklin 162
Porter, Fred Seay 236
Pottinger, Craig 530
Presson, Virgil G., M. D. 544
Price, Louis B. 459
Pulliam, Clarence T. 295

Rayburn, Stephen Banks 272
Raynolds, George R. 563
Reagles, Vere Phelps 597
Reazin, Bruce David 77
Rees, Tom L. 301
Refsnes, Marcus Clarence 595
Reid, Francis Arthur 204
Reykdal, Harold 464
Rice, Edward Walter 559
Richards, W. L. 334
Richmond, Albert Bronson 454
Rienhardt, Daniel E. 557
Ritter, Ralph Frank 231
Ritchie, Paul Jett, D. D. S. 399
Robinson, Samuel Henry, O. D. 446
Rockefeller, Dr. Fisher D. 541
Romney & Doane 9
Rose, Clinton E. 173
Rosenstern, Chester Ernest 476
Rosenstern, Louis 475
Rottman, Frank W. 466
Rubel, George Clark, M. D. 83
Rudderow, Benjamin L. 416
Runke, Walter 291
Ryan, William 605

Sale, James Aubrey 343
Salladay, James F. 149
Samuels, James Augustus 226
Samuelson, Stanley 349
Sanders, John Einar 126
Sapp, Sidney 136
Sawyer, Willard A. 553
Saxon, Harry J. 495
Scheerer, Jacob 386
Schwartz, Solomon J. 273
Scorse, Gilbert 31
Scott, Greig 599
Seale, E. C. 434
Seaman, Daniel J. 446
Seaman, Hess 404
Seares, Lauren V. 423
Seed, Verle Rue 380
Sellers, Robert Preston 330
Shafer, George Sthiel, D. O., Ph. C. 369
Shackelford, Werter, D., D. D. S. 258
Shantz, Homer Leroy, Ph. D., D. Sc. 7
Sharp, W. S., M. D. 598
Shaw, Edward A. 63
Sheivley, W. B. 519
Sherman, Harry Harper, M. D. 259
Shields, George E., M. D. 263
Shoemaker, Herbert Bradish 584
Shoup, Leo Elliott, D. D. S. 433
Shropshire, Albert Sidney Johnston 487
Shumway, L. D. 592
Shupe, James Riley, M. D. 399
Siberts, Paul Raymond, M. D. 343
Silverthorne, George Wesley 379
Sisk, Hanson Ray 531
Skinner, Lue William George 320
Skousen, Don P. 260
Slaughter, John H. 10
Smelker, Van Archibald, M. D. 536
Smith, Abijah G. 548
Smith, Anson H. 502
Smith, Mrs. Dorothy Johnston 552
Smith, Arthur John 410
Smith, Joseph West 579
Smith, Arnold Turney 405
Smith, Barnaby Hathaway 447
Smith, George Kendal 481
Smith, J. Hubert 519
Smith, Samuel F. 32
Smith, Thelmer 536
Smith, T. M. 524
Sorin, Mrs. Sarah Herring 203
Sorrels, Roy 580

Sparkes, Miss Grace Marian.... 423
Speakman, Howard C.... 254
Spilsbury, George Chauncy.... 483
Sprankle, Paul D., M. D.... 517
Spring, Edward A.... 231
Sprowls, Walter T.... 394
Stack, Leo Thomas.... 463
Staiger, George H.... 92
Standage, Howard S.... 70
Steele, Thomas.... 598
Steere, Joseph Bates.... 91
Steinert, Bert W.... 579
Stephens, George Whitfield, M. D.... 116
Stevenson, Robert G.... 300
Steyaert, Medard Tracey.... 271
Stine, Henry Lucien.... 417
Stockton, Henderson.... 44
Stonecypher, George Anderson.... 362
Stults, Embrey Clinton.... 250
Stump, Robert M., M. D.... 47
Stradling, Alvin L.... 39
Stratton, John Newton, M. D.... 538
Stratton, William Herbert.... 274
Straughan, B. C.... 337
Strouss, Charles Leonard.... 226
Swenson, Earl Alfred, D. D. S.... 435

Taylor, Joseph Durham.... 129
Taylor, Lloyd M.... 501
Thayer, Lawrence Hanthorne, M. D.... 36
Thomas, John Quincy.... 292
Thomas, John Wix, M. D.... 22
Thompson, Mark Baird.... 390
Thompson, William Stewart.... 59
Timmons, William F.... 362
Tisor, Carl R.... 286
Tolleson, W. G.... 333
Tongeland, Arthur, D. M. D.... 366
Totten, Christopher.... 451
Tovrea, J. C.... 530
Townsend, Gerald Stephen.... 613
Tribby, Maurice Leslie.... 452
Trinkle, Josie M., A. B., D. C., Ph. C.... 212
Trosper, George J.... 604
Tucker, L. O.... 445
Turner, Frank Warren.... 119

Udall, Don T.... 27
Udall, Gilbert D.... 505
Udall, Jesse A.... 605
Udall, John Hunt.... 157
Upham, Gaius John.... 469
Uson, Rev. Mariana.... 544

Valdrini, Joseph.... 439
Valentine, Harry Jones.... 79
Valles, Fred, M. D.... 459
Van Spanckeren, Warner J.... 384
Vaughan, Homer M.... 436
Vinton, James K.... 529
Voss, Edward Charles.... 230

Wagstaff, George A.... 554
Wakefield, Walter James.... 365
Walker, Chester L.... 313
Walker, John William.... 476
Walker, Marion P.... 454
Walker, W. H.... 531
Wallace, Ethel Marion.... 291
Wallace, Louis L.... 496
Walton, Robert B.... 512
Ware, Allen E.... 574
Watkins, Hurlbut Beebe.... 193
Watson, Hugh Miller.... 83
Waughtal, Fred.... 287
Weaver, Alva L.... 174
Webb, Ferris E.... 329
Welch, Barney D.... 567
Wells, Gould Terrence, M. D.... 338
Wentworth, John W.... 563
Wertz, John Christian.... 494
West, Joseph Andrew.... 451
Westervelt, Raymond Brinton.... 249
Whipple, Edgar.... 309
White, Joseph H.... 499
Wilbur, George Herbert.... 73
Williams, O. C.... 500
Wilson, Charles Birge.... 305
Wilson, J. Clyde.... 88
Wilson, George Thayer.... 417
Wilson, Lyndon Rutledge.... 477
Wilson, William.... 292
Wimberley, Henry Alexander.... 418
Winchester, Ranney V.... 310
Windes, Rev. Romulus Adolphus.... 98
Winslow, Fitz R., M. D., F. A. C. S.... 97
Wood, Carroll Matson.... 147
Wood, Walter A.... 119
Woods, William Barnes.... 501
Wrenn, Harold Heffron.... 92
Wright, Charles Herbert.... 240
Wright, Lorenzo.... 315

Yellot, Richard E., M. D.... 51
Yocum, Lee Courtland.... 350
Young, Levi.... 584
Yount, Clarence Edgar, M. D., F. A. C. S. 439

Zellweger, J. H.... 167
Zimmerman, Fred Louis.... 393
Zinsmeister, Lee G.... 590

Western
Americana
F
810
H67

History of Arizona; biographical. Arizona biography by special staff of writers. Phoenix, Ariz., Record. Pub. Co., 1930. 4v. ports. 28cm.

241996

1.Arizona-Biography. 2.Arizona-Hist. I.Title: Biographical history of Arizona.

3 5132 00239 5507
University of the Pacific Library

WITHDRAWN